



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

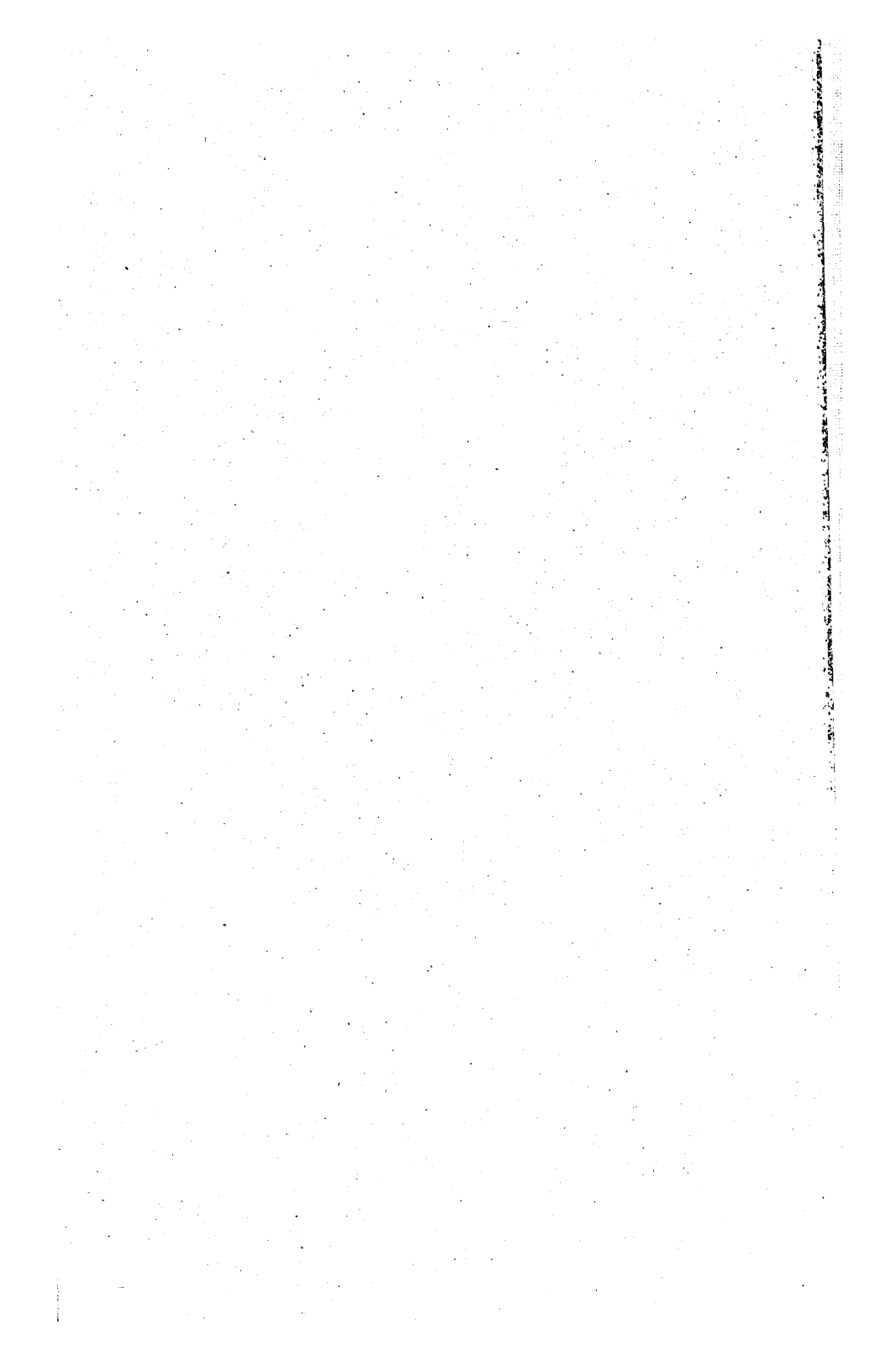
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

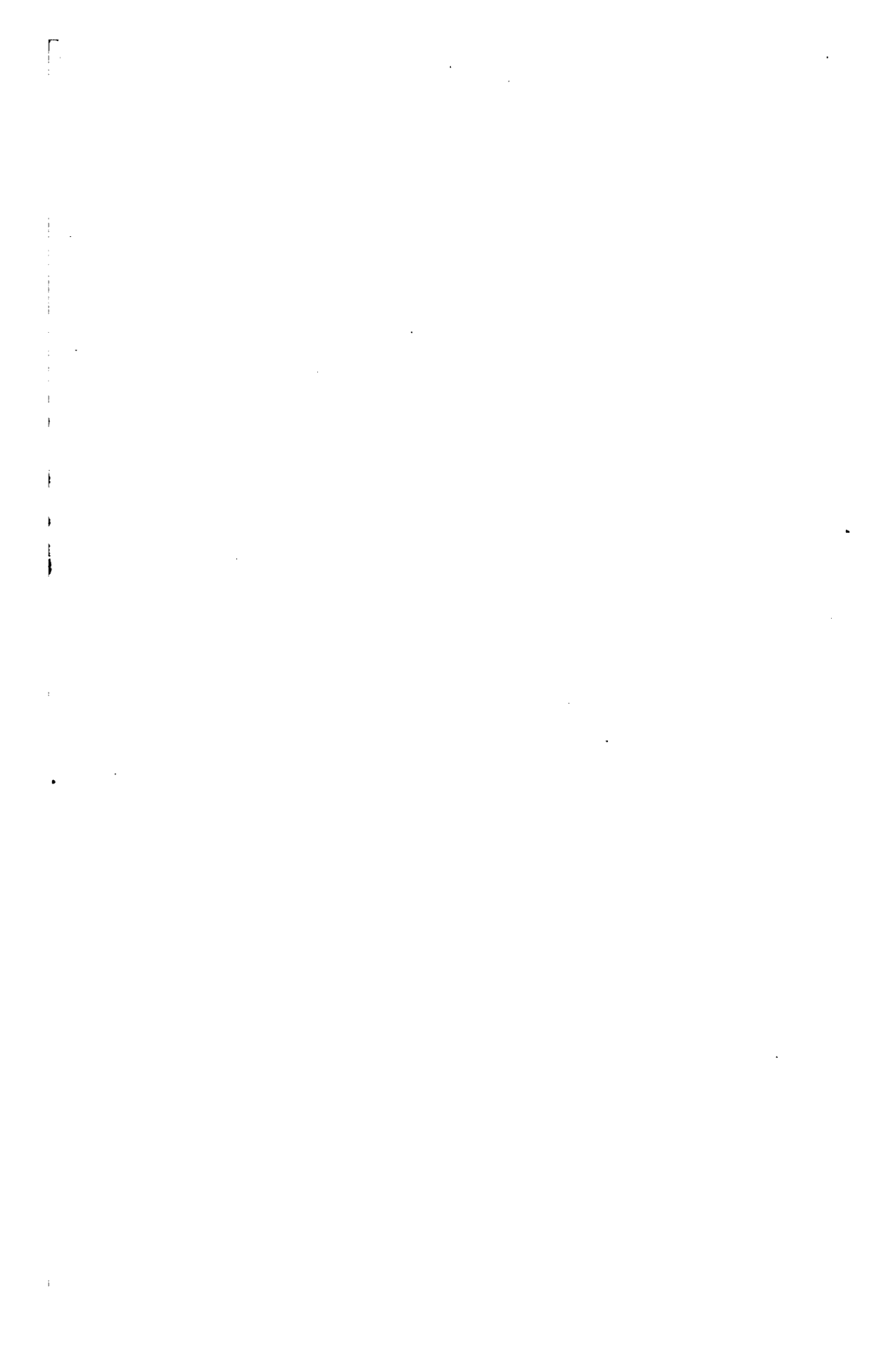
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>











THE
General
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
RACE HORSES,
&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1880 inclusive.

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. VIII.

[SECOND EDITION.]

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

Price 20s. in boards.

1883.
[Copyright.]

-18134-



LONDON:

PRINTED BY J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

PROOF
JUL 20 1893
NEW YORK

ADVERTISEMENT.

The present Volume of the *Stud Book* shows that the breeding of thorough-bred horses is steadily increasing in the United Kingdom.

The following is an analysis of the returns for the last four years :—

	Colts.	Fillies.	Slipped.	Barren.	Total.
1853	574	558	42	369	1543
1854	619	582	35	440	1676
1855	610	609	73	480	1772
1856	705	650	61	448	1864

The Publishers have taken great pains to make this Volume as complete as possible, and they have met with the most obliging assistance and co-operation from the owners of the principal Studs, and from breeders of all classes, for which they take this opportunity of returning their grateful acknowledgements.

They cannot hope that, in compiling a work of this kind from such an extensive and varied correspondence, they have avoided all errors and omissions, but they trust that on the whole the present Volume will be found both accurate and comprehensive. They beg to repeat a request made on former occasions, viz., that every breeder will, as soon as the book comes into his hands, examine the account of his own mares, and give them notice if they discover any errors, in order that such as are at all important may be immediately and publicly corrected.

It will be perceived that in the earlier part of the following pages, when mares are repeated from the previous Volume, the whole of their produce is given. This plan had been usually adopted and approved, but as the work proceeded, it was found that to follow it invariably, would render this Volume too bulky, and, therefore, in many instances, the additional produce only are given.

6 Old Burlington Street,
March 26, 1857.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In this edition all the mares are omitted whose produce appear more complete in other Volumes; considerable additions have been made to the Irish Mares, and some corrections made throughout the work.

6 *Old Burlington Street*,
June, 1883.

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
ARABIS - - -	38	Ada Mary - - -	105	Agnes Gobbo - - -	4
Abbé, The - - -	118	Adam - - -	189	Agra - - -	243
Abbess, by Autocrat -	204	Adamant, by Adamas -	93	Agrippa's Ghost - -	245
— by Burgundy -	204	— by Harwick - -	155	Agrippina - - -	4
— by Lanercost -	18	Adam Bede, by Chanticleer - - -	235	Ague - - -	167
— by Robert de Gorham - - -	159	— — by Rattlebone - - -	69	Aigrette - - -	63,310
— by The Saddler -	1	Adder, The - - -	3	Airlie - - -	15
— (dam, Conyngham's dam) - - -	260	Adela, by Emilius -	2	Alabama - - -	307
— (dam, Lady Sarah) -	137	— by Archy - - -	84	Alan Rufus - - -	153
— of Jerveaux - - -	37	Adelaide, by Dr Hampden - - -	14	Alarum - - -	138
Abdallah - - -	16	— by Melbourne -	36	Alastor - - -	84
Abd-el-Kader - - -	16	— by Trap - - -	14	Albania, by Dandy -	5
Abderrhaman - - -	16	— (dam, Giselle) -	103	— by Epirus - - -	135
Abduction - - -	235	— (dam by Voltaire) -	256	— by Sultan - - -	4
Abel, by The Flying Dutchman - - -	171	Adèle - - -	117	Albatross, by Birdcatcher -	283
— by Spencer - - -	226	Adelgund - - -	3	— by Cruiser - - -	235
Abercrombie - - -	23	Adeline - - -	145	— by Sheet Anchor -	5
Abigail - - -	1	Adelphos - - -	45	Albion - - -	155
Able Jack - - -	70	Admiral, The, by Filho -	35	Alboni - - -	3
Abesalom, by Loutherbours - - -	96	— by Lanercost -	113	Albreda - - -	129
— by Rochester - - -	126	Admiral Lyons - - -	27	Albuera - - -	202
Absentee - - -	297	— of the White - - -	178	Alchymist - - -	180
Academus - - -	238	Admiral Tschitchehoff -	113	Alcoran - - -	3
Acbar - - -	184	Admiralty - - -	27	Alcyone - - -	165
Accurate - - -	85	Adonbec - - -	158	Alda - - -	183
Ace of Trumps - - -	99	Adulator - - -	12	Alderman - - -	304
Achates - - -	299	Adulation - - -	243	Aldford - - -	53
Achmet - - -	172	Adullamite - - -	241	Aldwark - - -	99
Acomb - - -	192	Adventurer - - -	187	Alectryon - - -	248
Acorn - - -	58	Advertiser - - -	182	Alembic - - -	141
Acrobat - - -	244	Advice - - -	3	Aleppo - - -	188
Acteon - - -	210	Æonopodes - - -	85	Alexander - - -	41
Active - - -	68	Ærolite, by Meteor -	76	Alexandra - - -	292
Actress, by Annandale -	85	— by Windfall - -	302	Alexandrina, by Glaucus -	5
— by Confederate -	45	Ætherea - - -	3	— by Iago - - -	75
— by Flatcatcher -	162	Æthon - - -	202	Alexia - - -	303
— by Ratan - - -	45	Aferin - - -	304	Alfreda - - -	5
Actual - - -	2	Affghan - - -	3	Alfred Day - - -	287
Ada, by Knight of St George - - -	174	African - - -	245	Algebra - - -	55
— by Poynton - - -	96	Agag - - -	34	Algeria - - -	225
— by Sir Hercules -	3	Agnes, by Clarion -	9	Algiers - - -	280
— by Venison - - -	3	— by Battledore -	3	Alice - - -	112
		— by The Hero - -	310	— Brandt - - -	39
		— by Pantaloon -	26	— Cameron - - -	233
				— Cowland - - -	5
				— Gray - - -	271
				— Laycock - - -	112

VIII

	Page		Page		Page
Alice Lowe -	5	Amazonian -	38	Annot Lyle -	184
— Maud -	216	Ambassadress -	8	Announcement -	88
— Maud Mary -	47	Amber -	94	Ansley -	69
— May -	265	— Witch -	24	Antelope, by The Fal-	
— Vivian -	276	Ambrose -	10	low Buck -	94
— Wentworth -	77	Ambrosia -	124	— by Venison -	10
Alibi -	50	Ameer -	74	Anteverta -	213
Aliena -	5	American, The -	186	Anthony -	17
Alkali -	6	Amethyst -	63	Anthracite -	92
Allan-a-dale -	138	Amice -	8	Antic -	167
Allan Ramsay -	157	Amima -	8	Antigone -	10
Allegrette -	265	Amine -	17	Antinous -	67
Allegro -	265	Ammonia -	212	Antipater -	129
Allerdale -	184	Amoret -	3	Antique, The -	113
Alliance, by Bandy -	269	Amoretta -	8	Antler -	115
— by Slane -	38	Amorous Boy -	8	Antlered Monarch, The -	93
Allington -	159	— Girl -	8	Antoinette -	106
Allow Me -	114	Amos -	8	Anton -	67
All round my Hat -	6	Amishé -	4	Antonelli -	185
All Serene, by Alarm -	74	Amulet -	270	Antonia, by Epirus -	257
— by The Prior -	49	Amusement -	273	— by Y. Melbourne -	68
Allspice (dam, Celia) -	46	Amiy Macdonald -	65	Antonina -	3
— (dam, Biddy) -	24	— Robsart -	185	Antonio -	67
All's-well, by The Curé -	145	— Sedgewick -	250	Antwerp -	30
— by Safeguard -	226	Anatis -	282	Anvil -	105
Allumette -	307	Ancaster -	129	Apathy -	82
Alma, by The Cossack -	30	Ancient Baron, The -	126	Aphrodite -	252
— by Flatcatcher -	168	Andalusian -	305	Apollo -	38
— by Gameboy -	156	Andover -	67, 305	Apollo Belvidere -	120
— by Vulcan -	6	Andromache, by Crozier -	265	Apollonius -	79
Almaviva -	80	— by Gunboat -	247	Appetite -	89
Almeade -	6	Andromeda -	265	Applause, by Annandale -	85
Almeria -	6	Anémone -	174	— by Melbourne -	38
Almond -	46	Aneroid -	239	Apple-blossom -	10
Alompra -	40	Aneurin -	196	Approbation -	11
Aloupka -	185	Angela -	3	Appropriate -	11
Alpaca -	11, 12	Angelica -	297	Apricot -	11
Alpheus -	12	Angelina -	8	April Fool -	284
Alpine Maid -	191	Anglo-Saxon -	53	Apropos -	11
Alston -	199	Aniseed -	230	Aquilonia -	11
Altered Times -	245	Annan -	85	Arabia, by Ambrose -	107
Altitude -	141	Anna Perenna -	8	— by Mango -	121
Alfo -	304	Anna Thillon -	9	Araby's Daughter (Arab) -	12
Altro -	304	Anna the Third -	9	— by Flat-	
Alvanley -	3	Anne Develin -	281	catcher -	151 & err.
Amalgamation -	214	Ann Eliza -	9	Arachne -	289
Amanda -	89	Annette -	9	Araucaria -	199
Amaranth -	7	Annie, by Annandale -	49, 266	Arbaces -	185
Amarylilis -	7	— by Newcourt -	10	Arbury -	129
Amata (dam, Jane Shore) -	7	— by Wanderer -	266	Arcanum -	113
— (dam, Kirtle) -	129	Annie Laurie, by Dick -	10	Archer -	225
Amateur -	8	— by Knight of the Whistle -	277	Archimedes -	85
Amazement -	8	— by Pompey -	54	Ardonia -	299
Amazon, by King Tom -	38	Anniversary -	212	Arethusa (dam, Aunt Bliss) -	12
— by Ratan -	97	Ann Maria -	48	— (dam, Langnid) -	12

	Page		Page		Page
Arethusa, by Newminster	121	Athens, by Grecian	74	Baker, by Sir T. Sykes	199
Argo	54	— by The Cure	202	Balance	15
Argosy, The	13	Atherstone	135	Bald-faced Stag, by	
Ariadne, by Ascop	12	Athlete	244	Dulcimer	11
— by Birdcatcher	270	Athlone	275	— by Harkaway	188
— by Newminster	121	Athol Brose	108	Baldoye	46
Ariel, by Envoy	13	Atlas	289	Baleine	15
— by Liverpool	12	Attack	102	Balkh	144
Aristomedus	165	Aubrey	19	Ballet Girl, by Brother	
Aristos	158	Anchinleck	157	to Bird on the Wing	197
Arkleton	139	Audubon	149	— by The Earl	
Armadillo	172	Angury, by Birdcatcher	183	of Richmond	195, 307
Armagh	293	— by Liverpool	13	Ballinaskea	299
Arnaud	264	Auld Acquaintance	97	Ballinasloe	275
Arno	96	Auradus	12	Ballinkeele	305
Aroma	24	Auricula, by Ambrose	189	Balloon	197
Arran	201	— by Talleyrand	6	Ballyroan	296
Arrow	156	Aurora, by Meteor	237	Balmoral, by Lanercost	36
Arsenal	51	— by Pantaloon	14	— by Stockwell	202
Artaxerxes	40	Australia, by Langar	14	Balnacoon	206
Artesian	85	— by Vedette	147	Balrownie	206
Artful	35	Australian	81	Banana, by Mango	121
Artichoke	230	Austrey	264	— by Stockport	15
Artillery	282	Autocrat	82	Bandalore	239
Ascetic, The	160	Automaton	199	Bandbox	266
Asfour	244	Avaline	14	Bandman	62
Ashford	139	Avia	17	Bandy Boy	274
Ashleaf	201	Avis	14	Baneausal	268
Ashmore	160	Avon	15	Banna' thee	268
Ashton, by Epirus	172	Avonbridge	108	Bannathlath	266
— by Weatherbit	290	Avonford	108	Bannockburn	40
Askham Lass	165	Avonmore	108	Banstead	118
Aspasia	30	Axinia	19	Bantam	300
Asphodel	157	Axwell	17	Bantam Blue	151
Assailant	86	A.Y.	112	Banterer	208
Assault	101	Ayacanora	199	Barba	16
Assay	13	Azael	305	Barbara	16
Assayer, The	196	Azalia	15	Barbara Bell, by An-	
Assiduity	198	Azim	65	nandale	16, 40
Assineboine	147	Azimuth	15	— by Hampton	16
Aster	54	BAB AT THE BOWSTER	206	Barbarian	269
Asteroid	239	Babette	17	Barbarina	17
Astley	24	Baby	120	Barbarity	269
Aston	37	Bacchante	298	Barbarossa	137
Astraea	241	Badger, The	309	Barbary	269
Astrologer, by Planet	173	Badheart	44	Barbatus	16
— by Sweetmeat	275	Badinage	301	Barbelle	17
Astrologus	183	Badsworth, by Emilian,		Barbette	186
Astronomy	38	or The Squire	36	Barcarolla	76
As you like it	92	— by Womersley	232	Bardeen	158
Atalanta, by Randy	281	Baffier	228	Barfleur	38
— by Recovery	266, 271	Bagatella	266	Barkston—see add.	
Ate	11, 13	Bailey's Beads	261	Barley	260
Athelstane	129	Bailiff, The	166	Barmaid	17
Athens Pallas	164	Baker, by Dough	266	Barnby Moor	96
Athenian	227			Barnton	159

	Page		Page		Page
Barnum - - -	11	Beauvale, by Y. Mel-		Ben Nevis - - -	106
Baroda - - -	194	bourne - - -	195	— Resipol - - -	274
Barometer - - -	282	Becky Sharpe, by Faugh-		Bentinck - - -	168
Baroness, The, by Stock-		o-Ballagh - - -	214	Berezina - - -	17
well - - -	86	— by Wild Day-		Bermudian - - -	51
— by Verulam - - -	266	rell - - -	146	Bernard - - -	269
Baronet, The - - -	108	Bedalian - - -	116	Bertha - - -	206
Baronet's Daughter - - -	131	Bedford - - -	305	Bertie - - -	206
Baron Trenck - - -	154	Bedouin - - -	188	Besika - - -	163
Barrel - - -	69	Bee, The, by Gladiator -	21	Bess, by Bran - - -	23
Barricade - - -	38	— by Sweetmeat - - -	257	— by Flatcatcher -	204
Barrow, The - - -	248	Beechnut - - -	46	Bessborough - - -	231
Barrowby - - -	263	Bee Master - - -	174	Bessie - - -	208
Barton - - -	4	Bee's-wax - - -	21	— B - - -	135
Bashi Bazourk, by		Bee's-wing - - -	21	— Turner - - -	138
Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	209	Beethoven - - -	197	Bess Lyon - - -	66
— by Vortex - - -	197	Bel Esperanza - - -	196	— Magowran - - -	267
Basilisk - - -	187	Belfast - - -	270	— of Hardwick - - -	228
Basquine, by Orlando -	42	Belfry - - -	253	Bessus - - -	35
— by Voltigeur - - -	193	Belgrade - - -	220	Bessy - - -	200
Bastile - - -	18	Belgrave - - -	166	— Beale - - -	23
Bastilia - - -	18	Bella - - -	21	Best Man - - -	33
Bastiliana - - -	18	— Donna - - -	73	Beta - - -	23
Bastillon - - -	18	Bell Adie - - -	144	Bethesda - - -	24
Bastion - - -	18	Belle, The, by Bird-		Bethgelert - - -	180
Bat, The - - -	221	catcher - - -	24	Bethia - - -	85
Battaglia - - -	86	— by Melbourne - - -	130	Betay B - - -	92
Batteraway - - -	266	Belle Dame - - -	21	— Bird - - -	23
Batterer - - -	18	Bellefield - - -	245	— Carr - - -	197
Battery, by Assault - -	71	Bellenden - - -	96	— Thoughtless - - -	151
— by The Fallow		Belle of Yorkshire - -	168	Bettina - - -	24
Buck - - -	94	— Sauvage - - -	21	Betty - - -	309
Battle - - -	131	Bellewstown - - -	282	— Baylock - - -	24
Batwing - - -	267	Bellewstown Lass - -	282	— Pockets - - -	165
Bay Araby - - -	18,307	Bellman, The, by Alarm	14	— Swipes - - -	267
Bayard - - -	150	— by Dr O'Toole - - -	266	Beverlac - - -	104
Bay Bess - - -	18	Bellona, by Beagle - -	22	Beverley - - -	238
— Cobham - - -	203	— by Woolwich - - -	84	Bianca, by Iago - - -	168
— Cotherstone - - -	171	Bell Tinker - - -	122	— by Touchstone - -	205
— Hilton - - -	17	Beloochee - - -	161	— by Alpheus - - -	24
— Jane - - -	282	Belsay - - -	101	— Capella - - -	96
— Maresfield - - -	149	Belus - - -	22	Biddy - - -	24
— Middleton - - -	234	Belvoir - - -	33	Big Bess - - -	25
— Momus - - -	55	Benbow, by Bolingbroke	269	Bilberry - - -	25, 137
— Neasham - - -	270	— by Buccaneer - - -	144	Billet-doux - - -	25
— Rosalind - - -	79	Benefit - - -	39	Billingham - - -	171
Beadsman - - -	163	Benevolence, by Figaro	22	Billow - - -	25
Bearing Rein - - -	34	— by Recovery - - -	22	Billy, by Chanticleer	166
Beatrice, by Birdcatcher	255	Benfleet - - -	294	— by Melbourne - -	174
— by Touchstone - - -	205	Benhams - - -	175	Billy Banks - - -	192
Beatriz - - -	211	Ben Heda, by Crozier -	294	— Bar - - -	305
Bean, The - - -	105	— by St Law-		— Gladstone - - -	288
— Brummel - - -	82	rence - - -	43	— Pitt - - -	69
Beauchaldas - - -	268	Benicia Boy - - -	244	— Richardson - - -	156
Beauty - - -	252	Benita - - -	41	— the Bean - - -	48
Beauvale, by Envoy - -	149	Ben More - - -	106	— Thrackwray - - -	166

	Page		Page		Page
Bings - - -	99	Black Rose, by Mentor	41	Blue Rock - - -	107
Bird in Hand - - -	240	— by Damask	290	— Ruin - - -	224
— in the Bush - - -	122	— Sultan - - -	8	Blueskin, by Confederate	150
— in the Hand, The	94	— Swan - - -	152	— by Pompey - - -	130
Birdlime - - -	25	Blackthorn, by Buck-		Blundell - - -	269
Bird of Eve- - -	94	thorn - - -	191	Blush Rose - - -	294
— of Passage - - -	297	— by Ellington - - -	299	Boa - - -	220
— of Prey - - -	202	Black Tiffany - - -	242	Boabdil - - -	223
— on the Wing - - -	202	— Tommy - - -	55	Boadicea, by Gladiator	29, 52
Bird's-eye - - -	25	Blameless - - -	27	— by Marsyas - - -	68
Bird's-nest - - -	25	Blanche, by Birdcatcher	27	Boanerges - - -	200
Birdstealer - - -	280	— by Nonsense - - -	166	Boarding-school Miss - - -	29
Birmingham - - -	12	— of Devan - - -	27	Bob - - -	298
Biron - - -	81	— of Middlebie - - -	195	Bobby B - - -	190
Birnam Wood - - -	143	Blanchie - - -	27	Bob Major - - -	253
Birthday, by Collingwood	136	Blankney - - -	206	Bocca - - -	205
— by Pantaloon - - -	25	Blarney - - -	30	Bodkin - - -	234
— by Sweetmeat - - -	237	Blast, by Mildew - - -	100	Bohemia - - -	60
— by Muley Moloch - - -	307	— by Blight - - -	274	Bohemienne - - -	30
Biscuit - - -	283	Blemish, by Emilius - - -	28	Bold Boy, by Bantam - - -	284
Bishop, The - - -	209	— by The Cure	178, 305	— by Fancy Boy	241
Bishop of Osnaburgh - - -	118	Blight, by Mildew - - -	241	— Davie - - -	305
Bittern - - -	140	— by Simoom - - -	284	— Davy - - -	90
Bivouac - - -	14	— by Vitellius - - -	221	— Harry - - -	33
Blaberry - - -	112	Blink Benny - - -	206	— Venture - - -	166
Black Agnes - - -	26	Blinkhoolie - - -	206	Bolero - - -	195
— Art - - -	268	Blister - - -	117	Boletas - - -	268
— Audrey - - -	182	Blisworth - - -	10	Bolina - - -	184
— Beetle - - -	37	Blithfield - - -	37	Rolivar - - -	145
— Benjamin - - -	293	Blood Royal, by British		Bombadier - - -	282
Blackberry - - -	64	Yeoman - - -	60	Bonavista - - -	98
Black Bess, by Camel - - -	26	— by The Marquis - - -	301	Bon Chance - - -	144
— by Sheet An-		— by Y. Blacklock - - -	268	Bonby Betty - - -	31
chor - - -	26	Bloomer - - -	137	Bondmaid - - -	269
— by Ratcatcher	200	Blooming Heather - - -	206	Bondwoman - - -	269
— by Sir Her-		Blossom, by Vitellius - - -	221	Bonehill - - -	250
cules - - -	89	— by Camel - - -	268	Boniface - - -	268
Blackbird - - -	27	Blot - - -	56	Bon-mot - - -	294
Black Cloud - - -	229	Blucher - - -	60	Bonne et Belle - - -	60
Blackcock - - -	235	Bluebeard - - -	172	Bonner and Buxom - - -	33
Black Cotton - - -	92	Blue Bell, by Buzzard - - -	28	Bonnets o'Blue - - -	174
— Diamond - - -	135	— by Nutwith - - -	46	Bonnie - - -	31
— Doctor, The - - -	23	— Bonnet, by Lea-		— Doon, by Rapid	
— Eagle, by Vol-		mington - - -	194	Rhone - - -	206
taire - - -	64	— by Touchstone	28	— by Turnus - - -	157
— by Birdcatcher	118	— Devils, by Ishmael	28	— Dundee - - -	28
— Friar, The - - -	8	— by Velocipede	28	— Laddie - - -	62
— Jack - - -	305	— Eyes - - -	4	— Morn, The - - -	97
Blackmail (dam, Chee		— Jacket - - -	113	— Scotland - - -	206
Chee) - - -	49	— John - - -	71	Bonny Bell - - -	206
Black Mail (dam, Epi-		— Light, by Chabron	4	— Bess - - -	236
logue) - - -	85	— by Marauder	151	— Blink - - -	202
Black Nanny - - -	282	— by Taurus - - -	29	— Bonnet - - -	31
— Pearl - - -	43	— Mantle - - -	85	— Breast knot - - -	206
— Prince - - -	274	— Mountain - - -	124	Bonnyfield - - -	206
— Rock - - -	172	— Peter - - -	140	Bonny Kate - - -	31

	Page		Page		Page
Bonny Lad -	143	Bridget, by Russborough	123	Brusher -	186
— Lass, by The Cos-		— by Venison -	85	Brutus (dam, Miss Betsy)	165
sack -	198	Bridle -	34	— (dam, Slender) -	227
— by The Cure	231	Brigadier -	293	Bryan O'Linn -	271
Bonreagh -	268	Bright -	155	Bubble -	182
Bon Vivant -	128	— May -	265	Buccaneer, by Picaroon	98
Boomerang -	166	— Phœbus -	160	— by Wild Dayrell -	146
Bo-peep -	102	Brigliadoro -	51	Bucephalus -	279
Border Boy -	190	Brilliana -	34	Busharest -	122
— Chief -	156	Brilliant -	241	Buck, The -	93
Boscobel -	14	Brinklow -	154	Buckhound -	229
Bosham -	94	Britannia -	29	Buckhunter -	48
— Stag, The -	94	British Boy, The -	135	Buck's Horn -	188
Botindaway -	259	— Bride -	117	Buckstone -	38
Bountiful -	47	— Columbia -	238	Buckthorn -	303
Bouquet -	268, 303	— Flag -	261	Buffalo Gal, The -	269
Bourgeois -	60	— Grenadier, by Grey		Buffoon -	286
Bourra Tomacha -	31	Plover -	294	Bugle -	184
Box -	235	— by Surplice -	282	Bugler -	30
Boxhill -	109	— by The Hero -	259	Bul-bul -	75
Brabantia -	14	— Queen, The -	141	Bullfinch -	146
Bracelet -	154	— Remedy -	224	Bundle -	275
Bracken -	146	— Sailor -	61	Burgess -	231
Bradley -	58	— Workman -	251	Burglar, The -	171
Brahmin, by Hermit	74	Britisher -	60	Burgundy -	305
— by Lanercoost -	120	Briton, The -	153	Burlesque -	36
Bramah Footrah -	174	Broad Brim -	6	Burletta -	37
Brandy Ball -	79	Broadcloth -	234	Burndale -	248
— Brandy Bet -	268	Bracket -	172	Burnham -	115
— Face -	305	Brocketina -	244	Bushford Lass -	269
— Nan -	32	Brockley -	269	Bushranger -	14
— Snap -	32	Brocoli -	75	Buss -	271
Bravissimo -	286	Broken-hearted Lady	35	Bussorah -	269
Bravo, by Bantam	303	Brookside Fairy -	168	Bustle -	266
— by The Trapper -	128	Broomielaw -	206	Busy Bee -	144
Bravura -	44	Brother Tadger -	49	Busyfoot -	111
Brawn -	141	Broth of a Boy -	52	Butterfly, by Bantam	284
Braxey -	206	Brown Bess, by Blight -	135	— by Knight of the	
Breastgirth -	32	— by Camel -	35	Whistle -	227
Breba -	135	— by Footstool -	202	— by Shakespeare -	37
Breda -	281	— by Newton-le-		Buttress -	38
Breeches -	9	Willows -	270	Buzs -	38
Breffni -	281	— Bonnet -	197	Byker -	17
Brenna -	33	— Duchess -	86	Byrsa -	207
Brennus -	85	— Fanny -	274, 307		
Bretwalda -	33	— Fly -	2	CABARDY -	246
Brewer -	165	— Holland -	35	Cæsarion -	77
Brian Boru -	265	— Jug -	62	Cage -	129
Bibery -	231	— Middleton -	229	Califacaratadaddera	102
Bridal -	33	— Molton -	273	Cairngorm -	39
Bridal Tour -	258	— Sugar -	246	Chajoler, The -	128
Bride, The, by Verulam	95	Brunette, by Don John -	307	Calamity, by Newport	192
— by Augur -	226	— by Werthy -	35	— by Simoom -	193
Bridegroom -	258	Brunswick, by Strong-		Calculating Tom -	129
Bridekirk -	47	bow -	36	Calcutta -	170
Bride of Lammermoor	34	— by Surplice -	158	Caledon -	244

XIII

	Page		Page		Page
Caledonia - -	210	Canzonette - -	39	Castle Hill - -	63
Calenus - -	186	Cape Flyaway - -	49	Castlereas - -	308
Caliban, by Nutwith -	41	Caprice - -	284	Cast-off - -	138
— by M. Rattler -	60	Captain Armstrong -	206	Catalpa - -	97
California - -	21	— Barclay - -	192	Catastrophe - -	37
California Dick - -	230	— Chaff - -	309	Catawba - -	164
Caliph, The - -	115	— Cook - -	83	Catch - -	152
Calista - -	39	— Flash - -	249	Catch Fly - -	32
Calisthene - -	39	— Parry - -	83	Caterpillar - -	38
Callipyge - -	39	Captivator - -	83	Catgut - -	290
Call me Early - -	27	Capuchin - -	218	Catherina - -	44
Calm - -	40	Cara - -	48	Catherine, by Ivan -	272
Calomel - -	282	Caractacus - -	68	— by Prime Minister -	41
Caloric - -	40,187	Caradoc - -	152	— by Vampyre - -	221
Calot - -	108	Caradocia - -	152	— Parr - -	217
Calpe - -	91	Carbine - -	246	Catspaw, by Birdcatcher -	248
Calphurnia - -	138	Carbuncle - -	58	— by Paymaster - -	237
Calypso - -	40	Garden - -	3	Catterton - -	223
Campanules - -	199	Card-sharper - -	235	Candle - -	26
Cambray - -	40	Career - -	80	Cauliflower - -	307
Cambric - -	40	Careless, by Idle Boy -	69	Causepse - -	101
Cambridge, by John -		— by Rochester - -	251	Cavalier - -	79
o'Gaunt - -	212	Cariboo - -	124	Cavan - -	1
— by Teddington - -	75	Caricature - -	191	Cavatina - -	44
Camden - -	177	Cari-lemu - -	304	Cave Adullam, The -	48
Camelia - -	41	Carinetta - -	48	Caveat - -	44
Camera Obscura - -	41	Carlotta, by Charles XII -	43	Cavegon - -	45
Cameron - -	218	— by John o'Gaunt - -	86	Caviller - -	286
Camilla, by Pompey -	251	— by Orlando - -	64	Cawood - -	32
— by Y. Phantom - -	269	— Grisi - -	120	Cawston - -	78
Camilla Junior - -	42	Carmel - -	97	Cedric - -	216
Camille - -	227	Carmelite, by Harkaway -	97	Celeste, by Camel - -	45
Camiola - -	36	— The, by Launcelot -	94	— by Muley Moloch -	45
Campanile - -	96	Carnabiensis - -	131	Celia - -	45
Campanula - -	58	Caroline, by Economist -	270,	Cellarius - -	119
Campaspe - -	269	— - - - -	289	Cement - -	46
Camp-follower - -	42	— by I. Drone - -	270	Census - -	245
Campmate - -	197	— by Ivan - -	272	Centurion - -	56
Campstool - -	93	— by Llanwrist - -	48	Cepheus - -	100
Canada - -	186	— by Nonsense - -	43	Ceres, by Ithuriel -	198
Canadian, The - -	217	Carrier - -	165	— by Midas - -	46
Canary, by Alarm - -	95	Carry, by King Caradoc -	16	Gerigo - -	64
— by Knight of the -		— by Tearaway - -	270	Cerito - -	46
Whistle - -	303	Cartouch - -	246	Certainty - -	2
— by Orlando - -	188	Cascarilla - -	53	Cestrea - -	147
— Bird - -	29	Cash - -	232	Cestus - -	46
Canegon - -	42	Cashmere - -	184	Chadlington Maid -	46
Cannie Fellow - -	258	Caspian - -	191	Chaff, by Kingston -	171
— Lassie - -	123	Cassia - -	133	— by Pantaloon - -	46
— Man, The - -	123	Cassy - -	304	Chaffarina - -	172
Cantata - -	42	Castanette - -	57	Chaffinch, by Alarm -	146
Canterbury, by Chatham -	139	Castaside - -	43	— by Goldfinch - -	271
— by Rochester - -	251	Castaway - -	154	Challenger - -	161
Cantrip - -	240	Castella - -	44	Challow Boy - -	151
Canute - -	77	Caster, The - -	43,305	Chambertin - -	270
Canvasser - -	116	Castle, The - -	37	Chamois - -	47

	Page		Page		Page
Chamounix -	47	Cheerful Horn -	301	Churton, by Touchstone	54
Champagne -	176	Cheese -	263	Chutney -	196
Champfleurie -	18	Cheesecake -	9	Cicatrix -	49
Champion -	301	Chelmerston -	113	Cigarette -	63
Chance, by Accident	257	Chemisette -	49	Cilla -	46
— by The Flying		Cherbourg -	38	Cimicina -	95
Dutchman -	309	Chère Petite -	259	Cinaminta -	50
— by Rochester -	91	Cherokee -	49	Cinderella -	192
— by Springy Jack -	144	Cheroot -	139	Cineas -	250
— Card -	62	Cherry Brandy -	242	Cingari -	103
Changeling -	131	Cherry-pecker -	187	Cinizelli -	50
Chanoine -	118	Cheshire Marquis -	53	Cinnamon -	100
Chanoinesse -	118	Cheshire Witch -	49	Cintra -	50
Chanter -	64	Cheshunt -	221	Circe, by Annandale	40
Chanticleer -	302	Chester -	309	— by Skylark -	270
Chantress, by Chanticleer	122	Chesterfield -	38	Cistercian, by Lanercost	14
— by Muley Moloch -	204	Chesterton -	187,305	— by Newminster -	125
Chantrey -	37	Cheval de Chase -	43	Citadel -	104
Chaon -	257	Chevalier d'Industrie -	121	Citron -	274
Chapeau Rouge -	94	Cheverette -	47	Clair de Lune -	175
Chapelier -	28	Cheveux de Frise -	186	Clapham -	145
Chaperon -	189	Chevy Chase, by Venison	22	Clapnet -	134
Chaplet -	48	— by Harkaway	301	Clara, by Chanticleer	106
Chariclea -	48	Chick -	66	— by Lancelot -	50
Charity -	47	Chicken, by Chanticleer	218	— by Pyrrhus the	
Charlemont -	32	— by Magpie -	270	First -	160
Charles -	140	Chicot the Jester -	133	Clara Clark -	92
— O'Malley -	235	Chief Baron Nicholson -	305	Clare -	270
— the Second, by		Chief Justice -	305	Clarendon, by Faugh-	
Flatcatcher -	212	Chieftain -	108	a-Ballagh -	69
— 2nd, by The Flying		Chiffonnière -	146	— by Iago -	164
Dutchman -	28	Child of the Island -	90	Claret -	176
— by Melbourne	117	Child of the Mist, by		— Cup -	278
Charley, by Charles XII	115	Touchstone -	132	Clari -	270
— by Cotherstone -	10	— by St Francis	239	Claribel -	116
Charlotte, by Chanticleer	162	— Ocean -	221	Clarinda -	270
— by Cotherstone -	300	Chime -	253	Clarion -	43,51
— by Liverpool -	48	Chimney Sweep -	160	Clarissa -	106
— by Perion -	48	Chippenhams -	19	Clarkia -	51
— Watson -	49	Chisel, by The Con-		Clasher -	280
Charmer, The -	145	juror -	296	Claude Duval -	66
Charmian -	145	— by Poynton -	256	Claude Lorraine -	224
Charming Kate -	48	— by Touchstone -	132	Claverhouse -	28
Chase, The -	146	Chivalry -	222	Clegarrow -	299
Chastisement -	114	Chloe -	49	Clelia -	46
Chateau Lafitte -	270	Chloris -	49	Clemanthe -	2
Chatelaine, by Colling-		Chorus -	105	Clematis -	253
wood -	38	Chow -	84	Clemeney -	43
— by Robert de Gor-		Christina -	49	Clementina, by Actæon	51
ham -	234	Christmas Carol -	286	— by Venison -	51
Chatsworth -	228	Christopher -	115	Cleopatra, by Pompey -	10
Chatterbox -	305	Chuckie -	119	— by Roller -	271
Cheat -	48	Church Langton -	196	Climax -	301
Cheddar -	51	Churchman -	194	Clincher -	305
Cheddington -	130	Churton, by Lord Staf-		Clinkerina -	271
Chee Chee -	49	ford -	3	Clio, by Annandale	39

	Page		Page		Page
Clio, by Newcourt	- 52	Columbus, by Liver-	- 83	Contention, by Sir Tat-	- 235
Cloak - - -	- 52	pool - - -	- 83	ton Sykes - - -	- 235
Clockmaker - - -	- 172	Come Arouse - - -	- 218	— by The Confessor-	- 235
Cloister - - -	- 222	Comedian - - -	- 112	Contentment - - -	- 245
Clontarf - - -	- 265	Comedy - - -	- 244	Contraction - - -	- 58
Clorinda - - -	- 52	Comet, by Crozier -	- 277	Contractor - - -	- 58
Clothes-peg - - -	- 84	— by Meteor - - -	- 61	Convalescent - - -	- 104
Cloud - - -	- 280	Comfit - - -	- 246	Convert - - -	- 189
Cloudy - - -	- 49	Comfort - - -	- 307	Conveyancer - - -	- 88
Cloughbally - - -	- 186	Comforter - - -	- 177	Convolvulus - - -	- 58
Clove - - -	- 119	Commander in-Chief -	- 262	Convulsion - - -	- 78
Clown, The - - -	- 189	Commerce - - -	- 54	Copere - - -	- 58
Clydesdale - - -	- 24	Commodore Charley -	- 116	Copernicus - - -	- 100
Coal-black Rose, by Fitz-		Commodore (dam, Lucy		Cople - - -	- 239
Orville - - -	- 271	Banks) - - -	- 149	Coquette, by Mickey Free	- 243
— by Robert de		(dam, Blanchie) -	- 309	— by Napier - - -	- 272, 284
Gorham - - -	- 193	Commoner - - -	- 280	Coral, by G. Garney -	- 221
Coalition - - -	- 58	Compound Householder	- 231	— by Sir Hercules -	- 58
Coast Guard - - -	- 131	Conceit, by Bantam -	- 272	— by Surplice - - -	- 158
Coaxing Rogue, The -	- 284	— by Pyrrhus the		Corbeau - - -	- 59
Cobbler, The - - -	- 20	First - - -	- 250	Cordelia - - -	- 81
Cobnut - - -	- 106, 305	— by Venison - - -	- 56	Corelia - - -	- 59
Cobweb - - -	- 219	Concert - - -	- 309	Corfiote - - -	- 123
Cochin China - - -	- 283	Concertina - - -	- 56	Coriander - - -	- 138
Cochineal - - -	- 24	Conciliation - - -	- 273	Corinda - - -	- 202
Cock-a-doodle-doo -	- 94	Concordat - - -	- 169	Corinna - - -	- 59
Cock-a-hoop - - -	- 69	Condemned, The - -	- 81	Cork Jacket - - -	- 102
Cockatoo - - -	- 284	Cordor, The, by King		Cornboro' - - -	- 250
Cockbird - - -	- 23	Dan - - -	- 291	Cornelia - - -	- 59
Cockcrow - - -	- 302	— by Lanercost - -	- 64	Cornelius - - -	- 59
Cock Pheasant - - -	- 32	Confection - - -	- 53	Corner Stone, The -	- 248
Cockscamb - - -	- 60	Confectioner, The -	- 133	Cornet, The - - -	- 309
Cocytus - - -	- 214	Confidence, by Cruiser,		Corobus - - -	- 100
Codicil, by Annandale -	- 88	or Arthur Wellesley -	- 19	Corona - - -	- 59
— by The Cossack -	- 240	— by The Saddler -	- 164	Coronation - - -	- 63
Colibri - - -	- 263	Conflict - - -	- 235	Coroner, The - - -	- 189
Colleen Bawn - - -	- 271	Confusionée - - -	- 57	Coronet - - -	- 293
— Dhas - - -	- 271	Congratulation - - -	- 34	Corrievrechan - - -	- 179
— Ogue, by Tanais,		Congreve - - -	- 250	Corset - - -	- 234
or Tearaway - - -	- 300	Conjecture - - -	- 32	Cortes - - -	- 186
— by Y. Black-		Conjugation - - -	- 57	Coryphée - - -	- 59
lock - - -	- 272	Conqueror - - -	- 235	Cosa - - -	- 240
— Rhue - - -	- 292	Conscience - - -	- 57	Cosachia - - -	- 59
Collina - - -	- 52	Consolation - - -	- 255	Cossack, The - - -	- 305
Collingwood - - -	- 305	Conspiracy, by Alarm -	- 6	— Maid - - -	- 59
Collodion - - -	- 53	— by Retriever - -	- 57	Cossey - - -	- 174
Colocynth - - -	- 53	Constance, by Colling-		Cotherstone II - -	- 223
Colonel - - -	- 11	wood - - -	- 140	Cotswold - - -	- 14
Colonist - - -	- 97	— by Epirus - - -	- 146	Cottage Girl - - -	- 280
Colsterdale - - -	- 243	Constancy - - -	- 241	Cotyto - - -	- 8
Columbine, by Catton -	- 53	Constantia - - -	- 58	Coulour de Rose -	- 286
— by Harlequin - -	- 30	Constantine - - -	- 82	Count Cavour - -	- 180
— by Plenipotentiary	- 53	Constellation - - -	- 175, 305	— Schllio - - -	- 219
— by Voltigeur - -	- 241	Consternation - - -	- 145	Countess, by Auckland	- 204
Columbus, by Grose-		Consultation - - -	- 57	— by Faugh-a-Bal-	
nor - - -	- 54	Contadina - - -	- 160	lagh - - -	- 141

	Page		Page		Page
Countess, by Slane	- 173	Crocus, by Cotherstone	- 218	Dacony	- 54
— by The Earl	- 60	Cromaboo	- 201	Dahna	- 64
— of Burlington	- 132	Croppy	- 62	Dairymaid	- 288
— of Derwentwater	- 60	Cross Boy	- 119	Daisy, by Comus	- 64
— of Lichfield	- 61	Crosslanes	- 72	— by Lanercoast	- 64
— of Theba	- 307	Cross-stitch	- 234	Daisycutter	- 288
— of Westmoreland	- 90	Crown Diamond	- 111	Daisy Girl	- 64
Country Cousin	- 29	Crown Jewel	- 62	— King	- 288
— Lass	- 61	Crucifix	- 63	— Queen	- 288
Coup de Main	- 244	Cruikshank	- 294	Dalkeith	- 36
Coup d'Etat	- 22	Cruiser	- 146	Dalston	- 104
Court, The	- 67	Cruisken	- 272	Damascus	- 188
Courtier, The	- 252	Cruisken Lawn	- 63	Dame Cosser	- 255
Covenant Bow, The	- 48	Crusader	- 297	— Judith	- 243
Coventry	- 133	Crystal	- 301	— Parplet	- 246
Coxcomb, by Birdcatcher	- 284	Cuba, by Cotherstone	- 124	— Tattle	- 64
— (dam, Yorkshire		— by Quid	- 63,231	Damson	- 65
— Lass	- 264	Cuckoo, by Drone	- 267	Danceaway	- 273
Cowboy	- 143	— by Elis	- 63	Dancing Jack	- 173
Crabtree	- 253	— by Harbinger	- 295	Dancing-master	- 276
Cracksman	- 8	— by Tadmor	- 150	Dan Cupid	- 7
Cracrow	- 190	Cumberland, by Galaor	- 147	Dandelion	- 107
Granbourne	- 249	— by Jericho	- 46	Dandy, The	- 156
Granbourne Chase	- 59	— by Sir Hercules	- 78	Dangerous Woman, The	- 2
Granbrook	- 305	Culotte de Peau	- 97	Daniel	- 109
Crazy Jane	- 30,61	Cunning Bird	- 144	— O'Rourke	- 97
— Peggy	- 61	Cupid	- 252	Dan O'Connell	- 202
Cream	- 62,237	Curacao	- 117	Danube	- 191
— of the Valley	- 227	Curative	- 241	Daphne, by The Cos-	
Credulity	- 144	Curfew	- 253	sack-	- 190
Creeping Kate	- 184	Curie	- 58	— by Epirus	- 65
— Molly	- 182	Curious	- 175	Dapper	- 208
Cremorne	- 218	Curl	- 63	Darby	- 288
Creosote	- 53	Curragh Filly, The	- 271	— the Blast	- 286
Cressida	- 62	— Lass	- 267	Daring Ranger, The	- 78
Cretan	- 111	Curraghmore	- 280	Darkie	- 236
Creusa	- 133	Curse Royal	- 103	Dark Lady	- 307
Crib	- 191	Cush la Machree	- 278	Darkness	- 65
Cricketer	- 260	Cussbawn	- 303	Darling	- 81
Cricketer	- 249	Cuthbert	- 48	Darlington	- 52
Crimea	- 115	Cyclops	- 171	Dart, The, by Jereed	- 37
Crim Tartar	- 53	Cymbal	- 119	— by Langar, or	
Crinoline, by Augur	- 226	Cynthia	- 72	Jereed	- 65
— by Harkaway	- 192	Cyprian	- 64	Dartford	- 87
Gripple, by Friar	- 272	Cyrene	- 95	Dartmouth, by Bay Mid-	
— by Iago	- 198	Cyrus	- 65	dleton	- 65
Cripple-gate	- 257	Cytherea	- 64	— by Chatham	- 51
Crisis, The	- 245	Cytherus	- 64	Dart whilst you're young	- 270
Critchill	- 8	Czar, The, by Bay Mid-		Darya-i-noor	- 137
Criterion	- 197	dleton	- 82	Datura, by Newminster	- 228
Croat	- 201	— by The Dean	- 278	— by Reveller - 65 & err.	
Crochet	- 233	— by Warlike	- 301	Daughter of the Star	- 66,87
Crockery	- 62	Czarina	- 45	— of Toscar	- 66
Crockford	- 217	Czarine	- 33	Dauntless	- 66
Crocus, by Chanti-		Dacia-	- 201	Dauphin, The	- 305
cleer-	- 228			Dawn of Day	- 285

XVII

	Page		Page		Page
Daylight - - -	129	Despised, The, by The		Distaffina - - -	72
Day Star - - -	128	Cure - - -	62	Ditto - - -	187
Dayton - - -	268	— by Meteor - - -	148	Diversion - - -	72
D.B. - - -	278	Despot - - -	41	Division - - -	66
Deborah - - -	307	Destiny - - -	70	Djiddah - - -	18
December - - -	262	Determination - - -	82,305	D. O. - - -	130
Deception, by Caesar	227	Deucalion - - -	241	Doctor, The - - -	1
— by Collingwood -	38	Dunce Ace - - -	43,70	— Buck - - -	287
— by Knight of the		De Vere - - -	11	— Cooke - - -	151
Whistle - - -	272	Devil me cars - - -	28	— Hampden - - -	208
— by Mountebank -	66	Devil's Dust - - -	28	— Sandwich - - -	165
— by Muley Moloch -	246	Devil to Pay, The	28	— Sykes - - -	131
Deceptive - - -	67	Dewdrop - - -	308	— Wilson - - -	122
Decision - - -	67	De Witt - - -	17	Doe, The, by Melbourne	2
Declaration - - -	37	Diable Boiteux - - -	67	— by Turnus - - -	93
Decoy - - -	67	Diadem (dam, Cornelia)	59	Dogvane - - -	239
Decoy Bird - - -	182	— (dam by Bay Mid-		Dolland - - -	101
— Duck - - -	232	dleton) - - -	19	Doll Tearsheet - - -	293
Decrepit - - -	67	— (dam, My Dear) -	179	Dolly, by Magnet -	199
Deer Chase - - -	72,307	Diamond, by Ishmael,		— by Hetman Platoff	138
Deerfoot - - -	245	or Gibraltar - - -	62	— by The Hero - - -	72
Deerhound, by The Fal-		— by Kohinoor - - -	92	Dolly Varden, by Faugh-	
low Buck - - -	107	Diana, by Harkaway -	230	a-Ballagh - - -	92
— by Windhound -	229	— by Venison - - -	46	— — by Muley	
Deerstealer - - -	305	— Hutchinson - - -	70	Moloch - - -	199
Defenceless - - -	39,68	— Vernon - - -	270	Domino - - -	133
Defoe - - -	158	Dice-box - - -	188	Don, The (dam, Ariel) -	13
Delopeia - - -	263	Dick's Hatband - - -	6	— by Don John - - -	198
Dejanira - - -	68	Dick Andrews - - -	174	— (dam, Lady Lift) -	134
Delaine - - -	69	— Taylor - - -	151	— by Ratan - - -	116
Delta - - -	69	— Turpin - - -	26	Donato - - -	244
Deloraine - - -	96	Didsbury - - -	204	Donald - - -	31
Delos - - -	260	Diego - - -	74	Done on Purpose - - -	185
Delphine - - -	69	Difficulty - - -	87	Donizetti - - -	228
Delta - - -	23	Digger's Daughter, The	97	Donkey - - -	273
Delusion, by Touch-		Dil-bar - - -	70	Donna - - -	86
stone - - -	139	Diligence - - -	71	— Carmen - - -	33
— by Weatherbit -	12	Diligent - - -	233	— Hermosa - - -	72
Deminus - - -	69	Dilkoosh - - -	309	— Maria - - -	154
Demi-volte - - -	246	Dilly Dally - - -	195	— Nena Pereira - - -	213
Denique - - -	142	Diminutive - - -	71	Donore - - -	301
Denouement - - -	37	Diomedes - - -	239	Don Pacifico - - -	70
De Retz - - -	158	Diomed's Daughter -	113	— Pasquale - - -	228
Derry - - -	297	Diophantus - - -	85	— Pedro - - -	209
De Ruyter - - -	17	Diploma - - -	71	Donam - - -	49
Dervish - - -	75	Dirce - - -	71	Dorha - - -	262
Derwent - - -	118	Director, The - - -	248	Dora - - -	126
Desdemona - - -	14	Dirk Hatteraick - - -	28	Dorian - - -	136
Desdichado - - -	43	Disagreeable - - -	71	Dorinda - - -	72
Desert, The - - -	187	Disappointment - - -	72	Dorking - - -	271
Desmond - - -	281	Discretion - - -	273	Dormouse - - -	228
Despair - - -	118	Dismal - - -	129	Dorothea, by Cotherstone	126
Despatch, by Defence	70	Di Spanker - - -	133	— by Lanercost - - -	219
— by Pyrrhus the		Dispute, by Galanthus -	15	Dorothy - - -	73
First - - -	142	— by Melbourne - - -	257	Dosie Beebe, The - - -	73
Desperate - - -	262	— by Newminster - - -	232	Dot - - -	214

xviii

	Page		Page		Page
Dotterell - - -	73	Dunadry - - -	255	Echidna - - -	274
Double Daisy - -	288	Dunboyne - - -	151	Echo - - -	61
— Pas - - -	241	Duncannon - - -	75	Eclipse, by Collingwood	179
Doubt, by Gladiator	37	Dundas - - -	174	— by Orlando - -	101
— by Vernulam - -	39	Duneany - - -	255	Economy - - -	79
Doubtful - - -	234	Dunkeld - - -	17	Eda - - -	34
Dove, by Buckthorn	140	Dunloe, by Faugh-a-		Eddy - - -	302
— by Gladiator - -	73	Ballagh - - -	275	Eden - - -	232
— by Harbinger - -	291	— by Seraglio - -	271	Education - - -	27
— by The Marquis -	274	Dunluce - - -	255	Edwy - - -	228
— by Woodpigeon -	230	Dunmurry - - -	293	Effie - - -	116
Dover - - -	131	Dunoon - - -	10	Effigy - - -	232
Dowry - - -	33	Dunover - - -	212	Egbert - - -	86
Draco - - -	184	Dunsdale - - -	45	Egeria - - -	77
Dragon - - -	286	Dunstable - - -	197	Eglantine - - -	15
Drakelow - - -	71	Duplicity - - -	115	Eglinton - - -	290
Dramatist - - -	85	Durbar - - -	76	Egret - - -	227
Drapery - - -	220	Durindana - - -	70	Eileen O'Rourke -	232
Dreadnought - -	179	Dusty Miller, The	43	Eironeia - - -	5
Dream, The - - -	183	Dutchman, The - -	73	E. L. - - -	80
Dreamer - - -	73	Dutchman's Daughter,		Elborus - - -	41
Dred - - -	33	The - - -	210	Elcho - - -	87
Dresser - - -	36	Dutch Tar - - -	40. 201	— Castle - - -	80
Dressmaker - - -	69	Duty Free - - -	131	El Dorado - - -	84
Drill - - -	74	Duvernay - - -	76	Eleanor, by Melbourne-	307
Drinkaway - - -	291	Duxbury - - -	236	— by Ratan - - -	97
Drogheda - - -	74	Dwarf, The - - -	150	— by Voltigeur -	241
Dromedary - - -	183			Electer, The - - -	141
Drum-Major - - -	103	EAGLE'S PLUME - -	28	Electra - - -	51
Drummer - - -	165	— Wing - - -	165	Electric, by Archy -	231
— Boy - - -	170	Eardrop - - -	76	— by The Fallow Buck	94
Du - - -	28	Earl, The - - -	155	Electricity, by Colling-	
Dubious - - -	279	Earl Marshal, The	40	wood - - -	94
Duchess - - -	75	— of Albermarle -	14	— by Magpie - - -	277
— of Alba - - -	276	— of Beverley, The	8	— by Paragone - -	144
— of Kent, The - -	75	— of Essex, The -	132	— by Teddington -	247
— of Lorraine - -	75	Early Bird, The -	285	Elegance - - -	77
Ducrow, by Chanticleer	162	— Bud, The - - -	166	Elf, by Harkaway -	274, 275
— by Orlando - - -	148	— Dawn, The - - -	166	— by Shakspeare -	77
Dudeen - - -	6	Early-day Boy - -	209	Elfie - - -	5
Dudu - - -	186	— Morn, The - - -	18	Elfrida - - -	86
Duenna, by Brutandorf-	75	— Purl - - -	94	El Hakim - - -	158
— by Worthy - - -	35	Earring - - -	76	Eliasa - - -	78
Duet, by Flatcatcher, or		East Bergholt - -	70	Eliza - - -	262
Mr Martin - - -	234	Easter, by Brutandorf -	77	Elizabeth, by Cossack -	25
— by Jericho - - -	105	— by Pescarra - -	273	— by Mebourne - -	79
Duffer - - -	212	East End - - -	259	— by Stockport -	278
Duke, The - - -	212	— Langton - - -	196	— by Velocipede -	78
— of Hamilton - - -	69	East Sheen - - -	172	— by Waverley - -	78
— of Hereford - - -	12	— Stanley - - -	242	— Anne - - -	79
— of Lancaster - -	293	Easy - - -	186	Eliza Cook - - -	79, 136
— of York - - -	305	Eaton - - -	19	— Day - - -	286
Dulcamara - - -	147	Ebony - - -	159	El Jadda - - -	152
Dulcet - - -	63	Ebor - - -	30	Elk, The - - -	47
Dumfriess - - -	143	Ecce Candam - - -	3	Ella, by Gilbert Gurney	221
Dumfriesshire Lass	103	Eccentricity - - -	4	— by Pontifex - -	65

XIX

	Page		Page		Page
Ellen, by Pompey	- 226	Empress, The, by Assas-	- 83	Erin-go-Bragh, by Hark-	- 156
— by Rochester	- 167	sin - - - - -	- 83	away, or Ishmael	- 156
— by St Patrick	- 274	— by Defence	- 82	— by Mountain Deer	- 278
— by Starch	- 79	Empress, by Emilius	- 82	— by Sprig of Shil-	- 112
Ellena Clara	- 9	— by King Tom	- 154	lclagh	- 112
Ellen Loraine	- 79, 135	— by St Nicholas	- 82	Erin Star	- 300
— Tree	- 298	Empty Bounce	- 2	Ernest Atherley	- 127
Eller	- 243	Enamel	- 62	Error	- 165
Ellerdale	- 243	Eochanter, by Annan-	- 83	Erycina	- 86
Ellipsis	- 79	dale - - - - -	- 83	Erycthon	- 22
Elm	- 65	— by Inheritor-	- 40	Esau, by Erymus	- 76
Eloise	- 302	Enchantress, by Alarm-	- 97	— by Surplice	- 93
Elopement, by Hark-	- 80	— by Inheritor	- 40, 83	Escalade	- 86, 102
away	- 80	— by Launcelot	- 269	Escape, by Beverlac	- 227
— by Velocipede	- 79	Encore, by Bandy	- 275	— by Lanercost	- 116
Eloquence	- 238	— by The Hero	- 67	— by Teddington	- 80
Elphine	- 80	Endor Witch	- 309	Esmeralda	- 86
Elsham	- 248	Endowed, The	- 212	— by Lanercost	- 233
Elspeth	- 28	Ends and Odds	- 83	Esplanade	- 104
El Taranda	- 93	Energy	- 233	Espoir	- 86
Eltham	- 104	Enfield	- 235	Estafette, by Equator	- 86
Elthiron	- 195, 305	Engineer	- 102	— by Slane	- 70
Elton Star	- 241	England's Beauty	- 202	Estelle	- 87
Eluina	- 80	— Glory	- 202	Esther, by Stultz	- 215
Elvaston	- 229	Englemere, by Tad-	- 310	— by Touchstone	- 216
Elvina	- 82	mor - - - - -	- 10	Estrela	- 146
Embrace	- 304	Ennu, by Bay Middle-	- 28	Estrella	- 307
Emerald, by Defence	- 80	ton - - - - -	- 28	Eta	- 23
— by Drogheda	- 63	— by Humphrey Clin-	- 275	Ethel	- 172
— by Faugh a-Ballagh	- 161	ker - - - - -	- 275	Ethelbald	- 86
— by Ld Fauconberg	- 116	Ensign	- 275	Ethelbert	- 86
Emente	- 22	Enterprise	- 83	Ethelwolf	- 86, 305
Emigrant, by Artillery-	- 297	Entre Nous	- 37	Etherial	- 17
— by Melbourne	- 47	Envy	- 84	Ethiopian	- 159
Emilia	- 81	E. O.	- 277	Etoile du Nord	- 219
Emily, by Faugh-a-Bal-	- 37	Epaminondas	- 198, 305	Etta	- 310
lagh-	- 37	Epanulette	- 84	Ettrick Vale	- 88
— by Melbourne	- 98	Ephesian	- 84	Eugene Sue-	- 95
— by Pantaloon	- 275	Ephesus	- 83, 305	Eugenia	- 276
— by Stockwell	- 161	Ephorus	- 104	Eugenie, by Bay Middle-	- 22
— by Touchstone	- 3	Epigram	- 5	ton - - - - -	- 22
Emla's Pride	- 303	Epilogue	- 84	— by Faugh-a-Bal-	- 147
Emma, by Camel Junior	- 82, 194	Epoche	- 76	lagh-	- 147
— by Gladiator	- 75	Epsilon	- 23	— by Grecian	- 74
— Bennett, by Chan-	- 168	Equal	- 85	Eulogist	- 305
ticler	- 168	Equation	- 85	Eulogy	- 159
— by Plum Pud-	- 168	Equinox	- 231	Eupatoria	- 239
ding.	- 168	Equiria	- 85	Euphemia	- 238
— Donna-	- 307	Equity	- 241	Europa	- 87
Emmeline	- 101, 102	Equivoque	- 220	Eustace Fitz John	- 148
Emmy	- 132	Era, The	- 85	Euterpeon	- 87
Emotion	- 82	Erato	- 85	Euxine	- 191
Emperor, The, by Sir	- 211	Erica	- 113	Eva	- 153
John Barleycorn	- 211	Erin go Bragh, by Faugh-	- 128	Evadne	- 96
— by Sir Tatton	- 81	a-Ballagh	- 128	Evangeline	- 200
Sykes	- 81			Evasion	- 87

	Page		Page		Page
Eve - - -	226	Fair Rosamond, by Sir		Fascination, by Flat-	
Evellina - - -	179	Tatton Sykes - - -	14	catcher - - -	141
Evenhand - - -	58	— Sophia - - -	128	Fascine - - -	86
Evening Star - - -	87	— Star - - -	275	Fashion - - -	190
Event, by Toss-up - - -	76	Fairthorn - - -	243	Fast Day - - -	244
— The, by The Era - - -	30	Fairy, by Fernhill - - -	203	Fatal - - -	11
Evil Eye - - -	105	— by Hermit - - -	138	Fatalist - - -	270
Exact - - -	85	— by Rockingham - - -	275	Father Thames - - -	32
Exactly - - -	85	— by Slane - - -	95	Fangh-a-Ballagh - - -	305
Excelsior, by Flatcatcher - - -	138	— Footstep - - -	111	Fangshin - - -	293
— by Pyrrhus the		— Queen, by Annan-		Faultless - - -	27
First - - -	116	dale - - -	83	Fausta - - -	92
— by West Anstra-		— — by Brutan-		Favus - - -	21
lian - - -	297	dorff - - -	90	Fawn, The, by Hospodar - - -	115
Exchange, by Birdcatcher - - -	210	— — by Hermit - - -	229	— — by Venison - - -	92
— by E. O. - - -	87	— — The, by Abra-		Fayaway - - -	29
Exchequer - - -	232	ham Newland - - -	90	Fazzoletto - - -	42
Excitement - - -	82	— — by Newcourt - - -	192	Fee-faw-fum - - -	248
Executor - - -	88	— Stone - - -	242	Felatah - - -	165
Executrix - - -	88	Faithful - - -	91	Felicitas - - -	250
Exhibition, by Envoy - - -	136	Faithless - - -	245	Fellow Commoner, The - - -	18
— by Cowl - - -	131	Fakir - - -	163	Fencing-master, The - - -	276
— by De Clare - - -	78	Falconer - - -	13	Fenman - - -	57
Exmouth - - -	160	Falkenstein - - -	81	Feodorowna - - -	82
Exotic - - -	88	Fal-lal - - -	93	Ferdinand - - -	168
Expansion - - -	58	Fallow Doe - - -	94	Ferina - - -	93
Experiment - - -	88	False Alarm - - -	293	Fermentation - - -	93
Expert - - -	275	Falsity - - -	220	Fernande - - -	78, 93
Explosion - - -	261	Falstaff - - -	290	Ferndale - - -	153
Extempore - - -	88	Fama - - -	91	Ferngirl - - -	111
Extra - - -	76	Famine, by Humphrey		Fernhill - - -	12
Extravaganza, by Pleni-		Clinker - - -	276	Ferona - - -	2
potentiary - - -	94	— by Samarcand - - -	91	Festival - - -	100
— by Voltaire - - -	37, 89	Fancy - - -	284	Festivity - - -	47
Eyelash - - -	104	Fancy Girl - - -	192	Fetnah - - -	4
Eyewitness - - -	24	Fanfaronade - - -	37	Fetter - - -	154
FABIAN - - -	113	Fammie - - -	245	Fenille de Route - - -	276
Fabius - - -	65	Fanny - - -	276	Feversham - - -	159
Fabula, by Flatcatcher - - -	72	— Bingham - - -	92	Fickle - - -	95
— by The Era - - -	89	— Booth - - -	247	Fiction - - -	186
Factory Girl - - -	89	— Fern, by King Cole - - -	141	Fidget - - -	276
Fair Agnes - - -	26	— — by Slane - - -	219	Fiddlestring - - -	138
Fairfield - - -	23	— Free - - -	169	Fidelity, by Hetman	
Fair Geraldine - - -	12	— Grey - - -	168	Platoff - - -	121
Fair Helen, by Panta-		Fantasia - - -	92	— by Pyrrhus the	
loon - - -	89	Fantastic - - -	92	First - - -	241
— by Red Deer - - -	181	Farewell - - -	147	Fie - - -	177
Fairholm - - -	209	Farmer Ashfield - - -	227	Fieldmate - - -	197
Fair Jean - - -	89	Farmer's Boy, The - - -	61	Fieldmouse - - -	307
— Louisa - - -	90	Farrathee - - -	300	Fiesole - - -	301
— May - - -	265	Farsa - - -	194	Fifty three - - -	93
— Melrose - - -	90	Farthingale - - -	52	Figaro - - -	191
— Play - - -	292	Farthing Candle - - -	92	Figdale - - -	172
— Rosamond, by In-		Far West - - -	286	Fighting Cock - - -	257
heritor - - -	90	Fascination, by Bur-		Figurante - - -	94
		gundy - - -	243	Filbert - - -	46

	Page		Page		Page
Filius -	25	Flight, by Flatcatcher -	13	Fordwich Witch, The -	135
Final -	11	— by Jereed -	79	Foresight, by Croton Oil	43
Finesse -	194	Flighty -	180	— by Tadmor -	237
Finette -	65	Flimsy -	95	Forester -	93
Fingal -	281	Flirt, by Hetman Platoff	243	Forest Flower -	97
Finisterre -	244	— by Tearaway -	281	— Fly -	97
Finland -	221	— by Vanish -	95	— Hind -	103
Fion ma Coul -	290	Flo -	80	Foretop -	82
Fireblast -	290	Flood, The -	96 & err.	Forfeta -	97
Firedrake -	261	Flora, by Epirus -	146	Forget me Not -	97
Fire escape -	276	— by Flatcatcher -	255	Forlorn Hope -	173
Firefly -	207	— by Knight of Kara -	96	Formula -	98
Fireman -	1	— Hastings -	496	Fortis -	158
Firemaster -	1	— Macdonald -	60	Fortitude, by Blight	274
Firmament -	227	— M'Ivor -	262	— by Flatcatcher -	218
First Blood -	105	Flor di Loanda -	196	Fortress -	277
— Flight -	195	Florence, by Birdcatcher	243	Fortune-teller -	237
Firstfoot -	80	— by Velocipede -	96	Fortunatus -	305
First Fruits -	188	— Nightingale -	202	Forward -	136
— Lord, The -	240	Florentine -	96	Foss -	295
— Love -	274	Florida -	97	Fostered Buck, The -	45
— of May, by Jack		Florist -	305	Foundress -	282
in the Green -	20	Flounce -	192	Fowler, The -	216
— by Shawn		Flower of the Tees -	97	Fox -	282
Buidhe -	268	Fluke -	201	Foxborough -	271
Fist -	104	Flutter -	146	Fraction -	177
Fitzcharles -	212	Fly -	156	France -	75
Fitz-Maleolm -	216	Fly-by-Day -	277	Frances -	98
Fitz-pantaloon -	304	Fly-by-Night -	94	Frantic -	177, 305
Fitzroland -	232	Flycatcher, by Godol-		Fraudulent -	98
Flacrow -	190	phin -	97	Fraulein -	182
Flagellator -	148	— by I. Birdcatcher -	116	Fravola -	11
Flageolet -	11	Flying Cloud -	229	Fravolina -	11
Flaneur -	247	— Duchess -	163	Fraxinella -	253
Flapper, by Barbarian -	296	— Duke, The (dam,		Frea -	98
— by Touchstone -	94	Arethusá) -	12	Freckle -	177
Flare-up -	305	— (dam, Sul-		Freddy -	237
Flash (Irish) -	277	tana) -	236	Frederick, by Archy -	14
— by Ithuriel -	200	— Dutchman, The -	17	— by Malcolm -	7
— Dutchman, The -	153	— Dutchwoman -	73	Freebooter, by Trueboy	190
— of Lightning -	94	— Englishman -	21	— by The Flying	
Flatterer, by Flatcatcher	126	— Fox -	174	Dutchman -	809
— by Hetman Platoff	243	— Pieman -	85	Freedom -	53, 309
Flax -	185	— Spanker -	133	Free Gift -	99
Flea, The, by Corona-		F.M. the Duke of Duty	186	Freeholder -	231
tion -	95	Foam -	221	Freemason -	167
— by Gemma		Fochabers -	210	Freethinker -	12
Junior -	98	Follow me Lads -	307	Free-trader, The, by	
Fledgeling -	161	Folly o' the Day -	204	The Sea -	167
Fleece -	95	Fontange -	52	— by Wintonian -	261
Fleet, The -	135	Fontarabia -	169	Freight -	54
Fleur d'Amour -	100	Fonthill -	12	Frenzy, by Alarm -	177
Fleur-de-Lis -	97	Footstep -	20	— by Van Tromp -	122
Fleur de Marie -	96	Kop -	95	Friar, by Pontifex -	184
— des Champs -	286	Forager -	46	— The, by Surplice -	176
Fleurette -	50	Forbidden Fruit -	244	— of Apsall -	100

	Page		Page		Page
Friar Tuck -	163	Gammon, by The Flying		Georgium Sidus -	126
Friday -	53	Dutchman -	67	Geraldine -	100
Friend Moody -	7	Gamuso -	47	Germany -	101,250
Friga -	255	Gander -	299	Gerutha -	155
Fright (dam, Brown		Gang Forward -	100	Gewgaw -	76
Bess) -	35	Gargamelle -	100	Ghika -	121
— (dam, Cytherea) -	64	Garibaldi -	6	Ghuznee -	101
— (dam, Haitoe) -	108	Garland -	101	Giantess, by Goliah -	137
Fringe -	99	Garnet -	62	— by Leviathan -	102
Frisky -	120	Garrison Beauty -	131	Gibraltar -	250
Frodsham Squire -	248	Gaslight, by St Law-		Gift, The, by Bird-	
Frogmore -	75	rence -	92	catcher -	22
Frolic -	218	— by Sir Hercules -	89	— by F.-a-Ballagh -	102
Fuentes d'Onor -	268	— by Sweetmeat -	237	— by Mickey Free -	281
Fugitive, by Birdcatcher	244	Gasometer -	212	— by Newton-le-Wil-	
— by Rust -	271	Gatenside -	70	lows -	271
Fugleman, by Rifleman	131	Gaudy -	20	— by Windhound -	240
— by The Saddler -	42	Gavazzi -	96	Gihon -	25
Fulbeck -	5	Gay -	204	Gildert -	133
Fun -	93	— Deceiver, The -	67	Giles Hather -	103
Fuoco -	99	Gayfield -	41	Gillwell Fairy -	102
Furioso -	177	Gay Lad -	271	Gimcrack -	163,305
Furious -	177	Gaylass -	128	Gin -	224
Fury, by Faugh-a-Bal-		Gaze -	101	Gin Drinker -	226
lagh- -	78	Gazehound -	129	Ginevra -	124
— by Tramp -	99	Gazelle, by Marionette	93	Gin Sling -	224
— The, by Robert de		— by Red Hart -	58,277	Gipsy, by Discord -	102
Gorham -	185	— by Sir Tatton Sykes	14	— by Epirus -	237
Fuschia -	99	— by Tramp, or Lan-		— by The Flying	
Fuyard -	277	gar -	101	Dutchman -	229
Fyfield -	255	Géant des Batailles -	214	— by Tramp -	102
		Geelong -	242	Gipsy Boy, by Alarm -	97
GABBLE -	99	Gem, The -	24	— by Kurrund -	38
Gaberlunzie -	163	— of the Sea -	285	— King -	103
Gabriel -	115	Gemma di Vergy -	228	— Prince -	103
Gadfly -	100	Gemse -	47	— Queen, by The	
Gaiety -	100	General, The, by Alarm	53	Cossack -	157
Gala (dam, Pyrrha) -	100	— by Verulam -	163	— by Grimston	241
— (dam, Roulette) 100,215		General Bosquet -	21	— by Tomboy -	103
Galanthus -	305	— Breezo -	51	Girdle, by The Hero -	45
Galaxy -	100	— Gilbert -	233	— by Robert de Gor-	
Galeot -	193	— Gough -	175	ham -	234
Galileo, by Hesperus -	239	— Picton -	139	— by Student -	234
— by William le Gros,		— Seidlitz -	257	Giselle, by Emilius -	103
or Ben-y-Ghlo -	24	— Williams -	131	— by Stockport -	103
Galtimore -	291	— Windham -	136	Gitana, by Confederate-	104
Game Chicken -	100	Generosity -	22	— by Turnus -	72
— Hen -	85	Geneva -	20	Gitanella -	244
Gamekeeper -	297	Gentle, The -	247	Give and take -	210
Gamelad -	54	Geordy -	232	Glacia -	104
Gamelass -	100	George III -	12	Gladiole -	218
Game Pullet, by Chanti-		— Brown -	156	Gladstone -	32
cleer- -	118	— Stephenson -	188	Glance -	104
— by The Hero -	27	Georgiana -	132	Glauca -	105
Gammon -	309	Georgie -	249	Glaucoepis, by Malbourn -	22
— by Grimston -	241	Georgina -	286	— by Napier -	280

XXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Glantias - - -	55	Governess, by Cother-		Grey Plover - -	302
Gleam, by Lanercost	175	stone - - -	192	— Pyrrhus - -	55
— by Napier - -	280	Gowan, The - -	131	— Tommy - -	55,305
Glee - - -	105	Grace - - -	77,107	Gridiron - - -	232
Glee-singer - -	105	— Darling - -	107	Griselda - - -	27
Glenara - - -	105	Graceful - - -	107	Grisette - - -	299
Glencoe - - -	207	Grace Lee - - -	124	Grosvenor - - -	166
Glen Eagle - -	15	Græculus Esuriens	94	Grizel - - -	120
Glenfddich - -	211	Gramachree, by Hobbie		Growl - - -	107
Glenhawk - - -	14	Noble - - -	275	Growler - - -	107
Glenina - - -	267	— by Sir Hercules	278	Gruel - - -	247
Glen Isla - - -	17	Grampian, by Barton	221	Gryllus - - -	76
Glen Lee - - -	92	— by Cotherstone	263	Guardsman, The	72
Glenlui - - -	106	Grand Duchess - -	41	Guava, by The Colonel-	107
Glenmasson - -	10	— Duke - - -	82	— by Sweetmeat	100
Glimpse - - -	104	— Duke Michael - -	82	Gubbaroo - - -	182
Gloomy - - -	28,106	— Inquisitor, The	165	Guerilla, by The Cos-	
Glover, The - -	195	— Mistress - - -	246	sack - - -	17
Goblin - - -	132	— Secret - - -	180	— by Skirmisher	155
Golbeck - - -	171	Granville - - -	250	Guiccioli - - -	278
Golden Ball - -	194	Grape Shot, by Artillery	292	Guide, The - - -	114
— Branch, The	175	Grapeshot - - -	305	Guido - - -	107
— Goody - - -	238	Gratitude - - -	238	Guilbert - - -	298
— Horn, The - -	146	Gravity - - -	107	Guildhall - - -	233
— Plover - - -	27	Great Britain - -	128	Guitar, by Dulcimer	102
— Rule - - -	238	— Eastern - - -	29	— by Flatcatcher	160
— Slipper - - -	68	— Prophet, The	173	Gulnare - - -	266
Goldfinch - - -	146	Greatham - - -	112	Gunnersbury - -	140
Goldfinder, by Faugh-		Grecian Prince - -	309	Gunstone - - -	4
a-Ballagh - -	147,305	— Queen, The - -	227	Gurtaamona - -	289
— by Melbourne	151	Greek, The - - -	252	Guy Fawkes - -	172
Goldhill - - -	117	— Slave, The - -	202	Mannerings - -	151
Goldwater - - -	189	Greencastle - - -	301		
Goliath - - -	52	Greenfinch - - -	146	HABENA - - -	34
Gomera - - -	188	Greengage - - -	188	Haco - - -	66
Gong, by Jereed -	253	Green Jacket - - -	190	Hagar, by Alarm-	16
— by Rataplan -	119	Greenwich - - -	51	— by Collingwood	143
Good Boy - - -	27	— Fair - - -	174	Haggarina - - -	142
Goodfellow - - -	242	Gregory - - -	11	Haggish - - -	108
Good Friday, by Bryan		Grenadine - - -	69	Haitoe - - -	108
O'Linn - - -	276	Gretna, by Hymen	107	Halcyon, by The Doctor	5
— by Flatcatcher	226	— by Surplice - -	80	— by Surplice - -	40
— by Old Eng-		Greville - - -	199	Halleaths - - -	39
land - - -	158	Grey Araby - - -	107	Halliburton - -	172
— Girl - - -	27	— Bonnet - - -	31	Halo - - -	305
Goodlass - - -	242	— Chieftain - - -	305	Ham - - -	10
Good Morning - -	302	— Conqueror - - -	304	Hamble, The - -	108
Goodwood - - -	202	— Dawn, The - - -	262	Hambleton - - -	204
Goose, by Touchstone	106	— Dragon - - -	302,305	Hamlet - - -	15
— by Van Tromp	10	— Hen (dam, Bianca)	24	Hammersmith - -	27
Gordius - - -	184	— (dam, La		Hampden - - -	81
Gorilla - - -	61	Femme Sage) - - -	141	Hampton - - -	48
Gortschakoff - -	196	— by Stumps - - -	235	Hamptonia, by The	
Gosling - - -	307	— Jane - - -	282	Colonel - - -	278
Gourd - - -	106	Greyleg - - -	78	— by Hampton - -	110
Governess, by Chatham	142	Greylock - - -	261	Handmaid - - -	131

XXIV

	Page		Page		Page
Hannah - - -	136	Harum Scarum, by Pan-		Helen of Troy - -	303
Hannibal - - -	301	taloon - - -	57,112	Helena, by Robin Hood	279
Hanover - - -	36	Hashed Venison - -	112	— by Turcoman - -	279
Haphazard, by Fazzo-		Hassan - - -	217	Hélène, by The Hero -	95
letto- - - -	252	Hasteway - - -	80	Helia - - -	202
— by Sleight-of-hand	309	Hasty - - -	267	Heliogabalus - -	122
Happy Land, by Jericho	105	Hatchet - - -	255	Heliotrope, by Ithuriel	
— by Pyrrhus - -		Hatty - - -	234		113,243
the First - - -	248	Haunch of Venison -	68	— by Seaman - -	14
Happy Return - - -	26	Hawise - - -	112	Helmet - - -	164
— Queen, The - -	207	Hawk, The - - -	289	Helter-skelter - -	57
Hard Labour - - -	30	Hawkeswell - - -	158	Hemlock - - -	53
— Times - - -	278	Hawkesdale - - -	147	Hengist - - -	84
Harcourt - - -	117	Hawkestone, by Clarion-	24	Henriana - - -	280
Hardwick - - -	255	— by Drumour- -	60	Henrietta, by Harkaway	307
Hare, The - - -	181	Hawkshaw - - -	184	— by Ratan - -	97
Harebell - - -	113	Hawthorn - - -	212	Henry VIII- - -	172
Harefoot - - -	249	Haymaker - - -	129	Henry of Burgundy -	125
Haricot - - -	206	Hazard - - -	216	Hepatica - - -	249
Harkaway - - -	173	Hazel, by The Dean -	291	Herald - - -	250
Harlequin - - -	189	— by Nutwith - -	77	Herbalist - - -	231
Harlequinade - - -	89	Head and Pluck - -	279	Herculeaneum - -	113
Harleston (dam, Poly-		Head Knowledge - -	36	Hercules, by Harkaway-	134
xena) - - - -	201	Health- - - -	18,112	— by Kingston - -	66
— (dam, Treacherous)	245	Heapy - - -	236	Here I go with my Eye	
Harmony, by Apollo -	278	Heart Breaker - -	71	out - - -	113
— by Birdcatcher -	278	Heartburn - - -	261	Her Majesty - - -	114
— by Crescent - -	288	Heart of Oak, by The		Hermes - - -	70
— by Pyrrhus the		Prior - - -	222	Hermia - - -	242
First - - - -	237,307	— by Pyrrhus - -	223	Hermione, by Kingston	252
Harpsichord- - -	57	the First - - -	223	— by Red Hart - -	82
Harrier - - -	113	Heart's-ease, by Great		— by Slane - - -	252
Harriet, by Cotharstone	200	Heart - - -	293	Hermitage, by Burgundy	173
— by Harkaway - -	215	— by Tirailleur - -	45	— by Hermit - - -	168
— by Tadmor - - -	154	Heath - - -	276	Hernandez - - -	306
— Cawthorne - - -	279	Heather Bell - - -	112	Herodias - - -	226
— Wilson- - - -	134	Hebe, by Bandy - -	285	Heroine, by Gladiator -	307
Harriott - - -	111	— by Birdcatcher -	249	— by Neasham- - -	153
Harriot - - -	111	— by Herbalist - -	118	— by Plenipotentiary	136
Harrogate - - -	216	— by Kt. of St Patrick	77	— by The Hero - -	144
Harry - - -	286	Heber - - -	275	— of Lucknow- - -	199
— Bluff, by Colling-		Hecate - - -	250	Herschel, by Lanercost	175
wood - - - -	16	Hecuba - - -	299	— by Mathematician	47
— by The Sea - - -	133	Heedless - - -	212	Hesse Cassel - - -	139
— Jack - - -	73	Hegira - - -	3	— Homburg - - -	139
— Lorrequer - - -	300	Heir, The - - -	1	Hester - - -	114
— Stanley - - -	111	Heir-at-Law, by Annan-		Hetty - - -	69
Harry the Great - -	310	dale - - -	88	Hiawatha - - -	164
Hart Leap - - -	158	— by Dick - - -	188	Hickleton - - -	165
Hartley - - -	8	Heiress, The, by		Hidden Treasure - -	136
— Buck - - -	256	Charles XII - - -	88	Highflyer - - -	256
— Deer, The - - -	256	— Horn of Chase - -	267	Highden - - -	234
— Wintney - - -	93	— by Faugh-a-Bal-		Highlander - - -	282
Hart Royal - - -	261	lagh - - -	161	Highland Gillie - -	170
Harum-scarum, by		— by Vestment - -	113	— Laddie - - -	290
Harkaway - - -	102	Helen - - -	113	— Princess - - -	309

	Page		Page		Page
High Pressure -	133	Hopeless, by Melbourne	117, 307	Hypocrite -	232
— Priest -	165	— by Vedette -	118	Hyssop -	50
— Sheriff -	168	Hopleaf -	117	Iago -	306
— Treason -	103	Hopper -	117	Iambic -	238
Hilarity -	127	Hop-picker -	117	Ianthe -	22
Hilltown -	282	Horace, by Teddington-	162	Iareca -	188
Himalaya -	174	— by Y. Lochinvar -	5	Ibis, by Rainbow -	4
Hind, The -	115	— Walpole -	283	— by Heron -	61
Hinda, by Horn of Chase	285	Horatia, by Pompey -	112	Icarus -	88
— by Sultan -	115	— by The Hero -	259	Iced Cream -	297
— by Windischgrätz -	115	Horatio -	32	Icenus -	29
Hipped Mare, The -	196	Hornpipe -	267	Ida, by Epirus -	154
Hippia, by Gladiator -	72	Hospitality -	84	— by Ion- -	131
— by King Tom -	66	Hospodar -	121	Idalia -	36
Hippocrates -	305	Hot Cross Bun -	293	Idem -	187
Hippocrene -	87	Housekeeper -	280	Idiot, by Jeremy Diddler	122
Hippolyta -	66	H. R. H. -	118	— by Weatherbit -	62
Hippolyte -	66	Hudgeen-ma-chree -	280	Idle Girl, by Idle Boy -	41
Hippolytus -	92	Hudibras -	29	— — — by Sheffield -	27
Hippona, by H. Platoff	125	Huldah -	197	Idleness -	120
— by Liverpool -	2	Humbleton -	54	Idler -	143
L'Hirondelle -	116	Humbug -	67	Idmon -	122
His Excellency -	286	Hume -	77	Idol -	120
— Piper -	141	Humguffin -	196	Idolatry -	120
Hobbie Noble -	195	Humming Bird -	38	Ignatius -	150
Hobby horse -	244	Humility -	215	Ignorance -	30
Hobgoblin -	145	Hunca-munca -	249	Igo -	98
Hockley -	12	Hundill -	236	Ilex -	65
Hoddam -	163	Hungerford -	169	Illicit -	261
Hoity-toity -	116	Hunting Horn, The, by		Illusion -	88
Holiday -	100	Harkaway -	301	Illione -	299
Hollander -	186	— — — by Surplice -	93	Ilium -	247
Hollybank -	22	Huntsman, by Erymus -	85	Ima -	121
Homer -	45	— The, by Harkaway	97	Image -	121
Homeward Bound, by		Hurrah -	127	Iman -	122
Sheet Anchor -	116	Hurry-scurry -	57	Imogene -	224
— — — by West Aus-		Hurworth -	257	Imperatrice -	83
tralian -	218	Husk -	77	Imperatrix -	138
Homily -	28	Hutenburgh -	211	Imposter, The -	120
Honest Tom -	66	Hybla, by Bay Middleton	21	Imposture -	75
Honeycomb -	21	— by The Provost -	119	Impression -	232
Honey Dear -	179	Hybrid -	119, 149	Improvement -	307
Honey Dew -	119	Hydaspes -	155	Incense -	120
Honeymoon -	30	Hyder Ali -	279	Incognita -	163
Honfleur -	252	Hydrangea -	119	Incorrigible -	198
Honywood -	306	Hydromel -	21	Inebus -	88
Hood -	52, 117	Hydrometer -	120	Incurable, The -	80
Hook'em Snivey -	196	Hydrophathy -	138	Independence, by Hark-	
Hopbine -	117	Hygeia -	120	away -	215
Hop-blossom -	117	Hymely -	249	— by Retriever -	267
Hop-duty -	117	Hymettus -	21	Inder -	4
Hope, by Muley Moloch	117	Hypatia, by De Ruyter-	130	Index -	62
— by Sheet Anchor -	117	— by Orlando -	15	Indiana, by Hermit -	45
— by Touchstone -	117	Hypochondria -	28	— by Ion- -	18
Hopeful -	118	Hypochondriac -	248	— by Muley Moloch-	199
— Duchess -	86				

XXVI

	Page		Page		Page
Indiana, by Touchstone	121	Iris, by Chit-chat-	281	Jealousy	310
Indian Queen, The	49	— by Last of the		Jeannette	282
— Rubber	25	Barons	281	Jeannie Deans	78
— Warrior	282	Irish Witch, The-	197	— Gray	81
Indicator	205	Ironmould	281	Jedburgh	139
Indiscretion	273	Irony	123	Jeddah	78
Indulgence	197	Irregularity	279	Jehoshaphat	105
Industry, by Chevalier		Isabel, by De Clare	244	Jelly Fish	307
d'Industrie	50	— by Newminster	29	Jemima, by Count Porro	124
— by Harkaway	266	Isabella, by Birdcatcher	45	— by Crozier, or	
— by Leamington	69	— by Liverpool	123	Grimston	266
— by Priam	121	— by Sir Hercules	217	Jenny	83
I never can	58	— by Tearaway	297	— Jones	124
Inez, by Conyngham	202	Iscaiot	245	— Jumps	125
— by Sir Hercules	3	Island, The	215	— Lind, by Sleight-	
Infanta	154	Ismene	10	of-hand	125
Infidel	260	Isthmian	34	— by Paddy	
Infidelity	121	Italian, The-	96,306	Whack	297
Inform, The	245	Itch	190	— by Robinson	44
Ingomar	145	Ithuriel	306	Jenny Wren, by Comus	125
Ingratitude	12,121	Itsall	142	— by Robert de	
Inheritess, by Hobbie		It's Curious	278	Gorham	31
Noble	113	Ivanhoe, by Cawston	78	Jephson	257
— by The Saddler	88	— by Newminster	216	Jeremiah Moderate	256
Inkerman	89	Ivy Green	281	Jeremy Diddler	74
Ino, by Barnacles, or		JACKAL	47	Jermak	85
Uncle Toby	121	Jack Briggs	103	Jerry, by Fancy-boy	182
— by Pantaloon	122	Jackdaw	33	— by Flatecatcher	74
Insanity	122	Jack Horner	27	Jerry Kent	105
Inspiration	42	— in the Corner	289	Jessamine	126
Installation	170	Jack's Alive	133	Jessica, by Launcelot	52
Instructor	142	— Peck	52	— by St Nicholas	126
Instructress	142	— Sheppard	66	— by Simoom	293
Integrity, by Ithuriel	87	— Spring	191	Jessie	106
— by Leamington	69	— Stiggins	49	Jessy	126
Intercidona	122	Jack the Giant-Killer	204	Jessy Hammond	307
Intimidation	231	Jack up the Orchard	195	Jest	82
Invasion	6	Jacob Petler	111	Jesuit	51
Inver	272	Jade	136	Jesupol	56
Io	122	Jamaica	124	Jet	126
Iodine	122	Jane, by Autocrat	281	Jetty Treffz-	79
Iona, by Drumour	17	— by Mickey Free	121	Jeu d'Esprit, by Flat-	
Iona (dam, Exotic)	88	— by Roland	155	catcher	88
— (dam, Julia)	128	— Eyre	124	— by Slane	208
Ionian	122	— Shore	195	Jewel	76
Ionica	239	— Wilbred	158	Jewess	127
Iota, by Ion-	193	Janet Pride-	234	Jew Girl	307
— by Storm, or Ma-		Janey	135	Jexabel	125
roon-	23	Janina	124	Jill	127
Ira	280	Janus	5	Jingling Johnny	28
Ireland's Glory	299	Japan	307	Joan, by Don John	127
Ireland Yet	278	Jacquetta	189	— by King John	189
Irene, by The Cure	241	Jasmine	47	Joanna	127
— by Simoom	281	Jasper	94	Joanna Wagner	49
— by Steppingstone-	130	Jealous One, The-	100	Joannina	127
Iris, by Cain	123			Joan of Arc	262

XXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Joc o'the Side -	- 8	KAFFA -	- 91	King David -	- 226
Jocular -	- 37	Kaffir -	- 124	— Duff -	- 29
Joe Miller -	- 262	Kaiser -	- 82	Kingfisher, by I. Bird-	
— Sutherland -	- 261	Kala -	- 33	catcher -	- 207
— Testy -	- 240	Kalipyge -	- 252	— by Heron -	- 309
John Bright -	- 167	Kappa -	- 23	King Harry -	- 111
— Bull -	- 189	Kate, by Corranra -	- 283	— James -	- 179
— Davis -	- 124	— by Newcourt -	- 201	— John -	- 179
— Day -	- 287	— by Sir Hercules -	- 282	— Log -	- 289
John de Beverley -	- 198	— by Warrior -	11,12	— of Algiers -	- 257
Johnny Armstrong -	- 113	— Caradoc -	- 64	— of Argos -	- 138
John of Leyden -	- 199	— Crichton -	- 47	— of Diamonds, by	
— Powney -	- 77	— Forrest -	- 261	King of Diamonds, or	
Johnstown Lass -	- 282	— Hardcastle -	- 146	Goliath -	- 81
Joinville -	- 306	— O'Shanter -	- 283	— — by King Tom -	81
Jonathan Martin -	- 138	— Tulloch -	- 123	— of Sardinia -	- 115
Jordan -	- 134	Katherine -	- 129	— of Scotland -	- 2
Joseph Ady -	- 263	— Logie -	- 195	— of Spain -	- 225
Josephine -	- 1	Kathleen -	- 129	— of the Cobblers -	- 237
Joahua -	- 18	Katie -	- 255	— of the Days -	- 184
Jovial, by Bay Middle-		— Stewart -	- 25	— of the Forest -	- 97
ton -	55,127	Katinka -	- 179	— of the Gipsies -	- 177
— by Chatham -	- 128	Kazah -	- 13	— of the Isles -	- 79
— by Jerseed -	- 37	Keane -	- 102	— of the Tyne -	- 197
— by Lothario -	- 284	Keepsake, by Foot-		— of Trumps -	- 173
Jovialist -	- 127	stool -	- 162	— of Utopia -	- 248
Joy -	- 100	— by Weatherbit -	- 211	— O'Toole -	- 266
Joyeuse -	- 127	Kelpie, The -	283,295	Kingsland -	- 104
Joyful -	- 128	Kenerdy -	- 52	King Tom -	- 199
Juana -	- 211	Kenneth -	- 31	— William -	- 256
Juanita Perez -	- 282	Kent -	- 139	Kinsman -	- 303
Jubilee -	- 128	Kertch Chief, The -	- 40	Kirkconnel -	- 90
Judge, The -	- 46	Kestrel, by Falcon -	- 129	Kirkleatham -	- 17
— Advocate -	- 76	— by Lanercost -	- 14	Kirtle -	- 129
— Orton -	- 167	— by Tearaway -	- 291	Kiss -	- 283
Judy -	- 83,310	Kettledrum -	- 119	Kit Carsan -	- 149
Juggernaut -	- 120	Keystone -	- 27	Kiteflyer -	- 293
Juggler, by Acrobat -	- 260	Khadidjah -	- 16	Kitten, by Bay Middle-	
— by Conjuror -	- 289	Kick up the Dust -	- 279	ton -	- 129
Jujube -	- 287	Kid -	- 175	— by Phlegon -	- 155
Julia, by Drone -	- 282	Kidderminster -	- 41	Kitty, by Beiram, or	
— by Harwick -	- 215	Kilkenny Boy -	- 295	Nutwith -	- 44
— by Jerry -	128,150	Kilkevin -	- 291	— by Flatcatcher -	- 248
— by Launcelot -	- 171	Killingworth -	- 213	— by Darkie -	- 129
— by Muley Moloch -	- 128	Kill or Cure -	- 51	— by Speed the Plough -	169
— by Teddington -	- 169	Killoughby -	- 287	Kitty Cut-a-dash -	- 283
— by Warrior -	- 11	Kimblesworth -	- 132	— Fishington -	- 223
Julian -	- 28	Kimburn -	- 251	— Free -	- 296
Juliet -	- 129	Kimmer -	- 143	— Shoby -	- 129
Julius Agricola -	- 140	Kindle the Wisp -	- 283	— Tyrrell -	- 133
— Caesar -	- 52	King Alfred -	- 29	— White -	- 2
Jumna -	- 174	— Arthur -	- 11	Knapsack -	- 145
June -	- 173	— Brian -	- 281	Knavesmire -	- 235
Jung Frau -	- 207	— Caradoc -	- 168	— Witch -	- 113
Junius -	- 208	— Chat -	- 103	Knayton -	- 256
Jupiter Tonans -	- 293	— Cophetua -	- 163	Knickerbocker -	- 199

	Page		Page		Page
Knight of Avenel, The	28	Lady Augusta	161	Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas	132
— of Avon, The	108	— Avon	152	— Flora, by Muley	133
— of Ellerslie	75	— Bangtail	82	— Moloch	90
— of Gwynne, The	221	— Barbara	269	— — by Stockwell	227
— of Kars	199	— Betty	11	— Florence	128
— of Kerry, The	271	Ladybird	307	— Fly	239
— of Malta	286	Lady Boswell	213	— Frances	3
— of St George	286	— Bountiful	22,130	— Franklin	307
— of St Patrick	199	— Brazilia	96	— Free	6
— of Snowden	89	— Burghley	120	— Gay Spanker	133
— of the Grove	172	— Caroline	270	— George	240
— of the Shire	231	— Catherine	301	— Georgiana	164
— of the Village	91	— Changoring	131	— Gertrude	125
— Templar	66	— Charlotte, by Fandango	131	— Godiva, by Lanercost	133
Knockburn	72	— — by Velocipedes	131	— — by Vitellius	221
Knook Knoll	240	— Chesterfield	161	— Golightly	297
Knowing Bird, The	144	— Claremont	131	— Gough	282
Knotting	217	— Constance, by Co-therstone	74	— Grimston	216
Know-nothing	225	— — by Knight of the Whistle	227	— Guy, by Filho da Puta	284
Kohinoor	25	— Conyngham	178	— — by Passenger	257
Korniloff	22	— Cowper	189	— Hamilton	134
Kossuth	227	— Day, by Cothers- stone	104	— Harriet	134
Kremen	59	— — by St Hubert	131	— Helen, by Red Deer	148
LA BELLE	130	— Dedlock	106	— — by Simoom	279
— Poule	283	— Derby	51	— Hercules	136
La Bellezza	130	— di Vergy	151	— Highthorn	131
La Bohemienne	130	— Downey	8	— Hilda, by Ashgill	70
La Bonne	29	— Durham	270	— — by Newminster	286
La Bossue	42	Ladye Fayre	214	— Horton	49
Lacydes	29	Lady Eglinton	200	— Ina	307
La Cyprienne	4	— Eliza	275	— Isabel	307
Laddie	246	— Elizabeth, by John o'Gaunt	136	— Jane	228
L'Addio	142	— — by Lord Lieutenant	229	— Jersey	135
Lady, by Orlando	228	— — by Sleight-of-hand	131	— Joan	252
— by Zinganee-	130	— — by The Libel	233	— Ladykirk	191
— Nicholas	130	— Emily, by Ballin- keele	65	— Lady Lambton	80
— — by Surplice	137	— — by Idle Boy	190	— Langford	136
— Adela	2	— — by King Dan	275	— Langton	196
— Aintree	194	— — by Muley Mo- loch	132	— Lawn	134
— Albemarle	293	— — by Revolution	132	— Lawrence	212
— Alice, by Don John	193	Ladye of Silverkeld Well, The	132	— Lift	134
— — by Ion	115,307	Lady Fanny, by Dr Syn- tax	284	— Ladylike	134
— Alicia	240	— — by Humphrey Clinker	132	— Lady Little	235
— Amyott, The	214			— Liverpool	134
— Anglesey	255			— Lotty	47
— Ann, by Cato	165			— Louisa, by Lanercost	78
— — by Langar	130			— — by Touchstone	139
— — by Touch- stone	236			— Love, by Kremlin	134
— Anne	295				
— Apsley	255				
— Arthur	307				
— Audley	146				
— Audrey	129				

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Love, by The Em-		Lady Teazle -	38	Lanky Bet -	103
peror -	39	--- Touchstone -	9	Lansdown -	107
--- Mabel -	215	--- Trampoline -	138	Lansquenet -	138
--- Macbeth -	111	--- Valour -	273	La Pascata -	170
--- Macdonald -	89	--- Wellesley (dam,		Lapidary -	137
--- Malcolm -	215	Jovial -	127	Lapidis -	306
--- Mallorie -	2	--- (dam, Royalty) 216		Lapwing -	140
--- Margaret, by Don		--- White -	178	Laragh -	186
John -	284	--- Wildair -	138	Largeesse -	163
--- by Ithuriel -	79	--- Williams -	131	Lark, The -	94
--- Marian -	236	--- Wilmot -	263	Larnum -	5
--- Mary, by Emilius -	134	--- Wilton -	194	Larry's the Lad -	275
--- by Voltaire -	135	Lælia -	284	La Sage Femme -	141
--- Melbourne -	208	Laertes -	103	La Solitaire -	124
--- Milton -	30	Lætitia -	127	Lass of Gowrie -	197
--- Napier -	57	La Femme Sage -	138	--- of Lonton -	141
--- Newark -	156	La Fiancée -	38	--- of Richmond Hill -	172
--- Octavia -	166	La Fille de Ma Mie -	154	--- of Underley -	13, 141
--- of Gilsland -	135	La Guayra -	57	La Stella -	219
--- of Littlecote -	133, 135	Laird Duff -	39	Last of the Barons, by	
--- of Lyons -	32	Laird o'the Dale -	23	Birdcatcher -	273
--- of Penydaran -	135	La Malheureuse -	100	--- by Selim -	292
--- of Rohallon -	309	Lamartine -	306	Latakia -	254
--- of the Dale -	200	Lamb, The -	138	Lateef -	254
--- of the Glen -	136	Lambay -	276	Latitat -	106
--- of the Isles -	89	Lambda -	23	Latitude -	141
--- of the Lodge -	187	Lambourn -	189	La Traviata -	29
--- Orford -	88	Lambswool -	108, 307	Launceletta -	122
--- O'Trigger -	11	Lambton -	80	Laura, by Hetman Pla-	
--- Palmerston -	189	Lamia -	68	toff -	98
--- Paramount, by		Lammas Day -	90	--- by Lanercost	2, 141
Priam -	60	--- Lass -	139, 174	--- Dear -	141
--- by The Earl -	135	Lammermoor -	306	--- Middleton -	116
--- Patch -	247	Lampada -	251	--- Selina -	40
--- Peel -	188	Lampoon -	247	Laurestina -	142
--- Poynton -	99	Lamprocles -	216	Lava -	96
--- Rachel -	197	Lanassa -	13	La Valière -	142
--- Ralph -	136	Lancashire Lass -	153	La Victime -	138
--- Ribblesdale -	310	Lancaster, by Hermit,		Lavoline -	283
--- Riddlesworth -	136	or John o'Gaunt -	252	Lavolta -	53
--- Sale -	136	--- by John o'Gaunt -	120	Lawl Pudrick -	69
--- Sarah, by Faugh-		Lance -	279	Lawn -	40
a-ballagh -	307	Lancelin -	60	Lawyer, The (dam, Miss	
--- by Tramp -	137	Lancet -	279	Gilmour) -	168
--- by Velocipede -	137	Lancewood, by The		--- (dam, Royalty) -	216
Lady's Hack -	153	Colonel -	139	Layla, by Jerry -	142
Lady Shrewsbury 137 & err.		--- by Launcelot -	149	--- by Liverpool -	142
--- Sneerwell -	284	Landgrave -	139	Lazy Boots -	228
--- Sophie -	34	Landgravine, The -	139	--- Lad -	143
--- Speedy -	143	Landrost, The -	53	--- Lass -	143
--- Strut -	137	Landscape -	114	Leading Article, The -	142
--- Stuart -	202	Lanercost -	306	Leah -	293
--- Sykes -	118	Laneret -	6	Leamington -	189
--- Tatton (dam, Fair		Langar -	47	Le Chourineur -	18
Rosamond) -	90	Langley -	198	Le Frigon -	20
--- (dam, Guava) 107		Languish -	140	Legacy, by The Bard -	142

	Page		Page		Page
Legacy, by Windfall	- 302	Lindley Murray	- 57	Little Princess	- 193
Legatee	- 143	Lindrick	- 2,306	— Queen, The	- 188
Leicester	- 171	Ling-cropper	- 157	— Robin	- 222
Leila, by Melbourne	- 161	Linkboy	- 209	— Sam	- 167
— by Trap	- 169	Lion, The	- 138	— Star	- 46
Lemma	- 205	Lioness, by Old Eng-		— Sykes	- 134
Lena, by Glauens-	- 143	land-	- 66	— Tart, A	- 288
— by Mulatto	- 143	— The, by Orlando	- 103	Lituaia	- 284
Lenham	- 221	Lion King, The	- 103	Lively Bird, The	- 14
Lens	- 41	Lisnagade	- 199	Liveryman, The	- 13
Leo	- 109	Little Archy	- 51	Lizzie, by Cotherstone	- 200
Leoline	- 192	— Bird, by Red Deer		— by Theon	- 251
Leominster	- 106		126,310	Lizzie Lindsay	- 14
Leonidas	- 180	— The, by Wa-		Lizzy	- 307
Leotard, by Fazioletto	- 244	verley	- 144	Lizzy of Brampton	- 147
— by Voltigeur	- 100	— Blossom	- 145	Llanwrist	- 40
Lepanto	- 179	— Bob	- 77	Loadstone (dam, Ilde-	
Lerrywheat	- 242	— Bo-peep	- 306	garde)	- 306
Letitia-	- 143	— Brownie	- 148	— (dam, Latitude)	- 306
Let's stop awhile says		— Bundle	- 145	Lochmaben	- 156
Slow	- 83	— Cassino	- 145	Lockerbie	- 95
Letty	- 301	— Cob	- 300	Locket-	- 200
Leukothea	- 241	— Davey	- 90,310	Locomotive	- 278
Levity-	- 143	— David	- 186	Lola Montes	- 147
L'Hirondelle	- 116	— Dorrit, by Fangh-		Lodola	- 284
Libel, The	- 191	a-Ballagh-	- 78	Lollypop	- 148
Libellist	- 184	— by Sir Her-		Londa	- 193
Liberator	- 306	cules	- 92	Longhope	- 33
Liberia	- 143	— Emma, by Epirus-	- 98	Long Rifle, The	- 202
Liberty, by Dulcimer	- 190	— by Idle Boy-	- 249	Longstock Lass	- 67
— by Freedom-	- 149	— Fairy	- 145	Lookout	- 301
— by King Dan	- 289	— Fan, by Advance-	- 145	Look Sharp-	- 105
— by Langar	- 144	— by Sir Her-		Loophole	- 104
— by Mickey Free	- 266	cules, or The Cossack	- 213	Lord Albemarle	- 58
— by The Black		— Fanny	- 178	— Berkeley, by Slane	- 177
Prince	- 147	— Fawn, The	- 137	— by Weatherbit	- 128
Libusa-	- 30,144	— Fineh	- 115,146	— Byron	- 143
Lifeguard	- 113	— Gerard	- 58	— Cardigan	- 176
Lightfoot	- 187	— Gipsy	- 61	— Derwentwater	- 240
Lightheart	- 44	— Harry	- 98	— George, by Econo-	
Lightning, by Alonzo	- 277	— Hastings	- 96	mist-	- 289
— by Birdcatcher	- 22	— Jack	- 58	— by Surplice	- 101
— by Drone	- 144,282	— Jane	- 157	— Gough-	- 111
Light of the Harem,		— Jem	- 251	— Henry	- 289
The-	- 278	— John, by Con-		— Hill	- 23
Lilla	- 118	naught Ranger-	- 238	— Lieutenant	- 168
Lillie Adie	- 144	— by Scutari	- 259	— Marmion	- 119
Lilliputian	- 292	— Martin	- 170	— Melbourne	- 201
Lily, by Astolfo	- 152	— Mary	- 159	— Nelson-	- 254
— by Russborough	- 123	— Meg	- 221	— of Lorn	- 89
— by The Tulip	- 144	— Mick	- 178	— of the Hills	- 89
Lilydale	- 190	— Nanny-	- 275	— of the Isles, by	
Lily of the Valley	- 273	— Nell	- 100	Famalelto	- 89
Lincoln	- 116	— Pet, by Don John-	- 310	— by Launcelot	- 297
Lincoln's Inn	- 3	— The, by Phle-		— of the Manor, by	
Linda	- 247	gon	- 259	Llanwrist-	- 43

Touchstone

	Page		Page		Page
Lord of the Manor, by		Lune, The - -	141	Magician, by Barbarian,	
Touchstone - -	89	Lunelle - -	176	or Bandy - -	270
— of the Vale - -	208	Lunette - -	291	— by Gemma di	
— Saltoun, by Coven-		Lupellus - -	26	Vergy - -	265
try - -	191	Lupin - -	284	— by Lancroost	180
— — by The Mole	306	Lupus - -	26	Magic Spell - -	165
— Stately - -	137	Lurley - -	228	Magnet, by Magpie	285
Lorette - -	50	Lurline - -	294	— by Touchstone	41
Lorraine - -	75	Lustre - -	273	Magnetic - -	94
Lothario - -	39	Luther - -	101	Magnifier - -	135
Lottery, by Hermit	234	Lycinæ - -	4	Magnum - -	81
— by Lord Lieutenant	229	Lydbrook - -	264	Magnus - -	127
Louie - -	189	Lydia Languish -	150	Magsman, The	69
Louisa, by Hetman Pla-		Lymington - -	207	Magus - -	227, 306
toff - -	148			Mahala - -	93
— by Teniers - -	148	MAB - -	150	Mahascar - -	152
Louise - -	148	Mabel, by Belzoni	218	Mahratta - -	136
Loup-garou - -	175	— by Maple - -	150	Maid, The - -	152
Lovebird - -	79	— by Van Tromp	206	— of Argam - -	152
Lovelace - -	79	Mabel London - -	7	— of Ardreagh -	285
Lovelock - -	28	Macbeth - -	15	— of Athens - -	171
Lover, The - -	134	Macduff - -	106	— of Athol - -	197
Love's-lip - -	148	Macedonia - -	150	— of Avon - -	152
Lovett - -	128	McGregor - -	135	— of Balmoral -	256, 285
Low-backed Car - -	246	Machinery - -	19	— of Breda - -	248
Lowfold - -	43	Macremma - -	151	— of Brigham - -	44
Loyola - -	141	Madame Bellavodsky	171	— of Brompton -	166
Lucetta - -	240	— Bertrand - -	151	— of Burghley -	152
Lucifer - -	241	— Bosio - -	124	— of Clifden - -	16
Lucinda - -	63	— Egline - -	72	— of Corinth' - -	227
Lucio - -	92	— Moet - -	270	— of Derwent - -	169
Lucky Lad - -	298	— Palissy - -	62	— of Durham - -	152
Lucretia, by Windhound	195	— Pelerine - -	151	— of Elle - -	68
— by St Francis	46	— Rachel - -	208	— of Erin, by Porto	
Lucy, by Epirus - -	148	— Ristori - -	212	Rico - -	202
— by Robinson - -	44	— St Clair - -	151	— by Star of Erin	277
— by Storm - -	260	— Valentine - -	193	— of Hampton - -	152
— by Venison - -	57	— Vestris - -	285	— of Hart - -	159
— Ashton - -	149	— Wharton - -	243	— of Honor - -	285
— Banks - -	149	Madcap - -	107	— of Kent - -	139
— Dashwood - -	149	Madge Wildfire, by An-		— of La Chine - -	193
— Lockit - -	149	nandale - -	156	— of Lincoln - -	32
— Neale - -	149	— — by Epirus	9, 185	— of Lorette - -	193
Ludford - -	302	— — by Maley		— of Lorne - -	60
Ludicrous - -	36	Moloch - -	151	— of Lune, The	153
Ludwig - -	147	Madinella - -	151	— of Mansfield -	54
Luff - -	239	Madrigal - -	152	— of Monton - -	153
Luke of Vampa - -	294	Mafra - -	50	— of Moorfield, The-	278
Lulu - -	150	Magda - -	68	— of Mowbray - -	124
Luminous - -	175	Magenta - -	16	— of my Soul - -	115
Lumley - -	198	Maggie - -	284	— of Nappa - -	231
Lunacy - -	150	— Lauder - -	36	— of Newland - -	120
Lunatic - -	62	— Lyle - -	281	— of Palmyra - -	188
Lundyfoot, by Sweet-		Maggy - -	155	— of Perth - -	11
meat - -	290	Magic - -	203	— of Saragossa -	153
— by Tory-boy - -	167			— of Tees - -	17

XXXII

	Page		Page		Page
Maid of the Mill, by		Manuella -	19	Mariposa -	84
Muley Moloch -	81	Manufacturer -	89	Maritana, by Elvas -	272
— by The Libel	154	Maradan -	17	— by Fernhill -	26
— of the Mist -	60	Marauder -	17	— by The Saddler -	158
— of the Morn- -	245	Marcellina -	155	Maritornes -	84
— of the Tees -	97	Marchioness, by His		Mark Foulis -	23
— of Thirsk -	209	Grace -	163	— Parvin -	256
— of Tyne, by Annan-		— by Leamington -	86	Marksman -	309
dale -	70	— by Leander -	124	Mark Tapley -	261, 306
— by Galantus -	207	— by Melbourne -	50	Marley -	263
— of all Work -	233	— by Star of Erin -	279	Marmalade -	122
— of the Wolds -	181	— by The Marquis -	274	Marmite -	154
Maidstone -	159	— by Velocipede -	155	Marmora -	158
Mainbrace -	19	Marchioness D'Eu -	286	Maronite -	12
Mainstay -	272	Mareschal -	160	Marpesia -	156
Major, by Galewood -	36	Margaret, by Galaor -	167	Marquis of Carrabas -	293
— The, by The Era -	103	— by Margrave -	155	— of Worcester, The -	211
Majorca -	91	— by Nutwith -	172	Marquis, The -	50
Major Domo -	103	— by West Australian -	112	Marshal Beresford -	31
Makeaway -	270	Margaret Catchpole -	124	Marske -	188
Makeless -	153	Margaretta, by King of		Marten Cat -	158
Make-ready -	17	Kelton -	273	Martha, by Orlando -	159
Makeshift -	153	— by Phlegon -	155	— by Verulam -	1
Malacca -	148	Margellina -	156	— Lass -	48
Malachite -	153	Margery, by Voltaire -	156	— Love -	48
Malakoff -	158	— by Wild Dayrell -	69	— Lynn -	159
Malay, by Harkaway -	283	Marguerite -	50	Martinomez -	138
— by Mulatto -	153	Marguerite de Valois -	7	Martinet -	170
Malek -	161	Maria, by Belshazzar -	156	Martlet, The -	116
Malice, by Iago -	153, 257	— by Harkaway -	286, 297	Marwell -	232
— by The Libel -	10	— by Hetman Platoff -	169	Mary, by Elis -	159
Mallet -	296	— by Merry Monarch -	234	— by Pompey -	156
Malmsey -	286	— by Simoom -	279	— by Poynton -	123
Malta -	207	— by Sir Hercules -	156	— by Windischgrätz -	158
Maltese -	286	— by Touchstone -	4	— Aislabie -	2
Malton -	306	— Bell -	4	— Ann -	270
Malvina -	160	— Day -	287	— Copp -	28
Malvoisie -	286	Marialva -	156	— Dacre -	43
Mamelon -	246	Marianne, by Caliph -	157	— Eleanor -	269
Mameluke -	157	— by Clarion -	157	— Garthorne -	160
Ma Mie -	154	— by Velocipede -	157	— Jane -	209
Mammifer -	154	Marian Ramsay -	157	— Lovell -	53
Manacle -	154	Marie -	157	— Nobbler -	159
Manchester -	126	— Agnes -	111	— of Burgundy -	270
Manganesse -	175	Marietta, by Sheet An-		— Rose -	309
Mange -	190	chor -	158	Mas'hara -	74
Mangosteen -	154	— by Y. Sultan -	158	Masquerade, by Cother-	
Manilla, by Faugh-a-		Marie Vincent -	193	stone -	133
Ballagh -	24	Mariner, by Gemma di		— by Lambourne -	36
— by Mulatto -	155	Vergy -	285	— Massacre -	183
Man in the Moon -	103	— The, by Hindoo, or		Master Bagot -	253
— of my Heart -	115	Galaor -	73	— Bob -	287
Mansfield Lass -	286	Mario, by Birdcatcher -	64	— George -	10
Mantilla, by Cotherstone	52	— by Mickey Free -	299	— Harold -	171
— by Touchstone -	155	Marion -	3	— Horton -	90, 310
Mantle -	155, 192	Marionette -	159	— of the Rolls -	290

XXXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Master Richard -	279	Meath Lass -	299	Merry Harp -	104
— Shepley -	167	Mecca -	160	— Hart -	128
March Maker -	288	Medal, The -	174	Merrylass, by King Cole	152
Mathematics -	39	Medallion -	158	Merry Lass, by Mulatto	163
Mathie Cathie -	62	Medea, by Drone -	287	— by Y. Priam -	163
Mathilde -	160	— by Whisker -	161	— Maid, by The Little	
Matilda, by Birdcatcher	45	Medeia -	160	Known -	49
— by Buzzard -	39	Media Noce -	211	— by Newmins-	
— by Epirus -	9	Medora -	231	ter -	176
— by Iago -	45	Medusa -	200	— by Orlando -	159
— by Melbourne -	270	Medway, The -	124	— by Slane -	163
Matin Bell -	50	Mecanee -	101,161	Merryman -	160
Matins -	14	Meet En Te -	242	Merry May -	265
Matlas -	131	Megara -	161	— Peal -	253
Matrimony -	34	Meg Birch -	142	— Wife -	87
Mauchline -	157	Meg Merrilies -	161	— Wife of Windsor -	163
Maul, by Bran -	160	Melanda May -	111	Merrywing -	237
— by Loup-garon -	251	Melbournina -	36	Mersey -	274
— Mary -	217	Melesina -	287	Mervyn -	18
Mauriad -	281	Melfi -	160	Messalina -	163
Maurice Quill -	295	Meliboens -	174	Meta, by Iago -	187
Mavors -	22	Melidore -	283	— by Malcolm -	249
Mavourneen -	237	Meliora -	133,162	Metheglin -	119
May -	160	Meliassa -	51	Meton -	232
May-blossom -	265	Melody, by Birdcatcher -	288	Mexico -	21
Mayboy, by Barbarian	295	— by Skylark -	287	Miami -	72,164
— by Trueboy -	209	Melrose -	51,162	Michael -	41
Maybud -	64	Melsonby -	76	Michaelmas Daisy	288
May Dacre -	147	Melton -	247	— Day -	274
May-day -	266	Melvina -	2	— Maid -	146
Maydew -	58	Memento, by Jerry	162	Michael Scotus -	137
May Duke -	265	— by Voltaire -	162	Middlesborough -	149
Mayfair -	160	Memo -	211	Middlesex -	87
Mayflower -	23	Memorial -	211	Middlethorpe -	57
Mayfly, by Alarm-	62	Memory -	212	Midge, The, by El-	
— by Sirikol -	130	Mendicant -	162	vas -	288
May Girl -	287	Menie Grey -	259	— by Pompey -	195
— Lily -	145	Mentmore -	81	Midhope -	150
May Morning -	97	Mentmore Lass -	81	Mignonne -	154
Mayonnaise -	196	Menzie -	279	Mike -	195
Mayor of Melbourne -	46	Meridian -	309	Milesian -	254
— of Oxford -	190	Mercutio -	208	Milkmaid, by Oxonian -	275
May Queen, by Dough-	266	Mercy -	296	— by Slane -	262
— by Hermit, or		Merioneth -	103	Milksop -	179
John o'Gaunt -	160	Merlin (dam by Liver-		Miller's Maid, The	250
— by Earl of		pool) -	147	Millicent -	4
Richmond -	307	— (dam, Miss Martin)	170	Millwood -	164
— by The Little		— (dam, The Slipper)	296	Milo -	70
Known -	45	— (dam, Poll Maggot)	200	Milton -	30
Mazeppa, by Hetman		Mermaid, by Melbourne	221	Milverton -	189
Platoff -	254	— by Seahorse -	295	Mimic -	189
— by Voltigner -	310	— by Cruiser -	228	Minaret -	164
Mazurka -	41	Merope -	163	Mincemeat -	119
Mazzini -	96	Merrick -	145	Minerva -	164
McGregor -	135	Merriment -	72	Minette, by Bay Middle-	
M.D. -	241	Merry-go-round -	244	ton -	77

	Page		Page		Page
Minette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	255	Miss Colwick -	167	Miss Lavinia -	89
Miniature -	19	— Consitt -	169	— Lawson -	72
— Junior -	164	— Cranswick -	167	— Letty -	301
Minié -	35	— Cure -	13	— Livingstone -	171
Minié Rifle, The -	202	— Curl -	143	— Lottery -	169
Minotaur -	306	— Day -	287	— Lydia -	169
Minster -	204	— Denham -	252	— Maria, by Gladia-	
Minx, by Collingwood -	164	— Dillon -	277	tor -	169
— by Humphrey -		— Dixon -	117	— by King Dan -	282
— Clinker -	165	— Eliza, by Hum-		— Martha -	8
Miracle -	165	phrey Clinker -	167	— Martin, by Mr	
Mirage, by Cotherstone -	245	— by Mountain -		Martin -	170
— by The Flying		Deer -	128	— by St Martin -	170
Dutchman -	60	— Ellah -	90	— by Voltaire -	170
Miranda -	46	Missel Thrush -	233	— Martineau -	290
Miriam -	216	Miss Emily, by Blarney,		— Matilda -	160
Mirror -	307	or Herbalist -	166	— Matthews -	170
Mischief, by St Martin -	165	— by Valentissimo -	125	— Melbourne -	176
— by The Nob -	164	— Emma -	82	— Milton -	170 & err.
— Maker -	12	Missenden -	81	— Morgan -	49
Misconception -	165	Miss Erakine -	159	— Morris -	171
Misericorde -	163	— Etty -	167	— Nancy -	171
Miserrima -	195	— Fairfield -	55	— Naughty -	169
Misfit -	44	Fanny, by Dr		— Nightingale, by	
Misfortune -	223	Hampden -	79	Elvas -	298
Mishap -	215	— by Red Deer -	307	— by Flatcatcher -	29
Mismanage -	288	— Fanshawe -	12	— by I. Bird-	
Misnomer -	165	— Finch -	146	catcher -	202
Miss Able -	202	Missfire -	246	— by Slane, or	
— Ablett -	91	Miss Fisher -	214	Joe Lovell -	201
— Aldcroft -	2	— Flora -	166	— Nipper -	171
— Allen -	79	— Foote -	282	— Norton -	171
— Aylmer -	270	— Fowler -	255	— Nutting -	289
— Bennett -	54	— Fox -	173	— Orbell -	171
— Bernard -	288	— Fright -	97	— Partridge -	212
— Betsy -	165	— Frill -	167	— Pipes -	105
— Beverley -	166	— Giles -	44	— Polly -	117, 171
— Birch -	226	— Gilmour -	168	— Ritter -	165
— Blanche -	166	— Graydon -	289	— Sadler -	238
— Blythe -	289	— Harriet -	279	— Sarah -	171
— Bolton -	111	— Hatch -	60	— Sellon -	21
— Bounce -	62	— Horewood -	168	— Slane (dam, Lady	
— Bowe -	166	— Honey -	225	Mary) -	134
— Bowser -	154	Missionary -	146	— (dam, Miss	
— Branch -	166	Mississippi -	164	Slane) -	172
— Briggs -	172	Missive -	175	— Slick -	172
— Bucktrout -	166	Miss Jane -	168	— Stamford -	172
— Charlotte, by The		— Jessy -	298	— Stephenson -	188
Sheriff -	182	— Julia, by Harkaway -	287	— Swift, by Cannobie -	133
— by Turcoman -	289	— by Patron -	191	— by Idle Boy -	143
— Chatterbox -	255	— Julia Bennett, -	168	— Sykes -	53
— Clark -	123, 167	— Kate -	168	— Tennyson -	207
— Club, by Bandy -	275	— Kitty Cockle -	169	— Tiff -	242
— by Yaxley -	64	— Landon -	79, 169	— Touchit -	172
— Cobden -	167	— Langford -	215	— Towton -	89
		— Larkaway -	106	— Truth -	172

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Warren	- 289	Monge	- 232	Mottingham	- 230
Waters	- 204	Monica	- 290	Mouldy	- 287
Watt	- 107	Monitor	- 142	Moulton	- 1
Watts	- 289	Monnow	- 154	Moulton Lass	- 176
White	- 173	Moneda	- 174	Mountain Deer, The	- 176
Woolgar	- 263	Monomania	- 150	— Dew	- 224
Worthington	- 263	Montagne	- 219	— Doe	- 10
Mistake, by Harkaway	- 289	Montebello	- 310	Mountaineer, by Laner-	
— by Horn of Chase	- 288	Montrose	- 68	cost	- 176
— by Newcourt	- 132	Moodkee	- 174	— by Wild Dayrell	- 214
— by Rataplan	- 170	Mookadder	- 217	Mountain Flower	- 112
Mr Caudle	- 228	Moonbeam, by Emilius	- 175	— Hawk, The	- 286
Huffam	- 24	— by Tomboy	- 175	— Maid	- 241
Keeley	- 89	Moonlight	- 175	— Nymph	- 103
Moon	- 108	Moonshine, by The Libel	- 247	— Sylph	- 176
Newman	- 73	— by Orlando	- 175	Mountebank	- 244
Rarey	- 124	Moor, The	- 77	Mouravieff	- 76
Stiggins	- 49	Moor of Venice, The	- 192	Mouser	- 208
Mistletoe	- 289	Moorcock, The	- 262	Mousetrap	- 208
— Bough	- 260	Moose	- 175	Moustache	- 260
Mistra	- 214	— Deer	- 175	Mousey	- 196
Mrs Alworthy	- 22	Morality	- 191	Mowbray	- 124
Anson	- 173	Mordatom	- 172	Moyola	- 290, 295
Gill	- 173	Mordaunt	- 297	Muezzin	- 121
Haydon	- 133	Morea	- 176	Muff	- 177
Hought	- 44, 309	Morgan La Faye	- 164	Muffates	- 177
Hudson	- 173	Morgan Rattler	- 306	Mufti	- 177
John	- 211	Morley	- 1	Muliana	- 179
Johnson	- 290	Morn, The	- 77	Mulligatawney	- 290
McStinger	- 171	Morning Herald, The	- 106	Mulligrubs	- 28
Nutting	- 259	Morning Star, by Frank,		Multum in Parvo	- 125
Rigby	- 125	or Handsome Jack	- 200	Muscovite	- 41
Roper	- 180	— by Vol-an-		Music, by Magpie	- 288, 290
Smith	- 89	Vent	- 262	— by Slane	- 26
Wright	- 216	Morphia	- 309	— by Russborough	- 214
Mite, The	- 271	Morrisdancer	- 230	Musician	- 57, 306
Mixed-up	- 204	Mors	- 222	Music Master	- 290
Moatheroo	- 283	Morsel	- 176	Musketeer	- 286
Mocassin	- 164	Mortimer	- 251, 306	Mustang	- 135
Mocking Bird	- 30	Morton	- 256	My Dear	- 179
Model, The	- 173	Moscow	- 169	My Fancy	- 183
Modestina	- 24	Moscowa	- 239	My Lady	- 88, 180
Modesty, by Malek	- 174	Moselle, by Burgundy	- 205	My Love	- 179
— by Freney, or Tear-		— by Jason	- 160	My Mary, by Alarm	- 37
away	- 293	Moses	- 60	— by Iago	- 36
— by Planet	- 254	Mosquito, The, by Laun-		My Niece	- 250
Mogulistan	- 174	celot-	- 159	Myra	- 149
Mohawk	- 164	— by Liverpool		Myrrha, by Malek	- 180
Molasses	- 246	Junior	- 91	— by Whalebone	- 180
Moleskin	- 290	Moss Rose, by Haxby	- 7	Myrtle, by Rochester	- 198
Moll Antony	- 271	— by Touch-		— by Sweetmeat	- 189
Moll Flagon	- 115	stone	- 137	— by Voltaire	- 255
Molly Mogg	- 300	Motacilla	- 176	Myrtlebud	- 33
Mona	- 151, 273	Mother Birch	- 298	Mysterious	- 180
Mona's Pride	- 6	Motley, by Pantaloon	- 176	— Lady	- 151
— Only Pride	- 273	— by Touchstone	- 139	Mystery, by Colwick	- 180

	Page		Page		Page
Mystery, by Jerry	- 180	Nemo - - -	- 10	Nitetis - - -	- 193
— by Lottery -	- 180	Nena Sahib -	- 267	Nivelle - - -	- 268
— by Pantaloon	- 180	Neophyte - -	- 310	Nix my Dolly	- 214
Mystic - - -	- 21	Neoptolemus (dam, Pergularia) -	- 193	Noble Hobbie -	- 216
Mysticle - - -	- 181	— (dam, Queen Bee)	- 205	Noddy - - -	- 38
My Uncle - - -	- 293	Nereus - - -	- 78	Noisy - - -	- 38
NABOB'S DAUGHTER	- 128	Nestor - - -	- 241	No Man's Land -	- 32
Nagara - - -	- 44	Netherton Maid -	- 182	No Name - - -	- 175
Nama - - -	- 181	Nettle - - -	- 257	None so Pretty -	- 213
Nameless - - -	- 243	Neva, by Bay Middleton	- 82	Nora Creina - -	- 183
Namouna - - -	- 184	— by Minotaur	- 126	Norcliffe - - -	- 144
Namur - - -	- 174	Never Despair -	- 184	Norma - - -	- 1
Nancy, by Pompey	- 112	Newbold - - -	- 38	Norman, The - -	- 200
— by Touchstone	- 172	New Brighton -	- 83	Norna, by Galaor -	- 87
Nancy Martinson -	- 173	Newbrook - - -	- 289	— by Van Tromp	- 43
Nan Darrell - -	- 181	Newburgh - - -	- 36	Norseman, The -	- 43
— Pedler - - -	- 181	Newcourt - - -	- 147	Northampton -	- 10
Nannette - - -	- 181	New Fra - - -	- 80	North End - - -	- 259
Nanny - - -	- 290	Newington - - -	- 107	Northern Light, The	- 211
Napoleon - - -	- 216	Newland Buck -	- 158	Northleach - - -	- 300
— III - - -	- 32, 309	Newlight - - -	- 120	North Lincoln -	- 49
Naptha - - -	- 307	Newmarket - - -	- 19	— Lancashire - -	- 256
Narbonne - - -	- 21	Newton Lass - -	- 182	Northman - - -	- 53
Narcissus - - -	- 104	Newton-le-Willows	- 140	North Pole - - -	- 84
Narah Mattah -	- 290	Newman - - -	- 240	Northumberland Duch-	- 190
Narva - - -	- 88	Newstead - - -	- 219	— ess - - -	- 190
Naseby - - -	- 253	New Warrior - -	- 53, 306	North York - - -	- 158
Natation - - -	- 172	New Year's Day -	- 182	Norton, by Snowdon	- 162
Nathan - - -	- 145	— — Eve - - -	- 223	Dunhill - - -	- 162
National, The -	- 306	Nicholas - - -	- 262	— by Voltigeur -	- 149
National Guard -	- 181	Nickname - - -	- 183	Norwegian - - -	- 43
Naughty Boy - -	- 23	Nicosia - - -	- 64	No Salt - - -	- 196
— Girl - - -	- 63	Nicotiana - - -	- 231	Nosegay - - -	- 50
Nautila - - -	- 181	Niece, The - - -	- 142	Nothing More - -	- 153
Naxos - - -	- 121	Nigger, The - -	- 159	Nôtre Dame - - -	- 237
Neasham - - -	- 257	— Lass - - -	- 210	Nougat - - -	- 240
Necklace - - -	- 182	Nightcap - - -	- 52	Nourmahal, by Laner-	- 184
Nectar - - -	- 157	Night Hawk - -	- 90	— cost - - -	- 184
Needle - - -	- 182, 233	Nightingale - -	- 270	— by Napier - -	- 299
Negotiator - - -	- 136	Nightlight - - -	- 217	Nourrice - - -	- 259
Negress - - -	- 226	Nightmare, The -	- 183	Novice, The, by Hetman	- 26
Negro - - -	- 126	Night Ranger - -	- 90	Platoff - - -	- 291
Negropont - - -	- 182	Nightshade, by Sir Her-	- 183	— by Zealot - -	- 291
Nell - - -	- 26	— cules - - -	- 171	Now or Never - -	- 12, 184
— Gwynne, by Iago -	- 57	— by I. Birdcatcher -	- 171	Nu - - -	- 23
— by Master - -	- 182	Night Star - - -	- 304	Nubia - - -	- 184
Henry - - -	- 182	Night-watch - -	- 94	Nugget, by Faugh-a-	- 147
— by Muley - - -	- 161	Nil Desperandum -	- 282	Ballagh - - -	- 147
Moloch - - -	- 251	Nimble - - -	- 53	— by Joe Lovell -	- 172
Nelly, by Ion - -	- 236	Nina - - -	- 10	— by Melbourne -	- 269
— by Melbourne -	- 112	Ninetta - - -	- 98	— by The Ugly Buck	- 71
— by Pompey - -	- 188	Nineveh - - -	- 10	Nuisance - - -	- 309
Nelly Armstrong -	- 278	Ninus - - -	- 177	Nun, The, by Pontifex	- 71
— Bligh - - -	- 217	Niobe - - -	- 35	— by The Confessor -	- 8, 184
— Bly - - -	- 88	Nisroch - - -	- 88	— by Trueboy - -	- 258
				Nuptial - - -	- 258

XXXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Nursling - - -	- 184	Olivia - - -	- 232	Our Ben, by Merry An-	
Nut, The - - -	119, 185	— Augusta - - -	- 156	— drew - - -	- 115
Nutbrown - - -	- 185	Olla - - -	- 186	— Creature - - -	- 89
Nutbush - - -	- 299	Oltenitza - - -	- 22	— Jim - - -	- 151
Nutjobber - - -	- 41	Omar Pacha, by Game-		— O'Brien - - -	- 300
Nutrient - - -	- 107	boy - - -	- 100	Out - - -	43, 187
Nut-tree - - -	- 43	— by Horn of		Outcast - - -	- 168
Nux Vomica - - -	- 73	Chase - - -	- 290	Outcry - - -	- 142
Nydia the Blind Girl	9, 185	Ombra - - -	- 41	Overreach - - -	- 254
		Omoo - - -	- 29	Oxonian - - -	142, 187
OAKLEAF - - -	- 185	Omphale - - -	- 186	Oxonian, by Oxonian	- 303
Oakwood - - -	- 139	Ondine - - -	- 132	— by Wintonian	- 141
Oasis - - -	- 150	One Act - - -	- 89	Oxygen - - -	- 187
Oberon, by De Clare	- 242	Ontario - - -	- 269	Oyster Girl - - -	- 61
— by Seahorse - - -	- 276	Onyx - - -	- 17		
Obscurity, by Gabbler	- 222	Onavara - - -	- 75	PACOLET - - -	- 291
— by Melbourne - - -	- 180	Opal - - -	- 63	Pactolus - - -	- 77
Oceanus - - -	- 196	Opaque - - -	- 118	Paddy - - -	- 181
Ocean Wave - - -	- 247	Ophelia - - -	- 165	— Carey - - -	- 270
Ochiltree - - -	- 157	Oquetos - - -	- 19	— O'Rafferty - - -	- 271
Octavia - - -	- 84	Orange-blossom - - -	- 33	Padlock - - -	- 64
O'Daly - - -	- 130	Orange Girl - - -	- 242	Pæan - - -	- 229
Odd Fellow - - -	- 37	Orchecill - - -	- 7	Painter, by Faugh-a-	
Odessa, by Bandy-	- 286	Orcus - - -	- 222	Ballagh - - -	- 128
— by Sultan - - -	- 185	Orderley - - -	- 74	— by Horn of Chase	- 292
Odo - - -	- 18	Orelli - - -	- 202	Paladin - - -	- 10
Oh Do- - -	- 186	Orelia - - -	- 19	Paletot - - -	- 42
Oh Don't - - -	- 185	Orfila - - -	- 224	Palikar - - -	- 264
Oh Fie- - -	- 260	Orianda - - -	- 104	Palma, by Emilius	- 187
Ohio, by Jerry - - -	- 186	Orion - - -	- 157	— by Plenipotentiary	188
— by Montreal - - -	- 186	Orinoco - - -	- 19	Palmeres - - -	- 49
Old Calabar - - -	- 196	Orleans - - -	- 154	Palmerston - - -	- 153
— Cast-off - - -	- 147	Ornament - - -	- 76	Palmyra - - -	- 188
— English Gentleman	23	Orphan, The, by Bandy	277	Pampa- - -	- 34
— English Oak - - -	- 69	— by Calmuck - - -	- 148	Pampero - - -	- 34
— Fan - - -	- 247	— by The Cure - - -	- 219	Pan, by Alarm - - -	- 74
— Fashion - - -	- 137	— by Harbinger - - -	- 277	— by Midas - - -	- 77
— Jim - - -	- 293	— by Jericho - - -	- 310	Pancake - - -	- 105
— Noll - - -	- 186	— by Rataplan - - -	- 96	Pandæa - - -	- 307
— Point - - -	- 234	— by Robert de Gor-		Pandemonium - - -	- 248
— Post - - -	- 232	ham - - -	- 264	Pandora - - -	- 200
— Rowley - - -	- 31	Orson - - -	- 17	Panope - - -	- 12
— Screw - - -	- 310	Ortez - - -	- 186	Panthea - - -	- 190
— Soldier, The - - -	- 38	Orts - - -	- 187	Pantheon - - -	- 74
— Stock - - -	- 291	Ortygia - - -	- 12	Pantomime - - -	- 86
— Tom, by Charles		O'Ryan - - -	- 197	Papageno - - -	- 224
XII - - -	- 223	Orythia - - -	- 132	Paper Kite - - -	- 43
— by Melbourne	137	Osaldwick - - -	- 122	Papilio- - -	- 190
— by The Cure - - -	- 224	Oscar - - -	- 43	Paquetta - - -	- 190
— Towler - - -	- 202	Osceola - - -	- 300	Parade - - -	- 190
— Warden - - -	- 207	Osprey - - -	- 291	Paradise - - -	- 35
Olga - - -	- 89	Ossa - - -	- 154	Parapet - - -	- 38
Olinder - - -	- 81	Ossifrage - - -	- 297	Parasite - - -	- 72
Oliver, by Orlando	- 238	Oswy - - -	- 60	Parchment - - -	- 210
— by Roland - - -	- 150	Otisina - - -	- 187	Parfait Amour - - -	- 17
— Twist - - -	- 111	Our Ben, by Delirium	45	Parga - - -	- 135

XXXVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Pario - - -	10	Pell Mell - - -	57	Pharsalia - - -	194
Paris - - -	75	Pembdw - - -	112	Pharsalus - - -	194
Parisina - - -	190	Penalty - - -	84	Phasant - - -	291
Park-keeper - - -	226	Penelope, by Alarm - - -	80	Phenomena - - -	248
Parole - - -	74	— by Mus- - -	262	Philanthropist - - -	22
Paroquet - - -	215	Peniston - - -	231	Philip - - -	235
Paros - - -	239,306	Penitent - - -	187	Philippa, by John - - -	51
Parum - - -	215	Penkull Pile, The - - -	257	— o'Gaunt - - -	141,194
Pasha - - -	277	Penseroso - - -	170	— by Wintonian - - -	252
Pas-op - - -	287	Pensioner, by Horn of - - -	292	Philomela - - -	191
Pasquin, by Auckland - - -	191	Chase - - -	18	Philorth - - -	262
— by The Libel - - -	5	— The, by Laner- - -	38	Philosopher, by Hermit - - -	165
Pasquinade - - -	191	cost - - -	291	— by Voltaire - - -	194
Passion - - -	191	Pera - - -	75	Phingari - - -	220
Pastime - - -	219	Perda - - -	245	Phlegethon - - -	77
Patchwork - - -	191	Perea Nena, by Chanti- - -	192	Phlegra - - -	217
Patience - - -	182	clear - - -	233	Phocion - - -	52
Patriarch - - -	33	— by Touchstone - - -	124	Phoebe (dam, Collina) - - -	195
Patrician - - -	300	Peregrine - - -	245	— by Lamplighter - - -	182
Patroness - - -	191	Perfect Cure, The - - -	75	— (dam, Netherton - - -	77
Patty - - -	192	Perfidious - - -	193	Maid) - - -	261
Paul, by Chanticleer - - -	235	Perfidy - - -	193	Phrygia - - -	308
— by Cotherstone - - -	10	Pergama - - -	193	Phryne - - -	195
Paulina - - -	30	Pergula - - -	193	Phylace - - -	13
Pauline - - -	30	Pergularia - - -	307	Phyllis - - -	240
Pax - - -	203	Pergus - - -	237	Physalis - - -	195
Paymaster, by The Hero - - -	222	Perjury - - -	185	Picatrete - - -	216
— by Muley Moloch - - -	36	Persepolis - - -	65	Piccadilly - - -	136
Payment - - -	192	Perseverance - - -	208	Piccolo - - -	88
Peace - - -	122	Persia - - -	238	Pickledust - - -	196
Peaceful - - -	40	Persiflage - - -	259	Pic-nic - - -	196
Peacock - - -	310	Pesth - - -	236	Picton - - -	253
Pearl - - -	62	Pet, The, by Scutari - - -	106,310	Pigskin - - -	2
Peasant, The - - -	76	— The, by Touchstone - - -	26	Pillage - - -	42
Pea's-blossom - - -	13	Peter Flat - - -	44	Pillager - - -	46
Pedigree - - -	37	— Simple - - -	160	Pilot, The - - -	21
Pedlar, The - - -	163	— the Great - - -	29	Pimento - - -	196
Peeping Tom - - -	133	— the Hermit - - -	80	Pimpernel - - -	50
Peep o'Day Boy - - -	306	— Wilkins - - -	148	Pincher - - -	134
Peer, The - - -	50	Petit Morceau - - -	14	Pineapple - - -	77
Peeress, by Priam - - -	192	Pet Lamb - - -	193	Pink - - -	54
— by Pyrrhus the - - -	210	Petropaulowski - - -	155	— Bonnet- - -	196
First- - -	51	Petrowna - - -	42	Pink of Perfection - - -	297
Pegasus, by John - - -	145	Petticoat, by Honest - - -	44	Pinsticker, The - - -	192
— o'Gaunt - - -	207	John - - -	11	Pinwire, by Chanticleer - - -	248
— by Phlegon - - -	192	— by Pantaloon - - -	168	— by Fandango - - -	89
Peg Rife - - -	112,307	Phaeton - - -	13	— by Retriever - - -	291
Peggotty - - -	263	Phalanx - - -	80	— by Windfall - - -	168
Peggy - - -	192	Phantasm - - -	172	Piquet - - -	291
Peggy Whitethroat - - -	34	Phantom, by L. Bird- - -	194	Pirate, The - - -	194
Pelaine - - -	22	catcher - - -	211	Pitapat - - -	203
Pelham - - -	154	— by Flying Dutch- - -	244	Pirouette - - -	44
Pelion - - -	27	man - - -		Pitch - - -	
Pelipodas - - -	192	— by Vanderdecken - - -			
Pelissier - - -		Pharmacopeia - - -			
Pelisse- - -		Pharos - - -			

	Page		Page		Page
Pitfall - - -	37	Polyxena - - -	200	Predators - - -	146
Pitaford - - -	308	Pomade - - -	174	Predestination - - -	70
Pix - - -	197,201	Pomfret Cake - - -	178	Prediction - - -	62
Pixie, The - - -	196	Pomme-de-Terre - - -	80,201	Premier's Daughter, The	
Pizarro - - -	256	Pomona - - -	301		31,203
Placeman - - -	292	Pompana - - -	93	Premature - - -	203
Placid - - -	40	Pompous - - -	142	Prescription - - -	203
Plague Royal - - -	103	Poney, A. - - -	155	Present, The, by Veru-	
Planché - - -	89	Pontifical - - -	43	lam - - -	193
Plausible - - -	191	Pony, The - - -	121	— by Woolwich - - -	84
Playman - - -	79	Poodle - - -	154	Preserve - - -	203
Play Mate - - -	197	Poor Bobby - - -	81	President, The - - -	179
Plaything - - -	197	— Dick - - -	79	Press Forward - - -	253
Pleasure - - -	292	— Maria - - -	61	Prestbury - - -	114
Pleasure Boat - - -	127	— Patient - - -	310	Preston Strike - - -	249
Plenary - - -	197	— Player, The, by		Pretender - - -	93
Plentiful - - -	198	Annandale - - -	85	Pretty Boy, by Idle Boy-	143
Plenty - - -	198	— by St Leon - - -	137	— by Tanais - - -	268
Pliny - - -	65	Pope, The, by Confessor	71	— Patty - - -	186
Plompton Rock - - -	142	— by Flatcatcher - - -	204	— Polly - - -	186
Pluck - - -	66	— by Surplice - - -	50	Prevarication - - -	87
Plumage - - -	146	— Joan - - -	219	Priam the Third - - -	118
Plumper - - -	231	Pop goes the Weasel - - -	267	Prickly Heat - - -	261
Plumpton Maid - - -	142	Porcelain - - -	62	Pride - - -	292
Plumstead - - -	308	Portia, by Launcelot - - -	292	Priest, The - - -	61
Plunder, by Buccaneer - - -	68	— by Weatherbit - - -	33	Priestess - - -	24
— by Hetman Platoff	199	Portion - - -	201	Primrose - - -	255
Plunderer, by The Cos-		Portland - - -	171	Primus - - -	131
sack - - -	46	Porto Bello - - -	258	Prince, by Artillery - - -	292
— The, by Picaroon - - -	87	— Rico - - -	19	— The, by Kremlin - - -	105
Poacher - - -	100	Postage - - -	232	— by The Merry	
Pocahontas - - -	199	Post-horse - - -	247	Monarch - - -	142
Poetess, by The Bard - - -	117	Post-office - - -	232	— Albert - - -	231
— by Touchstone - - -	199	Post-tempore - - -	173	— Daniel - - -	7
Poetry - - -	207	Potash - - -	6	— George - - -	216
Poland - - -	259	Potboy, by Idle Boy - - -	190	— Imperial - - -	256
Polecat - - -	158	— by Turnus - - -	18	— Leopold - - -	293
Pole Star - - -	242	Potentate - - -	47	— of Orange, by Slane	80
Poliah, by F.-a-Ballagh-	128	Potentia - - -	201	— by Van Tromp	256
— by Touchstone - - -	126	Potestas - - -	201	— of Oude - - -	62
Polka, by Emilius - - -	199	Potluck - - -	123	— of Wales, by De	
— by Mariner - - -	49	Pot Pourri - - -	50	Ruyter - - -	293
Poll Maggot - - -	200	Potteen - - -	292	— by Lambton - - -	241
Pollux - - -	195	— Punch - - -	292	— Royal - - -	306
Polly, by Bay Middleton	93	Pottinger - - -	83	Princess, by Lago - - -	75
— by Lanercost - - -	200	Practice - - -	135	— by King Dan- - -	275
— by Pollard - - -	310	Prairie Bird, by Gladia-		— by Philip the First-	292
— by Pompey - - -	112	tor - - -	202	— by The Merry	
— Paterson - - -	272	— The, by Touch-		Monarch - - -	206
— Peachum - - -	149	stone - - -	202	— by Retriever - - -	292
Polmoodie - - -	36	— Flower - - -	202	— The, by Slane - - -	203
Polonius - - -	58	— Hen - - -	263	— Alexandra - - -	111
Polydora - - -	200	Prattle - - -	99	— Alice, by Bay Mid-	
Polydore - - -	200	Praxinoe - - -	64	dleton - - -	204
Polyolbion - - -	200	Preceptress - - -	142	— Alice, by Liverpool	204
Polypody - - -	67	Precise - - -	85	— Beatrice - - -	13

	Page		Page		Page
Princess Charlotte -	- 206	Puffy -	- 124	Queen of Oude, by King	- 282
— Eugenie -	- 216	Pug Orrock -	- 240	Dan -	- 282
— Helena -	- 216	Pulk -	- 71	— by Marley	- 218
— Imperial -	- 45	Pultowa -	- 60	Hill -	- 218
— Maud -	- 204	Pumicestone -	- 75	— by Pyrrhus	- 225
— of Orange -	- 257	Punchbox -	- 14	— the First -	- 154
— Royal, by Artillery	292	Punniar -	- 205	— of Spain -	- 193
— by King of		Pupil, The -	- 221	— of Sweden -	- 207
Kelton -	- 301	Puritan -	- 111	— of the East -	- 3
— by Prince		Purston -	- 63	— of the Fairies -	- 251
Charley -	- 90	Puseyism -	- 246	— of the Forest -	- 207
— by Slane	- 18	Puss, by Ivan	- 272	— of the Gipsies -	- 207
Prioresa, by Hetman		— by Teniers	- 293	— of the Isles -	- 207
Platoff -	- 204	Pussy -	- 154	— of the May, by	- 104
— by Lanercost -	- 204	Puzaler, The -	- 233	Hesperus -	- 54
— by Joe Lovell	- 1	Pyrenees -	- 202	— by Roland	- 207
Prism -	- 292	Pyrois, by Hippolytus	- 30	— by Sir Hercules	- 272
Prizeman -	- 53	— by Pyrrhus the First	116	— of the Maze -	- 290
Probe, The -	- 186	Pyrrha, by Emilius	- 205	— of the Revels, The	- 117
Problem -	- 204	— by Pyrrhus the First	135	— of the Vale -	- 151
Procrastination -	- 120	Pyrrhic -	- 210	— of the Wake -	- 250
Procter, The -	- 263	Pyrrhine -	- 262	— of the West -	- 19
Professor, The -	- 164	Pyrrhus the Second	- 257	— of Trumps -	- 207
— Airey -	- 21	QUACK, THE -	- 57	Queensberry -	- 39
— Buck -	- 189	Quadroon -	- 250	Queensferry -	- 84
Progress -	- 269	Quaker -	- 6	Queen's Head -	- 232
Prologue -	- 84	Qualm -	- 57	Queen's Own, The	- 149
Promenade -	- 119	Quarantine -	- 164	Questionable -	- 21
Promise -	- 126	Quarterdeck -	- 182	Quick March -	- 185
Promised Land -	- 310	Queen, The, by Iago	- 75	Quicksight -	- 4
Promotion -	- 84	— by Palinurus	- 265	Quin -	- 308
Prophet, The, by Annan-		— by Sir Hercules	- 293	Quinine -	- 208
dale -	- 219	— Anne, by Emilius	- 205	Quiteria -	- 226
— by Knight of		— by Slane	- 205	Quits -	- 11
Gwynne -	- 222	Bee, by King Tom	51	Qui-va-là -	- 308
Proserpine -	- 14	— by Liverpool	- 205	Quiver -	- 261
Prosperity -	- 210	Bess -	- 36		
Prosperous -	- 189	Cake -	- 291		
Protection, by Defence	- 240	— Charlotte, by Ca-			
— by Slane	- 205	tesby -	- 238	RACHAEL -	- 208
Protector -	- 120	— by Elis -	- 206	Rachel, by Daniel	- 209
Proudfoot -	- 187	— by Y. Lochin-		o'Rourke -	- 208
Proud Preston Peg	- 242	var -	- 179	— by Pompey	- 189
Provost Marshal -	- 42	Christina -	- 269	Rachetée -	- 242
Prudence, by Economist	- 292	Hortense -	- 293	Rackapelt -	- 243
— by Portrait -	- 266	Mab, by Muley		Rackety Girl -	- 175
Prussic Acid -	- 205	Moloch -	- 206	Radiance -	- 278
Psaltery -	- 57	— by Worlaby		Rafatie -	- 277
Ptarmigan -	- 291	Baylock -	- 206	Raggedy Oh -	- 188
Puck, by Pompey -	- 224	Mary -	- 206	Rags -	- 208
— by Rataplan -	- 242	— of Carthage -	- 207	Railery -	- 97
Puff, by Flatcatcher	- 182	— of Cyprus -	- 293	Rainbow -	- 115
— by Swagger -	- 62	— of England -	- 173	Rajah, The -	- 208
Puffin, by De Ruyter, or		— of Egypt -	- 233	Rally -	- 67
Windischgrätz -	- 5	— of Kildare -	- 293	Ralph -	- 214
— by Pantaloon -	- 205			Ramases -	

	Page		Page		Page
Rambling Katie -	195	Redemption- -	232	Remunerator, by Re-	
— Paddy -	282	Red Hart -	229	trier -	296
Ramonette -	212	Redhead -	249	Remus -	121
Ramsay Hat, The	84	Red Hind -	229	Renown -	309
Randolph -	259	Redlands -	189	Reparation -	128
Ranee, The, by John		Redpath -	246	Repartee, by Orlando	208
o'Gaunt -	161	Redpole -	146	— by Pantaloon	294
— by Lord Faucon-		Red Ribbons -	210	Repartie -	294
berg- -	18	Red Robin, by Idle Boy	143	Repeal -	308
Ranger, The -	259	— by Robin		Repentance, by Annan-	
Raphael -	295	Hood -	119	dale -	164
Rapidan -	164	Red Roe -	310	— by The Confessor-	23
Rara Avis -	202	Red Rose, by Barbarian	295	Repute -	61
Rarity -	68	— by John		Resignation -	182
Ratafia -	209	o'Gaunt -	12	Resistance -	152
Rataplan -	199	— by Rough		Restless -	303
Ratel -	188	Robin -	294	Restoration -	211
Rathwalken -	293	— by Rubini	210	Result -	204
Ratillon -	153	Red Rover -	229	Resurgam -	100
Ratlagoom -	24	Red Shoes -	164	Resurrection-	197
Rattle -	108	Redskin -	306	Retail -	54
Rattlebone -	260	Red Tail -	50	Retort, by Camel -	212
Rattlecap -	81	Red Tape -	210	— by Gemma di Vergy	294
Rattler -	251	Red Vixen -	276	Retrospect -	212
Rattlesnake -	169	Red, White and Blue	261	Reveller -	44
Rattoon -	125	Reedness -	42	Revenge -	180
Raven, by Black Eagle-	92	Reel -	210	Revival -	212
— by Trumpeter	59	Reelfoot -	212	Revoke -	212
Ravenstonedale -	148	Referee -	186	Revolt -	82
Ravenswing- -	11	Refiner, The	196	Revolver, by Artillery	288
Rawcliffe -	100	Reflection -	210	Revolver -	306
Reaction -	209	Reformed, The	143	Reynard -	146
Rebecca, by Peep o'Day		Refraction -	211	Rhanis -	68
Boy- -	251	Refuge -	111	Rhea -	68
— by Prince Royal	127	Refuse- -	179	Rhedycina -	141
— by Sweetmeat	175	Regalia -	19	Rhisus -	154
Rebekah -	209	Regan -	103	Rhoda Broughton-	34
Rebuff -	304	Regina -	82	Rialto -	126
Rebut -	294	Reindeer, by Mountain		Ribbonman -	295
Receipt -	209	Deer -	297	Ricardus de Pickburne	169
Reception -	209	— by Venison -	48	Richberta -	94
Recipe, by Dr O'Toole	285	Reinfrid -	286	Richmond, by Kingston	172
— by The Doctor	138, 209	Reiver, The -	195	— by Melbourne	138, 306
Reciprocity -	210	Rejected, by De Clare	98	Ridotto -	212
Recluse, The -	294	— The, by Epirus -	43	Rifle, by Artillery	292
Recompense -	128	Relapse -	127, 310	— by Barbatus -	35
Reconciliation -	68	Relic -	211	Rifleman -	42
Recreation -	210	Remedy -	61	Rifle Ranger-	219
Recruit -	20	Remember, by Harbinger	292	Rigollette -	212
Redan -	51	— by Jerry -	211	Rimembranza -	97
Red Box -	70	Reminiscence -	211	Rinaldo, by Kingston	129
Red Breast -	34	Remnant, by Picton	294	— by Tearaway	291
Redcar -	237	— by Red Hart	163	Ring -	211
Red Deer -	229	Remorse -	211	Ringdropper-	29
Red Drop -	99	Remunerator, by De		Ringleader, The	214
Red Earl -	281	Ruyter -	186	Ringwood -	136

	Page		Page		Page
Ringworm -	- 213	Rosa Lee, by Trumpeter	149	Rowena -	- 216
Riplingham Lass -	- 54	Rosalie, by Maple	- 215	Roxana -	- 123
Rip van Winkle -	- 161	— by Record	- 16	Roxburghe -	- 135
Rita -	- 248	— by Surplice -	- 216	Royal George -	- 115
Rival, The -	92, 213	Rosalinda -	- 215	Royalist -	- 295
R.M. -	- 160	Rosa Mar -	- 215	Royal Oak -	- 59
Roadsman -	- 260	— May -	- 255	— Rake, The -	- 202
Roarer -	- 261	Rosamond -	- 149	— Sovereign, The -	- 229
Robber, The -	- 26	Rosati -	- 76	Royalty, by Bay Mid-	
Robber's Daughter, The	270	Roscommon -	- 270	leton -	- 216
Robert -	- 262	Rose, by Annandale	- 85	— by Hampton -	- 295
Robgill -	- 151	— by Dr Hampden -	- 14	Rubina -	- 216
Robin -	- 292	— by Midas -	- 77	Rubini -	- 129
— Hood -	- 43	— by Pantaloon -	- 76	Ruby, by Bay Middle-	
Robinson Crusoe -	- 310	Roselerry -	- 273	ton -	- 62
Rob Roy -	- 35	— by Knight of the		— by Horn of Chase -	- 295
Robchelle -	- 226	Whistle -	- 210	— by Idle Boy -	- 137
Rockalda -	- 213	Roseblade -	- 202	— by Kohinoor -	- 92
Rocket, by Chatham	- 51	Rosebud, by Astolfo	- 152	Rudston -	- 23
— by Ithuriel -	- 29	— by Y. Priam	29, 215	Rufus Rutilius -	- 123
Rockley -	- 255	Rosedale -	- 156	Ruinaton -	- 209
Rococo -	- 216	Rose d'Amour -	- 214	Ruminator -	- 211
Roderigo -	- 246	— de Florence -	- 29	Rumor -	- 38
Rod in Pickle -	- 276	— Hannah -	- 214	Runaway, by Boling-	
Rodolph -	- 271	Rosella -	- 217	broke -	- 80
Rodo Meli -	- 21	Rosenau -	- 215	— by Cydnus -	- 217
Rodomontade -	- 37	Roseneath -	- 215	Runnymede -	- 32
Roe, The -	- 47	Rose of Castille -	- 52	Rupture -	122, 306
Roebuck, by Mountain		— of England -	- 200	Ruric -	- 272
Deer -	- 286	— of Lynn -	- 298	Rushlight -	- 217
— by The Fallow		Rosetta, by Collingwood	87	Russian, The -	- 82
Buck, or St Lawrence	213	— by Roller -	- 295	Ruth, by Faugh-a-Bal-	
Roger Thornton -	- 145	— by Tearaway -	- 295	lagh -	- 37
Rohallion -	- 256	Rosette -	- 214	— by Lanercost -	- 217
Rokeby -	- 44	Rosina -	- 194	Ryedale -	- 71
Roland -	- 88	— by Orlando -	- 80	Rylstone -	- 137
Roman -	- 254	— by Romulus -	- 215	SABA -	- 217
— Candle, The -	- 21	Rosslyn -	- 72	Sable -	- 217
Romaney -	- 5	Rossmore -	- 80	Sabrina -	- 4
Romany Rye -	- 200	Rosy Morn -	- 295	Sabredash -	- 217
Romp -	- 199	— The -	- 18	Sackbut -	- 57
Ronconi -	- 70	Rotherham -	- 216	Sacrifice -	- 254
Roper's Daughter -	- 214	Rotterdam (dam, Phar-		Saddler -	- 34
Roquelaire -	- 192	salia) -	- 194	Safety -	- 38
Rory Bean -	- 186	— (dam, Queen Bee)	205	Sagitta -	- 65
— O'More -	- 271	Rouge et Noir -	- 216	Sagittarius -	- 65
Rosa, by Birdcatcher	295, 297	Rough Robin -	- 157	Sahama -	- 300
— by Cain -	- 214	Roulade -	- 44	Sahar -	- 18
Rosa Adie -	- 144	Roulette, by Perion -	- 215	Sahara -	- 235
Rosabel -	- 125	— by Philip the First	295	Sailor -	- 16
Rosabella -	- 166	Rounalie -	- 4	St Agnes -	- 163
Rosabelle -	- 39	Roundhead -	- 175	St Alexis -	- 163
Rosa Bonheur -	- 29	Rover -	- 161	St Arnaud -	- 111
Rosadoretta -	- 214	— The -	- 296	St Benedict -	- 34
Rosa Lee, by Sleight-of-		Rover's Daughter, The	168	St Clair -	- 111
hand -	- 178	Roving Betsy -	- 172		

	Page		Page		Page
St Denis - - -	80	Samson - - -	272	Scourge - - -	88
St Domingo - - -	63	Sandhurst - - -	51	Scuffins - - -	221
St Dunstan - - -	13	Sandilli - - -	12	Scythia - - -	221
St Etienne - - -	170	Sangfroid - - -	178	Sea King - - -	250
St George - - -	302	Santa Claus - - -	101	Sea-maid - - -	226
St Helens - - -	270	Sapphire - - -	310	Seamew - - -	282
St Hilda, by St Bennett -	218	Sappho - - -	280	Seaweed - - -	221
— by Lanercost -	14	Saraband - - -	223	Sebastopol - - -	38
— by St Frances -	5	Saragossa - - -	220	Seccatura - - -	28
St Hubert - - -	93	Sarah Ann - - -	137	Second Sight - - -	222
St Katherine - - -	169	— Ellis - - -	166	Secrecy - - -	181
St Leger - - -	42	— Rebecca - - -	220	Secret, by Hornsey - - -	222
St Margaret - - -	218	Sardanapalus - - -	177	— by Melbourne - - -	180
St Mark - - -	166	Saron - - -	3	— The, by Venison - - -	258
St Mary - - -	8	Sardonyx - - -	62	Secretary - - -	153
St Michael - - -	117	Sarsaparilla - - -	270	Sedbury - - -	241
St Nicholas - - -	8	Sarsfield - - -	281	Seducer, by Blarney - - -	67, 306
St Oswald - - -	12	Satanella - - -	286	— by Don John - - -	79
St Patrick, by Barbarian -	294	Satellite - - -	189	See Clear, by Cyclops - - -	87
— by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	247	Satire - - -	220	— — by The Hy-	
St Peters - - -	259	Saucebox - - -	306	dra - - -	222
St Spiro - - -	123	Sauter la coupe - - -	19	Seer - - -	222
St Stephen - - -	167	Saville - - -	166	Selina, by Longsight - - -	222
St Swithin - - -	92	Saxony - - -	123	— by Orlando - - -	132
St Thomas - - -	192	Scalade - - -	102	— by Simoom - - -	272
St Ursula - - -	295	Scamp - - -	309	Semiramis - - -	222
St Ursule - - -	1	Scandal, by Pantaloon -	220	Seneschal, The - - -	245
St Valentine, by Faugh-		— by The Libel - - -	12	Sensation - - -	3
a-Ballagh - - -	114	— by Touchstone - - -	220	Sentinel - - -	286
— by Lanercost -	90	Scarf - - -	220	Sepulchre - - -	113, 222
— by Ugly Buck -	214	Schamyl, by Hetman -		Sequidilla - - -	223
Saladin - - -	115	Platoff - - -	121	Serenade - - -	191
Salamanca - - -	268	— by Rough Robin - - -	306	Serenader - - -	159
Saline - - -	6	Schinderhannes - - -	280	Sermon - - -	175
Salisbury, by Cotherstone -	201	Schism - - -	141	Serus - - -	54
— by Orlando - - -	72	Schismatic - - -	141	Setter, The - - -	306
Sally, by Ithuriel - - -	163, 219	Schneider - - -	17	Settlement - - -	33
— by Safeguard - - -	220	School Boy, by Bay -		Sextus - - -	226
— go Fastly - - -	172	Middleton - - -	120	Shade - - -	17
— Maggs - - -	219	Schoolboy, by Newmins-		Shadow, The, by Annan-	
— Snobs - - -	219	ter - - -	29	dale - - -	144
— Warfoot - - -	219	Schoolmaster - - -	276	— by Flatcatcher - - -	225
Salmagundie - - -	33	Schoolmistress - - -	220	— by Galaor - - -	75
Salmon, by Gameboy - - -	264	Schriften - - -	151	— by Lanercost - - -	113, 223
— by Irish Birdcatcher -	97	Science - - -	221	— by Saladin - - -	234
Salopian - - -	119	Scinde - - -	186	Shafto - - -	80
Salus - - -	11	Scindia - - -	172	Shamrock - - -	166
Salvage - - -	54	Scipio, by Ben-y-ghlo -	24	Shamrocks o'Green - - -	298
Sam - - -	122	— by Slane - - -	49	Shan Van Voght - - -	158
Samarcand - - -	144	Scoff - - -	208	Sharavogue - - -	296, 306
Samaritan - - -	202	Scorio - - -	3	Sharper (dam by Lanercost) - - -	139
Sambo, by Goorkah - - -	153	Scotchman - - -	217	— (dam by Valparaiso) -	249
— by Robert de Gor-		Scotia, by Faugh-a-Bal-		— The, (dam by Veni-	
ham - - -	159	lagh - - -	292	son) - - -	252
Sampler - - -	220	— by Malcolm - - -	249	Sharp Practice - - -	241
Sampson - - -	137	Scotland - - -	175		

	Page		Page		Page
Sharpshooter -	140	Sinking Fund, The -	218	Slant -	225
Sheffield -	58	Sir Bertram -	26	Slasher, The -	128
Sheltie, The -	213	— Charles -	165	Slashing Pelly -	226
Shelton -	23	— Colin -	69	Slate -	238
Shepherdess, by Sir Tat-		— Colin Campbell -	234	Slattern -	193
ton Sykes -	230	— Francis -	227	Slapdash -	164
— by Y. Phantom -	296	— Harry, by Sir		Slave, The -	33
Sheppy Court Maid -	200	Roger Hill -	70	Slavery -	89
Sherbet -	223	— — by Sweet-		Slayer's Daughter, The-	226
Sheriff, The, by The		meat, or Annandale-	138	Sledge -	229
Provost -	245,306	Sir Hugh -	50	Sledmere -	110,306
— by Y. Priam -	166	— Gough -	69	— Lass -	244
Sherrington -	63	— Humphrey -	54,309	Sleight -	226
Sherry -	267	— Ibo -	165	Sleight-of-hand Junior-	306
Shield -	223	— John -	50	Slender -	227
Shillelagh -	299	— Falstaff -	156	Slider, The -	152
Shire Oaks -	223	— Joseph -	215	Slingstone -	48
Shirley -	124	— Mark -	55	Slipper, The -	296
Shocking Event -	7	— Niel -	140	Slipshod -	227
Shoulder-knot -	84	Sirocco, by Blight -	274	Sloe -	169
Shoreham -	230	— by Simoom -	280	Sloeman -	71
Shot -	257	Sir Oliver, by Stock-		Sloth -	143
Shrewsbury -	24	well -	286	Sloven -	228
Shropshire Lass -	41	— — by Touchstone	133	Slow -	189
— Witch -	223	— Patrick o' Plenipo-	276	Sluggard -	136
Shrove Tuesday -	293	— Piercie Shafton -	192	Slut -	228
Shuffle -	262,308	Sir Roger de Coverley -	210	Slyboots -	252
Shugborough -	61	— Roger Hill -	47	Sly Fellow -	256
Shunting -	298	— Roland de Bois -	306	— Fox -	275
Shylock, by Brother to		Sir Rowland -	232	Small Parcel -	145
Harpurhey -	30	— Trenchard -	200	Smilax -	43
— by Inheritor -	115	— Tatton -	156	Smithmoor -	99
Siberia -	223	— Thomas -	274	Smoke -	118
Sibylla -	112	— Walter, by Dulci-		Smuggler King, The	73
Sichæus -	207	mer -	227	Smut -	292
Sicilia -	119	— by Faugh-a-Bal-		Smyrniot -	228
Sicily -	96,224	lagh -	214	Snap -	240
Sideboard -	259	— Walter Scott -	166	Snapshot -	71
Siding -	298	Sister Anne -	5	Snare -	297
Signet -	232	Sister of Charity -	24	Snarry -	110
Silence -	222	Sister of Mercy -	98	Snowdon Dunhill-	66
Silistria -	224	Sittingbourne -	139,306	Snowdrop, by Doctor	
Silk -	224	Six and Eightpence -	3	Syntax -	228
Silly -	262	Size -	225	— by Heron -	228
Silvia Beale -	23	Skelton -	188	— by Spencer -	228
Similia -	187	Skilful -	225	Snowflake -	229
Simon the Cellarer -	156	Skittles -	186	Snowstorm -	61
Simony -	141	Skit -	204	Snug -	67
Simpleton, by Flatcatcher	168	Skycutter -	132	Soapy Sam -	61
— by Tearaway -	284	Sky King -	103	Soberasides -	270
Simplicity -	139	Skymate -	197	Sobieski -	121
Singapore -	162	Slammerkin -	228	Sœur de Charité -	74
Singaway -	296	Slander, by The Libel -	193	Soft Sawder -	229
Singleton Cock, The	242	— by Pantaloon -	191	Soho -	283
— Lad -	99	Slanderer -	167	Sola -	290
— Lass -	99	Slane Elf -	77	Soldier's Daughter	229

	Page		Page		Page
Soldier's Joy -	229	Spinaway -	72	Star, The, by Gemma di	
Sole Star, The -	77	Spindle -	72	Vergy -	294
Solicitor General -	3	Spinet -	72	Starbeck -	216
Solitude -	252	Spinner, The, by Or-		Star-gazer -	227
Solyman -	179	lando -	72	Starlight -	87
Somerset -	83	— by Y. Priam -	181	— Bess, by Hetman	
Songster -	44	— by Weatherbit -	239	Platoff -	233
Sooloo -	196	Spinster, by Flatcatcher	181	— by Van Die-	
Soothsayer -	46	— by Memnon Junior	231	man -	63
Sophistry -	229	Spirit, The -	24	Starling, by Charlemont	140
Sorceress, by Knight of		Spiteful Dick -	276	— by Redshank -	233
Gwynne -	103	Spitfire -	261	Star of Albion -	193
— by Sleight-of-hand		Splitnose -	300	— of Surrey -	193
	55,229	Splitvote -	231	— of the East -	12
Sorrel, by Dundee -	60	Spoilt Child, The-	179	— of the West, by	
— by Slane -	230	Spoon-stealer -	300	The Confessor -	230
Sortie -	86	Sportsman, by Grimble-		— by West Aus-	
Sotterley -	143	thorpe -	78	tralian -	117
Soufflé -	20	— by Harkaway -	245	Stars and Stripes-	146
South Australian, by		Spread Eagle, by Bird-		Start -	233
Cotherstone -	127	catcher -	118	Startled Fawn, The -	251
— by West Aus-		— by Lanercost -	64	Starvation -	267
tralian -	176	Sprightliness -	54	Statesman -	6
— Park -	303	Sprig of Shillelagh, by		Stays -	233
Southdown -	230	Birdcatcher -	58	Steamer -	155
South End -	259	— by Simoom -	298	Steel-pen -	182
Southminster -	174	Spring Blossom -	188	Steelyard -	15
South Western -	230	Daisy -	288	Stella, by Chanticleer	100
Sovereign Lady -	230	Flower -	145	— by Magpie -	277
Spangle -	230	Sprite, by The Mole -	231	— Mira -	3
Spaniard, The -	78	— by Touchstone -	54	Stephanie -	233
Spanker -	133	Spurn-light -	76	Sterope -	38
Spark -	277	Spy -	69	Steward (dam, La Bo-	
Sparrow Hawk -	92	Squaw, The -	159	hemienne) -	130
Sparta -	230	Squire, The -	306	— The (dam, Pink	
Spasms -	82	— of Avon, The -	108	Bonnet) -	197
Speaker, The, by Gab-		Watt -	43	Stiletto -	96
bler -	222	Squirt -	158	Stiletto -	278
— by Melbourne -	111	Stadtholder -	21	Stilton -	263,306
Special Licence -	33	Stafford, by Faugh-a-		Sting -	21
Specific -	248	Ballagh -	37	Sting-nettle -	226
Specimen, Young -	230	— by Kohinoor -	137	Stir-pudding -	9
Spectator -	222	Staffordshire Nan -	37	Stitch -	233
Speculation, by Galaor-	233	Stag, The -	149	Stock -	84
— by St Martin -	23	Stamp, by Emilius -	232	Stockdove -	220
— by Saladin -	234	— by Lord Derwent-		Stockham -	26
— by Simoom -	279	water -	13	Stockmar -	119
— by Stockwell -	161	Stampede -	232	Stockton -	209
Spectre -	26	Standard Bearer -	288	Stockwell -	199
Speed -	70	Stanhope, by Don John	99	Stoic -	58
Speedwell -	230	— by The Hero -	98	Stoker, The -	58
Spencer -	199	Stanton -	57	Stolen Moments -	131
Spermaceti -	274	Stanwich -	133	Stomacher -	234
Spicy -	133	Stapleton -	47	Stonehewer -	296
Spider -	123	Star, The, by Bay Mid-		Stone Plover -	263
Spider Brusher -	18	dleton -	232	Stony -	257

	Page		Page		Pg e
Storm, by The Mole	- 296	Surprise, by Retriever	- 287	Sylvan-	- 176,306
— by Simoom	- 303	— by Rough Robin	- 297	Sylvia, by Bentley	- 27
— by Touchstone	- 102	Surrender	- 88	— by Flatcatcher	- 263
— King	- 223	Susan, by Brocket	- 202	Symmetry, by Blarney	- 230
Stormsail	- 194	— by Ellis-	- 236	— by Caesar	- 237
Stormy Petrel, by Sheet		— by Portrait	- 295	Syntaxina	- 238
Anchor	- 234,257	— by Touchstone	- 308	Syphon	- 112
— by Windfall-	294	Suspense	- 37	Syracuse	- 309
Storyteller	- 240	Suspicion	- 297	Syren, by Birdcatcher,	
Stradbally	- 269,306	Sussex-	- 230	or Elvas	- 298
Strafford	- 65	Sutlej	- 136	— by St Leon	- 241
Strait Jacket	- 150	Sutler, The	- 42	— Queen, The-	- 299
Straiton	- 18	Sutton-	- 60	Syria	- 238
Stratagem	- 22	Swadlingcote	- 222	Syvagee	- 194
Strathern	- 227	Swagger	- 137		
Strathnaver-	- 256	Swale	- 214	TABBY	- 231
Strawberry Hill	- 235	Swaledale	- 5	Table Bay	- 171
Stray Bird	- 80	Swallow, by Cothelstone	263	Tabouret	- 101
Stream	- 116,308	— by Lanercost	116,297	Taffrail	- 257
Streamer, The	- 42	Swede, The-	- 1	Tailor, The-	- 268
Streatham Fairy	- 94	Sweep-	- 262	Talavera	- 268
Strife	- 235	Sweeparina	- 145	Talent, The-	- 13
Strood-	- 199	Sweet Balsam	- 209	Talfourd	- 306
Strutaway	- 137	— Biscuit	- 20	Taly	- 238
Student	- 142	Sweetbriar, by Pepper-		Tamara	- 239
Stuff and Nonsense	- 154	mint	- 261	Tamarind	- 238
Styx	- 236	— by Sweetmeat	- 9	Tamariak	- 238
Subaltern	- 140	Sweetener	- 122	Tambourgi	- 243
Success, by Louth-		Sweetheart, by Cockcrow	296	Tambourine-	- 57
bourg	- 215	— by Robinson	- 134	Tambour Major	- 93
— by Tarnis	- 301	— by The Doctor	- 237	Taine	- 171
Suffolk	- 70	— by Touchstone	- 44	— Deer	- 236
Sugar-candy, by Sugar-		Sweet Home	- 300	Tamerlane	- 174
plum	- 297	— May	- 265	Tam o'Shanter	- 229
— by Sweetmeat	- 226	Sweetness	- 122	Tancred	- 269
Sugarcane	- 69	Sweet Pea	- 197	Tangier	- 16
Sugarplum	- 133	— Pretty Pet	- 189	Tankersley	- 205
Sulphur	- 106	— Sound-	- 119	Tapestry	- 234
Sulpitia	- 48	— William	- 303	Tarantula	- 243
Sultan-	- 285	Swell, The	- 166	Target-	- 166
Sultana, by Plenipoten-		Swift	- 116	Tarlatan	- 69
tiary	- 236	Swindler, The	98,310	Tarquinia	- 114
— by Turcoman	- 296	Swipes-	- 93	Tartar, The, by The	
Summer Breeze	- 206	Switch, by Cain	- 237	Steamer	- 238
— Goose	- 248	— by Ratan	- 59	— by Voivode	- 136
Summerhill	- 297	— by Sugarplum	- 282	Tartarus	- 71
Sun Dial	- 172	Switcher, The	- 282	Tartlet	- 11
Sunflower	- 220	Swyndel Dhygga	- 45	Tatterer, The	- 291
Sunlight	- 243	Sybil, The, by King		Tattler, The-	- 275
Supplicant	- 163,236	Cole	- 237	Taurina	- 239
Supreme	- 259	— by The Provost	- 237	Tavistock	- 33
Surat	- 204	Sycophant	- 243	Ted	- 69
Surgeon-General, The	- 299	Sydney	- 81	Teetotum	- 239
Surprise, by Bay Mid-		Syllabus	- 196	Telegraph, by Harka-	
dleton	- 308	Sylph	- 298	way	- 287
— by Mickey Free	- 266	Sylphine	- 176	— by Sir Tatton Sykes	94

	Page		Page		Page
Telegraph, by Tedding-		Thorn -	293,303	Tomboy, by The Nob	203
ton -	247	— The -	46	Tom Burke -	128
Telemachus -	49	Thorpe Langton -	196	— Grasby -	112
Telescope -	101	Thorough-good Sam -	20	— Holtby -	96
Teleta -	239	Thrush, by Birdcatcher	45	— King, by Chanti-	
Telltale, by The Li-		— by Sirikol -	130	cleer -	66
bel -	240	Thuisco -	127	— by Rochester	26
— by The Nob	203,240	Tiara -	63,309	— Loker -	252
Tempest, by Corranna -	298	Tibbacket -	234	— Moody -	281
— by Melbourne -	161	Tibicen -	144	— Moore -	184
— by Simoom -	298	Ticket for Soup -	299	Tommy, by Malcolm -	218
— by Storm -	2	Tiddy -	273	— by Orlando -	224
Teneriffe -	188	Tidy -	128,242	— by Sleight-of-hand	55
Tennessee -	186	Tiff -	242	— Moore -	300
Teresa -	298	Tiffany -	242	Tom Newcome -	241
Termagant -	276	Tightwaist -	261	— of Bedlam -	163
Terpsichore -	45	Tillah -	242	— Pinch -	261
Terrific -	102	Tilly -	262	— Rintoul -	190
Terrington -	171	— Barton -	267	— Smith -	147
Terror -	102	Time o' Day Bey -	295	— Spring -	191
Terry Land -	281	Tina -	207	— Thumb -	276
Tesane -	239	Tingle -	253	Tomtit -	263
Test -	240	Tinvain -	293	Tomyris, by King Tom	66
Testatrix -	240	Tinwald -	41	— by Sesostris -	105
Tested -	54	Tiny, by Lanercost	78	Toosey -	293
Tester -	196	— by Verulam -	39	Toothdrawer -	70
Testy, by The Nob	203	Tipple Cider -	306	Toper, The -	49
— by Venison -	240	Tippler, by The Black		Top Sawyer -	59
Teversham -	115	Prince -	147	Topsy -	289,299
Texana -	193	— by Tumbler -	49	Tormentor, by Sweet-	
Thais -	195	Tipsy Cake -	209	meat -	100
Thalia -	241	Tiptop -	59	— by Wild Dayrell	118
Thames Darrell	66	Tirailleur -	238	Torrent -	201
— Ditton -	225	Tiresia -	242	Toscana -	96
Thankful -	98	Tiresome -	28	Touchit -	2
Theano -	241	Titsea -	242	Touch me Not -	132,244
Thekla -	127	Titania, by Corranna	275	— (Irish) -	299
Themis -	241	— by Emilius -	242	Toulouse -	186
Thendelinde -	241	Titbit, by Bantam	272	Tour de Force -	244
Theobalda -	97	— by The Saddler	242	Tourmalin -	94
Theodora -	273	Tit for Tat -	208	Tower -	186
Theorem -	307	Tithonus -	14	Towton -	50
— by Mulatto -	204	Titormus -	240	Toy, by Flatcatcher	197
Thessalian -	13	Tity -	23	— by Launcelot	245
Theta -	23	Tobolski -	7	Trabuco -	155
Thetis -	200	Toby Fillpot -	267	Traducer -	12
Thirlmere -	156	Tocain, by Alarm	46	Tragedy, by Brocket	244
Thirty to Five -	216	— by Tadmor -	230	— by Glenmasson	181
Thirza -	93	Toddy -	169	Traitor -	203
Thistle -	257	Toffey -	246	Traitress -	245
Thistledown (colt)	192	Toga -	243	Traktir -	196
— (filly) -	39	Toggery -	243	Tranquillity	245
— by The Cossack	13	Tom -	286	Trapper, The -	202
Thistlefly -	67	Tomato -	240	Treacherous, by Hark-	
Thor, by Ethelbert	58	Tom Bowline -	166	away -	246
— by Khan of Tartary	13	Tomboy, by Bantam	272	— by Pantaloon	245

	Page		Page		Page
Treachery - - -	245	Turcos - - -	193	Urbanity - - -	279
Treacle - - -	246	Turn 'em Out - -	303	Uriel - - -	306
Treasure - - -	156	Turntable - - -	298	Urnston - - -	54
Treasurer - - -	153	Turnus - - -	304	Ursuline - - -	246
Treatment - - -	133	Turpitude - - -	19	Useless, by Red Deer -	310
Tremble - - -	246	Turret, by Citadel -	239	— by Sharston -	92
Trepan - - -	124	— by Tower - - -	279	— Brute, The -	131
Tresham - - -	172	Tutela - - -	68	Usher, The - - -	142
Tribute - - -	126	Tutelina - - -	240	Utopia - - -	248
Trickey - - -	246	Tutor, The - - -	276	Utrecht - - -	219
Trickstress - - -	75	Twig - - -	298	Uttoxeter - - -	23
Trifle - - -	58	Twilight, by Clearwell -	299	Uzella - - -	302
Trinidad - - -	132	— by Harkaway -	66	VAGA - - -	163
Trinket, by Amorino -	76	— by Velocipede -	247	Valance - - -	248
— The Nob - - -	203	Twinkle, by Harkaway -	66	Valentine, by Slane -	193
Trio - - -	2	— by Marsyas - -	105	— by The Marquis -	294
Triple - - -	252	Twitter - - -	146	— by Poynton - -	99
Trireme - - -	257	Tyfarnham - - -	301	— by Voltaire - -	249
Triton - - -	54	Tyne - - -	207	Valentinian, by BayMid-	
Triumph - - -	190	Tynemouth - - -	207	— dleton - - -	249
Triumvir - - -	209	Typee - - -	29	— by Red Deer -	90,310
Trixy - - -	109	Tyrant - - -	203	Vale Royal - - -	248
Troica - - -	246	Tyre - - -	25	Valiant - - -	249
Trojan Horse, The -	246	Tyrius - - -	246	Valour - - -	250
Trojanus - - -	246	UGLY DOG, THE, by		Vampire, by Grey	
Trojan Warrior, The -	265	— The Ugly Buck -	269, 308	— Plover - - -	300
Trollop - - -	228	— — by Venison -	248	— by Vortex - - -	171
Tros - - -	246	Ulrica - - -	248, 255	Van, The - - -	46
Trothplight - - -	33	Ulster, by Simoom -	279	Van Brackel - - -	22
Trotty - - -	239	— by The Ugly Buck -	279	Vandal - - -	101
Trouncer - - -	203	Ulysses - - -	40	Vanderdecken - - -	17
Trousseau - - -	33	Umballah - - -	174	Vandermulin - - -	168
Truandaise - - -	218	Una, by Glaucus -	2,248	Vandervelde - - -	211
True Love, by Sotterley -	134	— by Recovery - -	3	Van Dieman - - -	17
— (dam, Themis) -	241	Uncas - - -	202	Van Dunck, by The	
Truffle - - -	201	Uncle - - -	121	— Flying Dutchman -	242
Trumpeter - - -	44	Uncleared, The - -	218	— by Van Dieman -	63
Trump Queen - - -	103	Uncle Sam - - -	20	Vandyke (Irish) - -	298
Trumps - - -	18	— Tom, by Conyng-		— by Portrait - -	84
Trustee - - -	51	— ham - - -	32	Vanessa, by Venison, or	
Truthteller - - -	240	— — by Dough - -	275	— Seahorse - - -	190
Try back - - -	268	— — by Epirus - -	267	— by Van Tromp -	120
— forward - - -	268	Uncommon - - -	248	Van Galen - - -	145
Trying it On - - -	121	Underhand - - -	58	Vanguard - - -	101
Try me Again - - -	258	Unexpected, The - -	217	Vanilla - - -	249
Tug o'War - - -	198	Unfashionable Beauty -	244	Vanish - - -	101,249
Tulip - - -	64, 247	Ungue - - -	287	Vanity, by Bantam -	272,308
Tulle - - -	69	Unicorn - - -	286	— by Camel - - -	249
Tumbler, by Envoy, or		Union - - -	284	— by Slane - - -	32
— Minataur - - -	165	Unlucky Boy - - -	268	— by Touchstone -	101
— The, by Pantaloon -	202	Upperhand - - -	58	Van Lerius - - -	142
— by The Nob - - -	203	Upwood Buck - - -	59	Vanquisher - - -	271
Tunstall Maid - - -	243	Uralia - - -	59	Van Tromp - - -	17,306
Topsy - - -	202	Uralian - - -	89	Van Winkle - - -	30
Turban - - -	220	Urania - - -	107	Varmint, The - - -	190
Turbulent - - -	44				

XLIX

	Page		Page		Page
Varna, by The Flying		Viaur - - -	48	Vitula - - -	202
Dutchman - - -	260	Vibration - - -	253	Viva - - -	158
— by Venison - - -	185	Vicar, The, by Rataplan	175	Vivace - - -	149
Vasa - - -	81	— by Surplice - - -	24	Vivandière, by Lord	
Vault - - -	189	Vicar of Bray - - -	239	George - - -	265
Vaulter - - -	159	Victor - - -	31	— by Voltaire - - -	159
Vaultress - - -	159	Victor Emmanuel - - -	225	Viviana - - -	255
Vavasour - - -	301	Victoria, by Lord George	281	Vivid - - -	153
Vegetarian - - -	258	— by Philip the First	301	Vixen, by Chitchat	276
Vela - - -	155	Victorine, by Robert de		— by The Tartar	44
Velleda - - -	250	Gorham - - -	192,253	Vocalist - - -	190
Velma - - -	295,299	— by Speculation - - -	253	Voivode - - -	119
Velocity, by Adamas - - -	184	Victory - - -	280	Volante - - -	181
— by Ratan - - -	159	Victress - - -	254	Volatile - - -	284
— by Pyrrhus the		Vidocq - - -	280	Volcano - - -	302
First - - -	253	Vienna - - -	228	Volition - - -	240
Velure - - -	251	Vigil, The - - -	146	Volley - - -	159
Velvet - - -	4	Vigilant, by Vedette	59	Voltigeur - - -	159
Vendetta - - -	250	— by Voltaire - - -	149	Voltigeuse, by Barnton-	84
Venetia - - -	66	Vigo - - -	133	— by Voltigeur - - -	91
Vengeance, by Chanti-		Vigliacconi - - -	155	Volusia - - -	253
cleer - - -	218	Vignette - - -	101	Von Stroom- - -	241
— by Fitz Orville - - -	300	Village Cock - - -	219	Vortex - - -	159
Venilia - - -	251	Village Maid - - -	165	Vot a Pity - - -	195
Venison - - -	10	Villaret - - -	176	Voucher - - -	232
Venom- - -	300	Villeggiatura - - -	193	Vouralak - - -	248
Ventre-à-Terre - - -	80	Villette - - -	250	Vrow - - -	309
Venture - - -	249	Villiers - - -	258		
Venture Girl - - -	301	Vinaigrette - - -	27	WADASTRA - - -	302
Venturesome - - -	252	Vindex - - -	101	Wagtail - - -	138
Venus, by Amadis - - -	252	Vindicator - - -	68	Walcot - - -	93
— by Langar - - -	252	Vindicta - - -	239	Walfruna - - -	256
— by Sir Hercules - - -	252	Vinegar Hill - - -	250	Walhalla - - -	248
— by Verulum - - -	252	Vingt-Sept - - -	201	Walkington - - -	209
Vera - - -	41	Vingt-un - - -	78	Wallflower - - -	256
Verbena, by Sir Tatton		Violante - - -	233	Wall Fruit - - -	239
Sykes - - -	131	Violet, by Cotherstone-	254	Wallis - - -	298
— by Slane - - -	300	— by Harbinger - - -	289	Walmer - - -	34
— by Velocipede - - -	253	— by Harkaway - - -	287	Walterstown - - -	282
Verderer, by Flatcatcher	228	— by John o'Gaunt - - -	64	Wamba - - -	216
— by Ugly Buck - - -	302	— by Simoom - - -	298	Wanderer, by Cain - - -	227
Verdière - - -	146	— by Voltigeur - - -	101	— by Camel Junior - - -	194
Vergiss-mein-Nicht - - -	97	— by Vulcan - - -	301	— by Melbourne - - -	147
Vernon - - -	232	Violin - - -	289	— by Verulam - - -	268
Verona - - -	122	Virago, by Pyrrhus the		Wandering Willie - - -	252
Veronica - - -	231	First - - -	254	Wantage - - -	94
Vertumna - - -	101	— by Velocipede - - -	254	Wapiti - - -	257
Vesper Bell - - -	172	Virgin, The - - -	302	Warbler - - -	44
Vest - - -	52	Virginia - - -	254	Ward of Cheap - - -	257
Vesta, by Simoom - - -	301	Virginus - - -	254	Warfield - - -	219
— by Stockwell - - -	101	Virtue - - -	254	War Hawk - - -	273
— by Verulam - - -	300	Virtuous - - -	254	Warlock - - -	80
— by The Saddler - - -	253	Viscountess - - -	50	Warmate - - -	197
Vestige - - -	301	Visigoth - - -	101	Warplot - - -	37
Vestris - - -	301	Vision - - -	26	Warrener - - -	283
Vesuvienne - - -	252	Vital Spark, The - - -	261	Warrior - - -	191

L

	Page
Warwick - - -	306
— Mare, The - -	257
Wasp, by Alarm -	37
— by Muley Moloch -	257
Waterer - - -	174
Waterford - - -	285
Waterynymph - -	194
Water Rat - - -	84
Waterwitch, by Emilius	181
— by Epirus - - -	258
Water Witch, by The Flying Dutchman -	87
Wave - - -	221
Waxy - - -	301
Wayland Smith - -	218
Weatherbound - -	67
Weathercock - - -	239
Weathergage - - -	239, 306
Weatherglass - - -	239
Weatherproof - - -	217
Weatherwise - - -	257
Weatherwitch - - -	248
Wedding-day - - -	258
Wedlock - - -	258
Wee Aggie - - -	153
— Alice - - -	278
Wee-bit - - -	258
Wee Colleen - - -	271
— Jim - - -	291
— Mickey - - -	125
— Pet, by Newminster, or Ratsplan - - -	125
— — by Sheet An- chor - - -	258
Wee-thing, by Annan- dale - - -	23
— — by Mickey Free - - -	121
— — by Touchstone	160
Weever, The - - -	72
Wee Wee, by Annan- dale - - -	23, 259
— — by Stockwell	170
Wee Willie - - -	100
Welcome Morn, The -	226
Welfare - - -	302
Well-a-day - - -	259
Wellington, by Pay- master - - -	123
— by Vol-an-Vent -	59
Welsh Bet - - -	216
Wensleydale - - -	96
Wentworth - - -	65
West End - - -	259
— Langton - - -	196
Westmania - - -	259

	Page
Westminster, by Slane-	158
— by Touchstone -	166
Weston - - -	107
Westow - - -	178
West Stanley - - -	242
— Wind, by Weather- gage - - -	195
— — by West Australian - - -	97
Wetherby - - -	65
Wetnurse - - -	259
Whalebone, by Heron -	61
— by Vengeance - -	68
Wheatear - - -	260
Wheatsheaf - - -	259
Wheel - - -	302
Wheelock Lass - - -	260
Whiff - - -	302
Whim - - -	302
Whinstone - - -	2
Whipper-in (dam Wal- fruna) - - -	256
— (dam Westmania)	259
Whirl - - -	72
Whirlpool - - -	52
Whirlwind, by Alarm -	74
— by Storm - - -	210
— by Windischgrätz	200
Whiskey, by Orlando -	224
Whisky, by Philip the First - - -	9
Whisper Low - - -	302
Whist - - -	260
White Duck, The - -	195
Whiteface - - -	55
Whitefield - - -	252
Whitefoot - - -	168
White Lady, The - -	132
Whitelock - - -	170
Whitenose - - -	206
White Rose, by Plenipo- tentiary - - -	303
— — by Slane - - -	100
White Rose of York -	255
White Squall - - -	229
Whitethorn - - -	191
Whitewall - - -	244
Whitsuntide - - -	77
Whittington - - -	25
Whitworth - - -	309
Who are You - - -	102
Why Not - - -	141
Wicked Will - - -	294
Wicket - - -	260
Widgeon - - -	143
Wifey - - -	47

	Page
Wild Basil - - -	67
— Beast - - -	218
— Bird - - -	279
— Buck - - -	30
— Cat - - -	158
— Daisy - - -	288
— Deer - - -	78
— Drake, The - - -	143
— Duck, The - - -	143
Wilderness - - -	261
Wildfire - - -	261
Wildflower - - -	261
Wildgrave - - -	182
Wild Honey - - -	119
— Hop - - -	117
— Irish Girl - - -	302
— Irishman, The - -	273
Wildman - - -	250
Wildrose - - -	261
Wild Tom - - -	67
— Will - - -	67
Wilful - - -	244
William - - -	155
— Tell - - -	20
— the Third - - -	250
Willie Griffin - - -	180
Will o' the Wisp, by The Flying Dutchman -	302
— — by West Aus- tralian - - -	102
Will Scarlett - - -	113
Willy Reilly - - -	181
Wilsford - - -	206, 306
Wilton - - -	234
Wilton Arrowe - - -	303
— Beau - - -	303
Wiltonia - - -	11
Wilverley - - -	167
Windfall - - -	61
Windham - - -	36
Windhound - - -	195
Windlass - - -	261
Windward - - -	223
Windy Cap - - -	243
Winker - - -	219
Winkfield - - -	219
Winsome - - -	143
Winter - - -	303
Winton, by Flying Dutchman - - -	28
— by Freney - - -	290
Wintonia - - -	262
Wire - - -	61
Wirrestrew - - -	282
Wise Acre - - -	138
Wise Woman - - -	138

	Page		Page		Page
Wish - - -	117	XANTIPPE, by Hum-		Young Oxonian -	303
Witch, The, by Tear-		phrey - - -	215	— Ragman -	11
away - - -	292	— by Pyrrhus the First	254	— Roscius -	282
— by The Ugly				— Slane -	20
Buck - - -	237	YAPA - - -	11	— Specimen -	230
Witchcraft, by Fazzo-		Yaller Gal, by Bandy,		— Steamer -	34
letto- - -	216	or Horn of Chase -	288	— Thalia -	241
— by Lanercost -	120	— The, by Ratan	263	— Tiffany -	242
Wit's-end - - -	262	Yarico- - -	264	— Touchstone -	79
Witticism - - -	262	Yarra Yarra - - -	72	— Tramp -	245
Woldsmaid - - -	55,262	Yawn - - -	264	— Troublesome -	283
Woldsman, by Hampton	55	Yellow Hammer -	146	— Venison -	105
— by Wollaton -	134	— Jack - - -	124	— Voivode -	136
Wolf - - -	303	— Meal - - -	303	— Voltaire -	160
Wolfsberg - - -	245	— Pat - - -	287	Yousef- - -	11
Wollaton - - -	19,306	— Rose, by Lanercost	264	Youthful Days -	197
Woman in Black, The -	28	— by Pyrrhus		Yule Cake - - -	278
Woman Wins - - -	26	the First - - -	124		
Womaston - - -	171	Yelverton - - -	67	ZADKIEL - - -	5
Womersley - - -	50,306	Yenical - - -	91	Zaidee- - -	302
Woodbine - - -	126	Yeutick - - -	242	Zambomba - - -	121
Woodcock - - -	263	York - - -	100	Zamiel - - -	83
Woodcote - - -	83	Yorkminster - - -	21	Zanah - - -	288
Wooden Wall - - -	38	Yorkshire Belle -	168	Zanoni- - -	249
Woodford - - -	148	— Grey - - -	169	Zea - - -	303
Woodlands - - -	294	— Lass, by Jereed -	264	Zeila - - -	264
Woodman - - -	207	— by Springy		Zelica - - -	264
Woodmite - - -	164	Jack - - -	6	Zelmyra - - -	304
Woodnymph, by Anck-		Yorkshireman, The -	14	Zenith- - -	15
land- - -	263	Yorkshire Miss - -	139	Zenobia - - -	111,310
— by Longbow - - -	173	— Witch - - -	57	Zephyr- - -	304
Wood Ranger - - -	297	York you're Wanted -	30	Zest - - -	186
Woodyeates- - -	257	Young Aladdin - - -	187	Zeta - - -	23
Woolwich - - -	51	— Altisidora - - -	7	Zigzag- - -	65
Worcester - - -	115	— Barefoot - - -	307	Zillah - - -	288
Worcestershire Lass -	279	— Beverlac - - -	104	Zingara - - -	216
Worthless, by Camel -	307	— Birdcatcher - - -	258	Zingaro, by The Fallow	
— by Paragone - - -	230	— Catherina - - -	44	Buck - - -	256
— by Slane - - -	253	— Collingwood - - -	140	— by The Little Known	104
Wouvermans - - -	231	— Defiance - - -	68	Zingyni, The - - -	103
Wrangler - - -	286	— Dutchman, The -	148	Zoe - - -	170
Wreath - - -	50	— England - - -	128	Zora - - -	288
Wren, The - - -	263	— Flatcatcher 310 & err.		Zoraide - - -	143
Wrestler, The - - -	75	— Hopeful - - -	117	Zoretta - - -	288
Wrotham - - -	200	— Iambic- - -	280	Zouave, by Atlantic	34
Wryneck - - -	263	— Lanercost - - -	120	— by Bantam - - -	272
Wycheewood - - -	260	— Languish - - -	140	— by Black Eagle -	155
Wykehamist - - -	67	— Lochinvar - - -	11	Zulima - - -	304
Wynnstay - - -	265	— Melbourne - - -	231	Zutoo - - -	303
Wyvern - - -	116	— Nursling - - -	184	Zuyder Zee - - -	17

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIREs.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams. When the pedigree is not given the Publishers had some doubt as to identity.

	Page		Page		Page
ABRAHAM NEWLAND,		ALCASTON,		ANCHY.	
By Malek—Amadis—Don Cosack.		By Filho da Puta—Windle—Anvil—Snap.		By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.	
Fairy Queen, The	90	Miss Watts	289	Sepulchre	222
		Slipper, The	296		
ACCIDENT,		ALFRED,		ARGIRO,	
By Camel—Phantom—Soothsayer.		By Tramp—Partisan—Orville.		By Roller, or Drone—Catton—Luck's All—Potso's.	
Wheelock Lass	260	Anna Perenna	8	Cruiskeen Lawn	63
		Anna the Third	9		
ACTÆON,		ALMACK,		ASSASSIN,	
By Soud—Stamford—Whiskey.		By Camel—Skim—Sorcerer—Beningbrough.		By Taurus—Camel—Selim, or Soothsayer.	
Actual	2	Gargamelle	100	Empress, The	83
Bella	21				
Burletta	37	ALPHEUS,		ASSAULT,	
Clementina	51	By Sultan—Qais—Alexander.		By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain—Pouiton.	
Concertina	56	Bianca	24	Venturesome	252
Hind, The	115	Cairngorm	39		
Miss Frill	167	Un-named	7		
Un-named (3)	2				
ADVANCE,		AMADIS,		AUCKLAND,	
By Cardinal York—Golumpus—King Regius.		By Don Quirote—Sir Peter—Diomed.		By Touchstone—Champion (son of Selim)—Orville.	
Little Fan	145	Venus	252	Wood Nymph	263
AGREEABLE,		ANGELO,		AUTOCRAT,	
By Emilius—Soud—Williamson's ditto.		Un-named	265	By Grand Duke—Sir Oliver—Delpini.	
Disagreeable	71			Jane	281
Un-named	4	ANNANDALE,		BACHELOR,	
AKARIUS,		By Touchstone—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.		By Celebs—Totteridge—Highflyer.	
By Catton—Mercury—Herod—Skim.		Annie	266	Madame Bertrand	151
Marcellina	155	Barbara Bell	16		
		Wee Wee	259		
ALARM,		APOLLO,		THE BARD,	
By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.		By Y. Blacklook—Silgo Waxy—Phenomenon.		By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy—Peruvian.	
Tremble	246	Harmony	278	Barmaid	17

Legacy - - -	Page 142
Miss Milton - - -	170
Thalia - - -	241

BALLINKEELE,

By Birdcatcher—Langar—Gohanna.	
Kathleen - - -	129

BARKSTON,

By Welbeck—Pandolpho—Overton.	
Mrs Johnson - - -	290

BATTLEDORE,

By Sir Oliver—Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter.	
Agnes - - -	3

BAY MIDDLETON,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
------------------------------------	--

Adelgund - - -	3
All round my Hat - - -	6
Bird's-nest - - -	25
Bountiful - - -	47
Bridal - - -	33
Brown Fly - - -	2
Chloris - - -	49
Cinaminta - - -	50
Darling - - -	81
Daughter of Toscar - - -	66
Delaine - - -	69
Dosie Beebee, The - - -	73
Farthing Candle - - -	92
Galaxy - - -	100
Gaze - - -	101
Gloomy - - -	106
Growl - - -	107
Haggish - - -	108
Heather Bell - - -	112
Here I go with my Eye Out - - -	113
Hybla - - -	21
Jovial - - -	127
Kitten - - -	129
Lass of Lonton - - -	141
Malvoisie - - -	286
Mayfair - - -	160
Messalina - - -	163
My Dear - - -	179
Papilio - - -	190
Physalis - - -	195
Plenty - - -	198

Ratafia - - -	Page 209
Rockalda - - -	213
Royalty - - -	216
Rushlight - - -	217
Star, The - - -	232
Strutaway - - -	137
Un-named (9) 18, 19, 20, 267	
Vigil, The - - -	146
Yawn - - -	264

BEAGLE,

By Whalebone—Blacklock—Ruler—Woodpecker.	
Bellona - - -	22

BEDLAMITE,

By Welbeck—Shuttle—Bening-brough.	
Blanche of Devan - - -	27
Crazy Peggy - - -	61
Hoity-Toity - - -	116
Un-named - - -	20

BEIRAM,

By Sultan—Stamford—Mercury.	
Cilla - - -	46
Grace - - -	107
Hydrangea - - -	119
Pergularia - - -	193
Phingari - - -	194
Wheatsheaf - - -	259

BEN LEDI,

By Viscount—Waxy—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
Chemisette - - -	49

BELZHAZZAR,

By Blacklock—Dick Andrews—Potto's—Woodpecker.	
Belle Dame - - -	21
Cara - - -	43
Duchess of Kent, The - - -	75
Maria - - -	156
Miss Lydia - - -	169
Mountain Sylph - - -	176
Un-named - - -	22

BENTLEY,

By Buzzard (s. of Blacklock)—Cervantes—Stamford—Bening-brough.	
Harriot - - -	111

BIRDCATCHER (Irish),

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.	
Bourra Tomacha - - -	31
Crib - - -	191
Feuille de Route - - -	276
Hudgeen-ma-Chree - - -	280
Jeannette - - -	282
Melody - - -	288
Oh Don't - - -	185
Osprey - - -	291
Patchwork - - -	191
Pheasant - - -	291
Rachetée - - -	189
Rosa - - -	295
Start - - -	233
Un-named - - -	267

BIZARRE,

By Orville—Peruvian—John Bull—Highflyer.	
Reaction - - -	209

Y. BLACKLOCK (Watts's),

By Blacklock—Tra'algar—Meteor—Highflyer.	
Blood Royal - - -	268
Colleen Ogue - - -	272
May Girl - - -	287

BOBADIL,

By Rubens—Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
Un-named (2) - - -	29

BOB LOGIC,

By Walter—Orville—Timothy.	
Un-named - - -	30

BOB PEEL,

By Medoro—Y. Phantom—Camillus.	
Premier's Daughter, The 203	

BRAN,

By Humphrey Ohnker—Oiseau—Whalebone—Trumpator.	
Bess - - -	23
Biddy - - -	24
Brenna - - -	33
Deminus - - -	69
Maud - - -	160
Miss Nipper - - -	171
Rival, The - - -	113
Scutins - - -	221
Un-named (2) - - -	32

	Page
BRUTANDORF,	
By Blacklock—Potto's—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
Duenna - - -	75
Easter - - -	77
Estelle - - -	87
Fairy Queen - - -	90
Miss Etty - - -	167
Siberia - - -	223
Un-named (3) - - -	36

BUSTARD,	
By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Bollee.	
Lapwing - - -	140
Un-named - - -	37

BUZZARD,	
By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marake.	
Blue Bell - - -	28
Un-named (2) - - -	38, 269

BYRON,	
By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Cruiskeen - - -	272

CADLAND,	
By Andrew—Sorcerer—Skyscraper—Woodpecker.	
Miss Kitty Cockle - - -	169
Un-named - - -	38

CÆSAR,	
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Recluse, The - - -	294
Symmetry - - -	237
Un-named - - -	39

CAIN,	
By Paulowitz (son of Sir Paul and Orville's dam)—Paynator—Delpini.	
Iris - - -	123
Languish - - -	140
La Valière - - -	142
Miss Nancy - - -	171
Remorse - - -	211
Rosa - - -	214
Slayer's Daughter, The - - -	226
Switch - - -	237
Un-named - - -	39

CALIPH (Arab),	
Lady of Littlecote - - -	135

CALIPH.	
Marianne - - -	157

CAMEL,	
By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter—Phænomena.	
Avis - - -	14
Bay Araby - - -	18
Belle Sauvage - - -	21
Black Bess - - -	26
Brown Bess - - -	35
Bussorah - - -	269
Celeste - - -	45
Constantia - - -	58
Cytherea - - -	64
Dreamer - - -	73
Era, The - - -	85
Fleur de Marie - - -	95
Hamble, The - - -	108
Hester - - -	114
Love's-lip - - -	148
Pasquinade - - -	191
Prism - - -	292
Queen of the Gipsies - - -	207
Reel - - -	210
Retort - - -	212
Saba - - -	217
Vanity - - -	249
Wapiti - - -	257
Wedding Day - - -	258
Whist - - -	260
Un-named (4) - - -	40, 41

CAMEL JUNIOR,	
By Camel—Blacklock—Juniper.	
Emma - - -	82

CANTEEN,	
By Waxy Pope—Gohanna—Woodpecker.	
Brandy Bet - - -	268

CARDINAL PUFF,	
By Pantaloon—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.	
Hybrid - - -	119

CARLOW,	
By Bravo (son of Eugantino)—Augustus (son of Tantrum)—Friar.	
Bess Magowran - - -	267
Johnstown Lass - - -	282

THE CASTER,	
By Emilius—Mameluck, or Camel—Rubens—Gohanna.	
Un-named - - -	44

CATTON,	
By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel.	
Azalia - - -	15
Columbine - - -	53
Miss Bowe - - -	166
Un-named - - -	44

CERVANTES,	
By Don Quixote—Highfyer—Tantrum.	
Quiteria - - -	208
Un-named - - -	46

CHABRON,	
By Camel—Whisker—Camilius.	
Alpaca - - -	12

CHARLES XII,	
By Veltair—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.	
Carlotta - - -	43
Motacilla - - -	176
My Lady - - -	180
Vale Royal - - -	248
Wilton Arrowe - - -	303
Un-named - - -	47

CHARLEY BOY,	
By Actæon—Tomboy's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.	
Alice Maud Mary - - -	47
Un-named - - -	48

CHATHAM,	
By The Colonel—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.	
Oxonia - - -	187

CLARION,	
By Sultan—Filho da Puta—Smcêlenako—Precipitate.	
Marianne - - -	157
Shropshire Witch - - -	223

CLEARWELL,	
By Jerry—Hambletonian—Walnut.	
Bonnie - - -	31
Twilight - - -	299

CLINTS,	
By Argantes—Mozart.	
Un-named - - -	62

	Page
THE COLONEL,	
By Whisker—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Maraké.	
Camp Follower	42
Durbar	76
Epanlette	84
Guava	107
Hamptonia	278
Lancewood	139
Soldier's Daughter, The	229
Soldier's Joy	229
Un-named (3)	53
COLWICK,	
By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Kelpie.	
Idleness	120
Miss Colwick	167
Mystery	180
Ward of Cheap, The	257
Un-named (2)	54
COMUS,	
By Soroerer—Sir Peter—King Fergus—Y. Maraké.	
Birdlime	25
Daisy	64
Shire Oaks	223
Un-named (10)	55, 56
CONFEDERATE,	
By Comus—Cervantes—Sir Peter—Diomed.	
Bohemienne	30
Gifana	104
Saragossa	220
CONJUROR,	
By Camel—Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter.	
Black Art	268
Maid of Honor	285
CONTEST,	
By Catton—Filho da Puta—Cervantes—King Fergus.	
Strife	235
CORONATION,	
By Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's ditto—Shuttle.	
Cream	62
Flea, The	95
CORRANNA,	
By Hymen (brother to Glauceus)—Perchance—Walton.	
Kate	263
Tempest	298
VOL. VIII.	

	Page
COTHERSTONE,	
By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipater.	
Charlotte	300
Cheese	263
Glaucæ	105
Hood	117
Violet	254
Un-named	60
COUNT PORRO,	
By Leopold—Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.	
Jemima	124
COWL,	
By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.	
Maid of Balmoral	285
CROCUS,	
By Wildfire—Wotul, or Phantom—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'n.	
Spangle	230
THE CURR,	
By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.	
Health	112
CYDNUS,	
By Quiz—Alexander—Alfred—Herod.	
Runaway	217
DASH,	
By Humphrey Oinker—Lapdog—Partisan.	
Un-named	65
D'EGVILLE,	
By The Colonel—Selim—Whiskey, or Soroerer.	
Dorinda	72
DEFENCE,	
By Whalebone—Rubens—Highland Fling—Volunteer.	
Alice Lowe	5
Bastille	18
Buttress	38
Dauntless	66
Decision	67
Decrepit	67
Defenceless	68
Despatch	70

	Page
Diversión	72
Eccentricity	4
Emerald	80
Empress, The	83
Enterprise	88
Fortress	277
Grace Darling	107
Lady Strut	137
Lammas Lass	139
Maid of Avon, The	152
Sally Warfoot	219
Shield	223
Southdown	230
Specimen, Young	230
Styx	236
Un-named	67

DELIRIUM,	
By Filho da Puta—Prime Minister—Shuttle—Beningbrough.	
Insanity	122
Lunacy	150

DICK,	
By Muley—Comus—Election—Hambletonian.	
Annie Laurie	10
Delia	69

DISCORD.	
Gipsy	102

THE DISTINGUE,	
By Waxy Pope—Irish Escape—Bagot—Hero.	
Madame Vestris	285
Patty	192

THE DOCTOR,	
By Dr Syntax—Lottery—Walton—Soroerer.	
Anna Thillon	9
Brandy Nan	32
Cicatrix	49
Nightmare, The	183
Recipe	209
Sweetheart	237

DR FAUSTUS,	
By Filho da Puta—Castrel—Richardson's Maraké.	
Fausta	92
Frances	98

	Page
DR SANGRADO,	
By Physician—Langar—Whisker.	
Smyrniot - - -	228.

	Page
DR SYNTAX,	
By Paynator—Benningbrough—	
Caruncle—Prince T'Quassaw.	
Conjugation - - -	57
Dorothy - - -	73
Fama - - -	91
Syntaxina - - -	238

	Page
DONCASTER,	
By Blacklock—Mowbray—Sir	
Peter.	
Un-named - - -	273

	Page
DON JOHN,	
By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus	
—Stamford—Coriander.	
Christina - - -	49
Distaffina - - -	72
Flimsy - - -	95
Fuschia - - -	99
Joan - - -	127
Lady Margaret - - -	284
May - - -	160
Meg Merrilies - - -	161
Satire - - -	220

	Page
DROMEDARY,	
By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon	
Arabian.	
Grey Araby - - -	107
Un-named (3) - - -	74

	Page
DRONE,	
By Master Bagot—Sir Walter	
Raleigh—Teddy—Sir Peter.	
Boniface - - -	268
Caroline - - -	270
Julia - - -	282
Lightning - - -	144
Medea - - -	287
Whim - - -	302
Zelmyra - - -	304

	Page
DULCIMER,	
By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.	
Lizzie Lindsay - - -	14
Miss Landon - - -	169
Un-named - - -	76

	Page
DUNCAN GREY.	
Mab - - -	150

	Page
DUNCANNON,	
By Melbourne—Belshazzar—St	
Nicholas.	
Un-named - - -	76

	Page
THE EARL,	
By Percy—Hambletonian—Pipa-	
tor—Slope.	
Countess, The - - -	60
Lady of Gilsland - - -	135
Lady Paramount - - -	135

	Page
ECONOMIST,	
By Whisker—Octavian—Anvil—	
Eolipee.	
Caroline - - -	270
Discretion - - -	273
Echidna - - -	274
Lady Caroline - - -	270
Mulligatawney - - -	290
Prudence - - -	292
Un-named (3) - - -	77,274

	Page
ELTS,	
By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—	
Eclipse.	
Alfreda - - -	5
Arethusa (dam, Languid) 12	
Arethusa (dam, Anut	
Bliss) - - -	12
Camera Obscura - - -	41
Landgravine, The - - -	139
Lucy Banks - - -	149
Mary - - -	159
Queen Charlotte - - -	206
Passion - - -	191
Stomacher - - -	234
Susan - - -	236
Un-named (2) - - -	78,274

	Page
ELVAS,	
By Whalebone—Walton—Whiskey	
—Diomed.	
Midge, The - - -	288
Polly Patterson - - -	272
Yellow Meal - - -	303
Un-named - - -	275

	Page
Blemish - - -	28
Confusionée - - -	57
Contraction - - -	58
Cornelia - - -	59
Dence Ace - - -	70
Duvernay - - -	76
Egeria - - -	77
Ellipsis - - -	79
Elphine - - -	80
Elnina - - -	80
Emotion - - -	82
Empress - - -	82
Equation - - -	85
Evasion - - -	87
Evelina - - -	179
Exotic - - -	88
Experiment - - -	88
Extempore - - -	88
Giselle - - -	103
Ira - - -	280
La Bellezza - - -	130
Lady Mary - - -	134
Lady Riddlesworth - - -	136
Macedonia - - -	150
Manacle - - -	154
Mangosteen - - -	154
Mantle - - -	155
Moonbeam - - -	175
Omphale - - -	186
Out - - -	187
Oxygen - - -	187
Palma - - -	187
Plenary - - -	197
Polka - - -	199
Queen Anne - - -	205
Reciprocity - - -	210
Stamp - - -	232
Titania - - -	242
Waterwitch - - -	443
Zeila - - -	264
Un-named - - -	81

	Page
EMLA ROY,	
By Smallhopes—Bob Booty—	
Waxy—Trumpator.	
Fire-Escape - - -	276

	Page
ENVOY,	
By Plenipotentiary—Sultan—	
Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Ariel - - -	13
Sable - - -	217

Robert

LVII

E. O.,	Page
By Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer—Salttram	
Exchange - - -	87

EPIRUS,	
(own brother to Ellis).	
Antonia - - -	257
Crockery - - -	62
Curl - - -	63
Daphne - - -	65
Fanny Bingham - -	92
Janina - - -	124
Lucy - - -	148
Nydia the Blind Girl -	185
Waterwitch - - -	258
Un-named - - -	257

EQUATOR,	
By Battledore—Walton—Hambletonian—Benningbrough.	
Estafette - - -	86
Maid of Durham - -	152

THE ERA,	
By Plenipotentiary—Whisker—Dick Andrews.	
Fabula - - -	89
Leading Article, The -	142

ERYMUS,	
By Moses—Comus—Hambletonian—Overton.	
Extra - - -	76

EUCLID,	
By Emilius—sister to Cotherstone's dam, by Whisker.	
Problem - - -	204

FALCON,	
By Interpreter—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Kestrel - - -	129
Un-named (2) - - -	91

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,	
By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escapade—Bagot.	
Gift, The - - -	102
Tidy - - -	242

FELT,	
By Langar—Waxy Pope—Shuttle.	
Un-named - - -	276

FIGARO,	
By Haphazard—Selim—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
Benevolence - - -	22
Un-named - - -	94

FILHO DA PUTA,	
Haphazard—Waxy—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
Madame St Clair - -	151
Sylph - - -	298

FITZ-ORVILLE (Don's),	
By Orville—Buzzard—King Fergus.	
Coal-black Rose - -	271
Vengeance - - -	300

FITZROY,	
By Belshazzar—Starch—Olsean—Gohanna.	
Kindle the Wisp - -	283

FREEMAN,	
By Sheet Anchor—Bedlamite—Fyldener—Junius.	
Free Gift - - -	99

FRENEY,	
By Roller—Walton—Pot8o's—Highflyer.	
Whisper Low - - -	302
Un-named - - -	277

FRIAR,	
By Spartacus—Augustus (son of Tantrum)—Friar (son of Hero).	
Cripple - - -	272
Un-named (2) - - -	277

FUNGUS,	
Trude—Sir Peter—Drone—Goldfinder.	
Boletas - - -	268

GABERLUNZIE,	
By Wanderer—Selim—Sir Peter.	
Un-named - - -	99

GEMMA DI VERGY,	
By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.	
Lurline - - -	294

GAINSBOROUGH,	
By Rubens—Sir Peter—Woodpecker.	
La Femme Sage - - -	138

GALAOR,	
By Muley Moloch—Amadis—Selim—Pot8o's.	
Gala (dam, Roulette) -	100
Gala (dam, Pyrrha) -	100

GALIPOLI,	
By Sultan—Olsean—Waxy.	
Merry Wife of Windsor, The - - -	163

GAMBOL,	
By Filho da Puta—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
Marialva - - -	156

GAMEBOY,	
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.	
Un-named - - -	195

GILBERT GURNEY,	
By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.	
Ella - - -	221

GLADIATOR,	
By Partisan—Moses—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.	
Andromeda - - -	265
Aveline - - -	14
Bee, The - - -	21
Boadicea - - -	29
Doubt - - -	37
Dove - - -	73
Elegance - - -	77
Harriott - - -	111
Lady Ralph - - -	136
Miss Clark - - -	167
Miss Maria - - -	169
Mrs Anson - - -	173
Pharsalia - - -	194
Prairie Bird - - -	202
Queen Mary - - -	206
Rosadoretta - - -	214
Un-named (1) - - -	104

LVIII

	Page
GLAUCUS,	
By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian— John Bull.	
Alexandrina - - -	5
Clorinda - - -	52
Forest Flower - - -	97
Lena - - -	143
Picnic - - -	196
Refraction - - -	211
Un-named - - -	105

GLENCOE,	
By Sultan—Tramp—Waxy— Trumpetor.	
Pocahontas - - -	199
Un-named (2) - - -	106

HAMPTON,	
By Sultan—Whalebone—Gobanna.	
Barbara Bell - - -	16
Hamptonia - - -	110
Miss Jane - - -	168
Royalty - - -	295
Woldmaid - - -	262
Un-named (9) - - -	108,109,110

HARKAWAY,	
By Economist—Nabockish— Teddy The Grinder—Sir Peter.	
Danceaway - - -	273
Elf - - -	274
Elopement - - -	80
Fanny - - -	276
Forfeta - - -	97
Hasteaway - - -	80
Ivy Green - - -	281
Kelpie - - -	283
Maria - - -	286
Melesina - - -	287
Second Sight - - -	222
Singaway - - -	296
Thorn - - -	298
Treacherous - - -	246
Un-named (2) - - -	111,278

HENRIADE,	
By Voltaire—Comus—Gobanna— Mercury.	
Y. Altisidora - - -	

THE HERO,	
By Chesterfield (brother to Crispin)— Defence—Don Cossack.	
Willful - - -	261

HERON,	Page
By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville— Dick Andrews.	
Snowdrop - - -	228
Un-named (2) - - -	114

HETMAN PLATOFF,	
By Brutandorf—Comus—Stamford— Coriander.	
Caloric - - -	40.
Cossachia - - -	59
Cossack Maid - - -	59
Forget-me-not - - -	97
Louisa - - -	148
Maltese - - -	286
Newton Lass - - -	182
Plunder - - -	199
Priores - - -	204
Rackety Girl - - -	243
Sabredash - - -	217
Scythia - - -	221
Velma - - -	299
Un-named (3) - - -	114,115

HINDOO,	
By Whalebone—Quiz—Alexander.	
Un-named (2) - - -	115

HORNSEA,	
By Velocipede—Cerberus—Sir Peter—Pegasus.	
Lady Wildair - - -	138
Little Fairy - - -	145
Little Finch - - -	146
Misconception - - -	165
Secret - - -	222
Stitch - - -	233
Un-named (2) - - -	37, 118

HUMPHREY,	
By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syn- tax's dam.	
Xantippe - - -	216

HUMPHREY CLINKER,	
By Comus—Clinker—Tandem— Tantrum.	
Ennui - - -	275
Lady Fanny - - -	132
Minx - - -	165
Miss Eliza - - -	167
Un-named (3) - - -	119,280

IAGO,	Page
By Don John—Selim—Haphazard Precipitate.	
Ann Eliza - - -	9
Lady of the Lodge - - -	187
Malice - - -	153

INHERITOR,	
By Lottery—Walton—Bening- brough—Herod.	
Enchantress - - -	83
Epilogue - - -	84
Fair Rosamond - - -	90
Little Cassino - - -	145
Nan Darrell - - -	181
Un-named - - -	122
ION,	
By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.	
Iodine - - -	122
Ionia - - -	122

ISHMAEL,	
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer —Waxy.	
Blue Devils - - -	28
Expert - - -	275
Nickname - - -	183
Un-named (2) - - -	123,281

ITHURIEL,	
By Touchstone—Velocipede—Milo —Buzzard.	
Dame Tattle - - -	64
Heliotrope - - -	113
Sally - - -	219

JACK TAR,	
By Emilius—Scud—Hambletonian —Trumpetor.	
Bird's-eye - - -	25

JACQUES,	
By Touchstone—Cervantes—Sor- cerer—Timothy.	
Jewess - - -	127

JERRED,	
By Sultan—Comus—Delpini— King Fergus.	
Hawise - - -	112
Maid of Saragossa - - -	153
Megara - - -	161
Miss Orbell - - -	171
Muffatee - - -	177
Rosalinda - - -	215
Treacle - - -	246
Yorkshire Lass - - -	264
Un-named - - -	126

	Page
JERRY,	
By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy—Shark.	
Ingratitude - - -	121
Jane Eyre - - -	124
Jessy - - -	126
Julia - - -	128
Layla - - -	142
Ma Mie - - -	154
Memento - - -	162
Miss Sarah - - -	171
Mystery - - -	180
New Year's Day - - -	182
Ohio - - -	186
Rigolette - - -	212
Rosalinda - - -	215
Tiffany - - -	242
Utopia - - -	248
Wildfire - - -	261
Un-named (2) - - -	125,126

KEXBY,	
(Brother to Catton).	
Countess of Derwent-water - - -	60

KING COLE,	
By Memnon—Leopold—Cardinal York.	
Sybil, The - - -	237

KREMLIN,	
By Sultan—Partisan—Orville—Buzard.	
Daughter of the Star - - -	66
Lady Love - - -	134
Madrigal - - -	152

LAMPLIGHTER,	
By Merlin—Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Factory Girl - - -	89
Phoebe - - -	195

LANERCOST,	
By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzard)—Election.	
Barba - - -	16
Clarion - - -	51
Daisy - - -	64
Lady Godiva - - -	133
Laura - - -	141
Needle - - -	182
Nourmahal - - -	184
Peggotty - - -	192
Pink Bonnet - - -	196
Polly - - -	200
Priores - - -	204

Ruth - - -	Page
Sally Maggs - - -	217
Shadow, The - - -	219
Swallow - - -	223
Troica - - -	297
Ulrica - - -	246
Yellow Rose - - -	248
Un-named (5) - - -	264
	82,96,139,140

LANGAR,	
By Selim—Walton—Diomed—Match'em.	
Australia - - -	14
Collina - - -	52
Flower of the Tees - - -	97
Garland - - -	101
Lady Ann - - -	130
Latitude - - -	141
Perdita - - -	291
Teresa - - -	238
Venus - - -	252
Un-named (2) - - -	140

LAUNCELOT,	
(Own brother to Touchstone).	
Betty Swipes - - -	267
Clara - - -	50
Lady Shrewsbury - - -	137
Pickledust - - -	196
Portia - - -	292
Sherry - - -	267
Toy - - -	245
Un-named - - -	156

LAUREL,	
By Blacklock—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.	
Laurestina - - -	142
Un-named - - -	141

LEVIATHAN,	
By Filho da Puta—Blacklock—Waxy.	
Giantess - - -	102

THE LIBEL,	
By Pantaloon—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).	
Flora Hastings - - -	96

THE LITTLE KNOWN,	
By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna—Trentham.	
Mysterious Lady - - -	151

LITTLE RED ROVER,	
By Tramp—Paynator—Beningbrough—Carbuncle.	
Un-named - - -	146

LIVERPOOL,	
By Tramp—Whisker—Potso's—Woodpecker.	
Ariel - - -	13
Beeswax - - -	21
Calista - - -	39
Calypso - - -	40
Charlotte - - -	48
Commerce - - -	54
Espoir - - -	86
Executrix - - -	88
Isabella - - -	123
Jamaica - - -	124
Lady Liverpool - - -	134
Layla - - -	142
Liberia - - -	143
Lizzy of Brampton - - -	147
Nautila - - -	181
Princess Alice - - -	204
Queen Bee - - -	205
Queen of Cyprus - - -	293
Schoolmistress - - -	220
Westmania - - -	259
Un-named (4) - - -	146,147,284

LIVERPOOL JUNIOR,	
By Liverpool—Orville—Buzard.	
Cement - - -	46
Lady Changoring - - -	131

LOADSTONE,	
By Touchstone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Un-named - - -	147

LONGSIGHT,	
By St Nicholas—Waverley—Catton—Paynator.	
Selina - - -	222

LONGWAIST,	
By Whalebone—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.	
Cestus - - -	46
Slender - - -	227

THE LORD MAYOR,	
By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Rubens.	
Ellen Lorraine - - -	79

LOT,	
By Brutandorf—Fitz-Teale—Hyscinthus—Ovarton.	
Portion - - -	201

	Page
LOTTERY,	
By Tramp—PotRo's—Woodpecker	
—Trentham.	
Mystery, The	180

MAGPIE.	
By Y. Blacklock—Sligo Waxy—	
Master Bagot—Woodpecker.	
Magnet	235
Marchioness D'Eu	286
Miss Bernard	288
Music	290
Wallflower	256
Un-named	285

MALEK,	
By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer.	
Madinella	151

MAMBRINO,	
By Cervantes—Governor—Be-	
ningbrough.	
Un-named	153

MANGO,	
By Emilius—Merlin—Sorcery—	
Buzzard.	
Mathilde	160

MAPLE,	
By Partisan—Vespasian—Walton	
—Diomed.	
Mabel	150
Pimento	196
Rosalie	215

MARCIAN,	
Chateau Margaux—Comus—Del-	
pini—King Fergus.	
Bessy Beale	23

MARGRAVE,	
By Muley—Election—Hamble-	
tonian—Delpini.	
Margaret	155

MARVEL,	
By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna—	
Trentham.	
Amazement-	8
Lady Claremont	131

MASTER HENRY,	
By Orville—Stamford—Buzzard—	
Highflyer.	
Nell Gwynne	182
Un-named	160

MAYFLY,	
By Piscator—Alexander—Sir Peter	
—Eclipse.	
Gadfly-	100

MEDORO,	
By Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy	
—Shark.	
Un-named	161

MELBOURNE,	
By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes	
—Golumpus—Paynator.	
Canezon	42
Elizabeth	79
Lamb, The	138
Meliora	162
Melrose	162
Ortez	186
Tally	238
Tapestry	234
Virtue-	254
Un-named (2)	117,162

MEMNON JUNIOR,	
By Memnon—Chorus—Orville.	
Spinster	231
Young Tiffany	242

MERCHANT,	
By Merlin—Gohanna—Wood-	
pecker.	
Earring	76

MERLIN,	
By Castrel—Delpini—King Fer-	
gus—Y. Marske	
Misnomer	165

MERMAN,	
By Whalebone—Orville—Sir Solo-	
mon—Highflyer.	
The Warwick Mare	257

MR MARTIN,	
By Lanercost—Voltaire—Blucher.	
Miss Martin-	170

THE MOLE,	
By Whalebone—Walton—Orville	
—Buzzard.	
Moleskin	290
Sprite	231
Storm	296

MONARCH,	
By Comus—Waxy—Beninbrough.	
Un-named	174

MONTREAL,	
By Langar—Merlin—Sorcerer.	
Moose Deer	175
Ohio	186

MORGAN RATTLER,	
By Velocipede—Whalebone—Alex-	
ander.	
Un-named	176

MORNING STAR.	
Zephyr	304

MOSQUITO,	
By Emilius—Magistrate—Sooth-	
sayer.	
Forest Fly	97

MOUNTEBANK,	
By Gohanna—Sir Peter—Tandem	
—Herod.	
Deception	66

MOZART.	
Juliet	129

MULATTO,	
By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—	
Diomed.	

Abigail	1
Corinna	59
Crazy Jane	61
Lena	143
Libusa-	144
Lucy Neale	149
Maid, The	152
Malay	153
Manilla	155
Martha Lynn	159
Merry Lass	163
Miracle	165
Un-named (3)	177

MULEY,	
By Orville—Whiskey—Diomed—	
Match'em.	
Cautata	42
Un-named	177

MULEY MOLOCH,	
By Muley—Dick Andrews—Be-	
ningbrough.	
Bonny Bonnet	31
Brandy Snap	32
Buzz	38
Celeste	45
Clarkia	51
Convolutus	58

LXI

	Page
Country Lass -	61
Dolly Varden -	199
Hope -	117
Idolatry -	120
Julia -	128
Lady Emily -	132
Lady Flora -	133
Lady Sale -	136
Lady White -	178
Madge Wildfire -	151
Marten Cat -	158
Minerva -	164
Miss Julia Bennett -	168
Miss Slick -	172
Now or Never -	184
Queen Mab -	206
Velure -	251
Wasp -	257
Un-named (9) -	178, 179

MUNDIG,

By Catton—Whisker—Gibside Fairy -	
Nama -	181

MUS,

By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.	
Olla -	186
Pell Mell -	57
Reflection -	210

MUSTAPHA MULEY,

By Muley—Orville, or Walton—Dick Andrews.	
Lass of Underley, The -	141

NAPIER,

By Gladiator—Tramp—Buzzard—Phenomenon.	
Coquette -	272
Gleam -	280

NAPOLION,

By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Maid of Ardreagh -	285

NEWTON,

By Velocipede—Comus—Gohanna—Mercury.	
Rachael -	208

NIMROD,

By Whalebone—Alexander—Sir Peter—Drone.	
Un-named -	183

THE NOB,

By Glaucus—Emilius—Rubens.	
Necklace -	182
Telltale -	240

NOBLE,

By Sligo Waxy—Gohanna—Sky-scraper—Woodpecker.	
Narrah Mattah -	290

NONSENSE,

By Bedlamite—Selim—Don Quixote—John Bull.	
Blanche -	166
Caroline -	43
Miss Blanche -	166
Un-named (2) -	183

NUTWITH,

By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Nut, The -	120, 185
Nutbrown -	185
Zelica -	264

OAKLEY,

By Taurus—Royal Oak (son of Catton)—Partisan—Patriot.	
Oakleaf -	185
Un-named -	185

OLD ENGLAND,

By Mulatto—Pyrrhus the First's dam.	
Strawberry Hill -	235

ORLANDO,

By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.	
Saline -	6

PANTALON,

By Castrel—Peruvian—Meteor—Hightyer.	
Aurora -	14
Batwing -	267
Birthday -	25
Duchess of Lorraine, The -	75
Emily -	275
Fair Helen -	89
Ghuznee -	101
Harum-scarum -	112
Iuo. -	122
Irony -	123
Lady of Penydaran -	135
Miss Nutting -	289
Motley -	176
Mystery -	180

Page

Panthea -	190
Parade -	190
Puffin -	205
Raillery -	208
Repartee -	294
Revival -	212
Scandal -	220
Treacherous -	245
Un named (5) -	188, 189

PARTISAN,

By Walton—Pot8o's—Highfyer—Snap.	
Cyprian -	64
Skilful -	225
Nannette -	181

PATRON,

By Partisan—Rubens—Guildford.	
Miss Julia -	191
Patroness -	191

PERCHANCE,

By Haphazard—Buzzard—Highfyer—Match'em.	
Un-named -	193

PERION,

By Whisker—Amadis—Selim.	
Charlotte -	48
Envy -	84
Roulette -	215

PESCARA,

By Petworth (son of Rainbow)—Bob Booty—Waxy.	
Easter -	273

PHILIP I,

By Langar—Queensberry—Trumpator.	
Conciliation -	272
Flash -	277
Princess -	292
Roulette -	295
Victoria -	301
Zulima -	304

PHYSICIAN,

By Brutandorf—Prime Minister—Sir Paul—Shuttle.	
Advice -	3
Colocynth -	53
Formula -	98
Hygeia -	120
Maria Day -	287
Marian Ramsay -	157
Miss Gilmour -	168

Nursling -	Page
Pharmacopoeia -	184
Prescription -	194
Slashing Polly -	203
Speedwell -	226
	230

PICAROON.

By Voltaire - Walton - Bening-	
brough - Herod.	
Catch Fly -	32
Cintra -	50
The Hipped Mare -	196

PICTON,

By Smolensko - Diak Andrews -	
Whiskey - Diomed.	
Remnant -	294

PICTON EARL,

By Picton - Langer - Oiseau - Go-	
hanna.	
Kitty Cut-a-Dash -	283

PILGRIM,

(Brother to Laurel),	
Lillie Adie -	144

PIONEER,

By Roller - Gauntlet - Schedoni -	
Commodore.	
Nora Creina -	183

PLANET,

By Bay Middleton - Planary (sister	
to Plenipotentiary).	
Tilly -	262

PLENIPOTENTIARY,

By Emilius - Pericles - Selim - Sir	
Peter.	
Ambassadors -	8
Barbara -	16
Barbarina -	17
Blackbird -	27
Boarding-school Miss -	29
Columbine -	53
Diploma -	71
Fringe -	99
Miss Betsy -	165
Palma -	188
Potentia -	201
Potestas -	201
Sherbet -	223
Sultana -	236
Teleta -	239
White Rose -	303
Un-named (4) -	197

Page

POMPET,

By Emilius - Bustard (son of Cas-	
trel) - Beningbrough - Pipator.	
Moonlight -	175
Rachel -	208
Rebekah -	209

POYNTON,

By Touchstone - Comus - Waxy -	
Peruvian.	
Flood, The -	96

PRIAM,

By Emilius - Whiskey - Diomed -	
Match'em.	
Annette -	9
Croppy -	62
Industry -	121
Peeress -	192
Pergama -	193
Polydora -	200
Polyxena -	200
Welfare -	302

THE PRIME WARDEN,

By Cadland - Morisco - Smolensko	
- Coriander.	
Assay -	13

THE PROVOST,

By The Saddler - Annandale's	
dam.	
Alice May -	265
Diana Hutchinson -	70
Hybla -	119
Paquetta -	190
Sybil -	237

PYRRHUS THE FIRST,

By Epirus - Defence - Moses -	
Camerton.	
Northern Light, The -	211

QUID,

By Tramp, or Chinker - Prince	
(son of Hollyhook) - Bobadil.	
Cuba -	63

RAINBOW, Y.

Un-named -	294
------------	-----

RAMBLER.

Un-named -	206
------------	-----

RATAN,

By Buzzard - Picton - Selim -	
Pipator.	
Yaller Gal -	263
Un-named -	209

Page

RATAPLAN,

(Brother to Stockwell).	
Un-named -	168

RATCATCHER.

By Langer, out of sister to Velo-	
pede.	
Venom -	300
Zex -	303

RECOVERY,

By Emilius - Rubens - Waxy -	
Sweetbriar.	
Atalanta -	266
Benevolence -	22
Euterpeon -	87
Fidget -	276
Maid of Monton -	153
Miss Graydon -	289
Restoration -	211
Rowena -	216
Un-named -	210

RED HART.

(Brother to Red Deer).	
Gazelle -	277

REDSHANK.

By Sandbeck - Selim - Skyscraper	
- Dragon.	
Cavatina -	44
Cherokee -	49
Nubia -	184
Rubina -	216
Starling -	233
Thendelinde -	241

RETRIEVER,

By Recovery - Tearaway's dam.	
Campaspe -	269
Conspiracy -	57
Princess -	292
Snowflake -	229

REVELLER.

By Comus - Beningbrough - Tan-	
dem - Herod.	
Blameless -	27
Datura -	65
Recreation -	210
Scarf -	220
Silistria -	224
Un-named -	212

REVOLUTION,

By Oiseau - Don Cosack - Delpini	
- Facolet.	
Big Bess -	25
Lady Emily -	132

	Page
ROBERT DE GORHAM,	
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim	
—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.	
Victorine	253
Un-named (2)	159, 213

ROBIN HOOD,	
By Octavius—Gohanna—Wood-	
pecker.	
Helena	279

ROBIN HOOD,	
By Blacklock—Tramp—Bussard.	
Bonby Betty	31
Un-named	213

ROCHESTER,	
By Chatham—Merry Monarch's	
dam.	
Miss White	173
Un-named	207

ROCKET,	
By Muley—Caesario—Sir Peter—	
John Bull.	
Un-named	213

ROCKINGHAM,	
By Humphrey Clinker—Swords-	
man—Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Cloak	52
Fairy	275

ROGOCO,	
By Cetna—Blacklock—Dick An-	
drews—Pot86's.	
Conscience	57
Jenny Jumps	125

ROLLER,	
By Quiz—Y. Woodpecker—Mer-	
cury—Herod.	
Cleopatra	271
Rosetta	295

ROMULUS,	
By Hazard—FitsTeazle—Hya-	
cintus—Overton.	
Frea	96

ROUGH ROBIN,	
By Sober Robin—Sir Peter—For-	
titude.	
Red Rose	294
Surprise	297

ROWTON,	
By Oiseau—Woful—Rubens—	
Brush.	
Receipt	209

Red Tape	210
Virginia	254

RUBINI,	
By St Patrick—Selim—Pot86's—	
Herod.	
Red Rose	210

RUST,	
By Master Robert—Robadri—	
Waxy.	
Colleen Dhas	271
Ironmould	281
Un-named	295

THE SADDLER,	
By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy—	
Peruvian.	
Abess, The	1
Breastgirth	32
Bride of Lammermoor	34
Bridle	34
Cavegon	45
Cerito	46
Corbeau	59
Eliza Cook	79
Lady Gay-Spanker	133
Lulu	150
Miss Horewood	168
Miss Kate	168
Reminiscence	211
Tit-bit	242
Vesta	253
Un-named (3)	218

SAFEGUARD,	
By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft—	
Wellasley Arabian.	
Brilliana	34
Pomona	201
Sparta	230

ST BENNETT,	
By Catton, out of Galaor's dam.	
St Hilda	218

ST LUKE,	
By Bedlamite—Coinus—Hamble-	
tonian—Overton.	
Allegrette	265
Splivote	231

ST MARTIN,	
By Actson—Walton—Comus—	
Star.	
Erycina	86
Makeless	153
Mischief	165

Miss Lottery	169
Miss Martin	170
St Margaret	218
Silk	224

ST NICHOLAS,	
By Emilius—Scud—Hambleto-	
nian—Trumpator.	
Corelia	59
Empress	82
Jessica	126
Lady Abbess, The	130
Lady Fanny	132
Un-named	219

ST PATRICK,	
By Walton—Dick Andrews—	
Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Drogheda	74
Ellen	274
St Ursula	295

SAMARCANI,	
By Blacklock—Moses—Selim—	
Precipitate.	
Famine	91

SANCHO,	
By Queensberry.	
Bushford Lass	269

SANDBECK,	
By Catton—sister to Orville.	
Barbelle	17
Miss Cranswick	167
Sally Snobs	219

SARACEN,	
By Selim—Trumpator—Sir Peter	
—Pantaloen.	
Y. Defiance	68

SCHERK,	
By The Oxford Arabian—Selim—	
Kill Devil—Crop.	
Duchess	75

SCROGGINS,	
By Tramp—Andressan—Cram-	
lington—Stride.	
Un-named (2)	221

SEAHORSE,	
Brother to Simoon.	
Bouquet	268
Piquet	291

LXIV

	Page
SHAKSPEARE,	
By Smolensko—Rubens—Bening-brough—Highflyer.	
Avon - - -	15
Butterfly - - -	37
Elf - - -	77

SHAWN BUIDHE,	
By Verulam—Sir Hercules—Canteen—Thunderbolt.	
Potteen Punch - - -	292

SHEET ANCHOR,	
By Lottery (son of Tramp)—Muley—Scud, or Sorcerer—Precipitate.	
Albatross - - -	5
Black Bess - - -	26
Bretwalda - - -	33
Calm - - -	40
Homeward Bound - - -	116
Hope - - -	117
Lælia - - -	284
Lucy Dashwood - - -	149
Marietta - - -	188
Netherton Maid - - -	182
Semiramis - - -	222
Squidilla - - -	223
Stormy Petrel - - -	234
Vanilla - - -	249
Wee Pet - - -	258
Windlass - - -	261

SIMOOM,	
By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley—Diomed.	
Maria - - -	279
Tempest - - -	298
Un-named - - -	224

SIR HERCULES,	
By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alexander—Sir Peter.	
Apple-blossom - - -	10
Apricot - - -	11
Aprapos - - -	11
Blanchie - - -	27
Broken-hearted Lady - - -	35
Chadlington Maid - - -	46
Charming Kate - - -	43
Clarinda - - -	270
Coral - - -	58
Damson - - -	65
Dejanira - - -	68
Gillwell Fairy - - -	102
Gramachree - - -	278
Haitoe - - -	108
Hopbine - - -	117
Ima - - -	121

Jenny Jones- - -	124
Joyful- - -	128
Lady Harriet - - -	134
Lady Hercules - - -	137
Lady Lift - - -	134
Letitia- - -	143
Louise- - -	148
Maria - - -	156
Millwood - - -	164
Queen, The- - -	293
Queen of the May - - -	207
Tour de Force - - -	244
Venus - - -	252
Vibration - - -	253
Wildrose - - -	261
Un-named (2) - - -	224,225

SIR ISAAC,	
By Camel—Birkenhead's dam.	
Cingari - - -	103

SIR TATTON SYKES,	
By Melbourne—Margrave—Confederate—Interpreter.	
Un-named - - -	225

SKYLARK,	
By Waxy Pope—Musician—Y. Eagle—Sir Peter.	
Circe - - -	270
Melody - - -	287
Un-named - - -	296

SLANE,	
By Royal Oak (son of Catton)—Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus.	
Alkali- - -	6
Cambric - - -	40
Fernande - - -	93
Germany - - -	101
Lola Montes - - -	147
Miss Slane (dam, Lady Mary) - - -	134
Miss Slane (dam, Elissa) - - -	172
Mrs Hudson - - -	173
Molly Mogg - - -	300
Payment - - -	192
Pomme de Terre - - -	201
Protection - - -	205
Seaweed - - -	221
Slant - - -	225
Slipshod - - -	227
Sorrel - - -	230
Vanity - - -	33
Verbena - - -	300
Wryneck, The - - -	263

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,	
By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.	
Jenny Lind - - -	125
Lady Elizabeth - - -	131
Lady Lawn- - -	134
Sleight - - -	226
Sorceress - - -	229
Tulip - - -	247
Un-named (2) - - -	226,227

SLIGO,	
By Waxy Pope—Master Bagot—Swordsman—Trumpator.	
Un-named - - -	227

SLINGE,	
By Carlow—Master Robert—Election—Trumpator.	
Topsy - - -	299

SPECULATION,	
By Tramp—Sorcerer—Buzzard—Shark.	
Suspicion - - -	297
Victorine - - -	253

SPENCER.	
Pelisse - - -	192
Snowdrop - - -	228

SPRING-KELL,	
By Epperston—Stamford—Restless—Bordeaux.	
Rosa Mar - - -	215

THE SQUIRE,	
By The Sadler—Mimos—Eagle—Walnut.	
Lady Bountiful - - -	130
Un-named - - -	232

STARCH,	
By Waxy Pope—Shuttle—Drone—Match'em.	
Ellen - - -	79
Size - - -	225

STOCKPORT, (Own brother to Elia).	
Banana - - -	15
Delphine - - -	69
Elizabeth - - -	78
Giselle- - -	103
Miss Beverley - - -	166
Miss Cobden - - -	167
Miss Morris- - -	171
Un-named (2) - - -	234

LXV

	Page
STUMPS,	
By Whalebone—Delpini—Eclipse—Herod.	
Almeria - - -	6
Grey Hen - - -	235
Stephanie - - -	233
Wicket - - -	260
Un-named (3) - -	235,236

SULTAN,	
By Selim—Williamson's—Ditto—Mercury—Herod.	
Albania - - -	4
Amima - - -	8
Bay Bess - - -	18
Bettina - - -	24
Glenara - - -	105
Hinda - - -	115
Joanna - - -	127
Kirtle - - -	129
Macremma - - -	151
Maid of Burghley - -	152
Mecca - - -	160
Odessa - - -	185
Palmyra - - -	188
Syria - - -	238
Toga - - -	243
Valance - - -	248
Wadastra - - -	302

SULTAN JUNIOR,	
By Sultan—Whisker—Dick Andrews—Pot8o's.	
Wedlock - - -	258
Wilderness - - -	261
Witticism - - -	262
Un-named - - -	236

SURPLICE,	
By Touchstone—Prism—Octavian—Shuttle.	
Sister of Charity - -	24

SWAP,	
By Catton—Hambletonian—Delpini—Facolet.	
Un-named - - -	237

SWINTON,	
By Mulatto—Whisker—Clinker.	
Dotterell - - -	73

TALISMAN (Arab),	
Un-named - - -	238

TALLEYRAND,	
By Voltaire—Waverley—Cerberus—Buzzard.	
Fuoco - - -	99
Mary Nobbler - - -	159

TAURUS,	
By Phantom, or Morisco—Soothsayer—Selim.	
Billow - - -	25
Blue Light - - -	29
Moncada - - -	174
Taurina - - -	239

TEARAWAY,	
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.	
Head and Pluck - -	279
Queen of Kildare - -	293
Rosetta - - -	295

TENIERS,	
By Rubens—Highland Fling—Buzzard—Damper.	
Louisa - - -	148
Morea - - -	176
Puss - - -	293

THEODORE,	
By Woful—Coriander—Highflyer—Pot8o's.	
Cheat - - -	48

THEON,	
(Own brother to Euclid).	
Moulton Lass - - -	176

THISTLEWHIPPER,	
By Beagle (son of Whalebone)—Filho da Puta—Cervantes.	
Antigone - - -	10

TOMBOY,	
By Jerry—Beeswing's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.	
Gipsy Queen - - -	103
Hopeful - - -	118
Maid of Lyme - - -	207
Miss Blythe - - -	289
Moonbeam - - -	175
Nix my Dolly - - -	214
Pelerine - - -	192
Playmate - - -	197
Queen of Tyne - - -	207
The Roper's Daughter -	214
Un-named (3) - - -	243

TORY BOY,	
By Tommy—Filho da Puta—Prime Minister—Shuttle.	
Lucy Ashton - - -	149

TOUCHSTONE,	
By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus.	
Azimuth - - -	15

Bilberry - - -	25
Blue Bonnet - - -	28
Barlesque - - -	36
Camilla Junior - - -	42
Celia - - -	45
Charity - - -	47
Chisel - - -	132
Cinizelli - - -	50
Dil-bar - - -	70
Drill - - -	74
Emmeline - - -	102
Escalade - - -	86
Evening Star - - -	87
Fantastic - - -	92
Flapper - - -	94
Gaiety - - -	100
Glee - - -	105
Goose - - -	106
Hope - - -	117
Indiana - - -	121
Jill - - -	127
Lady Trampoline - - -	138
Little Blossom - - -	145
Languish, Y. - - -	140
Mantilla - - -	155
Meeanee - - -	161
Mendicant - - -	162
Miss Touchit - - -	172
Phyrne - - -	195
Pix - - -	197
Poetess - - -	199
Prairie Bird, The - - -	202
Premature - - -	203
Scandal - - -	220
Sicily - - -	224
Tamarind - - -	238
Teetotum - - -	239
Test - - -	240
Testatrix - - -	240
Themis - - -	241
Touch-me-not - - -	244
Touch-me-not (Irish) - - -	299
Traitress - - -	245
Un-named - - -	244

TRAMP,	
By Dick Andrews—Gohanna—Trentham—Woodpecker.	
Gamelass - - -	100
Gipsy - - -	102
La Bohemienne - - -	130
Un-named - - -	245

TRANBY,	
By Blacklock—Orville—Weazle—Ancaster.	
Maid of Hampton - -	152

	Page
TROILUS,	
By Priam — Sultan — Cervantes — Moorcock.	
Bagatelle	266

TRUEBOY,	
By Tomboy — Muley — Election — Benningbrough.	
Faithful	91
Miss Truth	172
Nun, The	184

THE TULIP,	
By Wamba — Dick Andrews — Asparagus.	
Countess of Lichfield	61
Lily, The	144
Un-named (2)	247

TURCOMAN,	
By Selim — Waxy — Highflyer — Snap.	
Helena-	279
Sultana	296

THE UGLY BUGG,	
By Venison — Plenipotentiary — Rowton — Muley.	
Moyola	290

VALPARAISO,	
By Velocipede — Gohanna — Mercury — Herod.	
Erato	85
Un-named	249

VANISH,	
By Phantom — Camillus — Hyacinthus — King Fergus.	
Flirt	95
Un-named	249

VAN TROMP,	
By Lanercost — Flying Dutchman's dam.	
Brown Holland	35

VELOCIPEDE,	
By Blacklock — Juniper — Sorcerer — Sir Peter.	
Amarylhis	7
Amata	7
Aquilonia	11
Black Agnes	26
Blue Devils	28
Elizabeth	78
Elopement	79
Fifty-three	93
Flash of Lightning	94

	Page
Florence	96
H.R.H.	118
Jet	126
Lady Charlotte	131
Lady Sarah	137
Ladye of Silverkeld	
Well, The	132
L'Hiroudelle	116
Lupin	284
Madame Pelerine	151
Marianne	157
Petrowna	193
Queen of Carthage	207
Twilight	247
Vanish	249
Venilia	251
Virago	254
Virgin, The	302
Walfruna	256
Un-named (8)	250,251,300

VENISON,	
By Partisan — Smolenako — Gohanna — Trentham.	
Antelope	10
Chamois	47
Clementina	51
Deceptive	67
Donna Hermosa	72
Fawn, The	92
Ferina	93
Figurante	94
Fleece	95
Fraudulent	98
Gabble	99
Glacis	104
Glance	104
Hashed Venison	112
Herculeaneum	113
Little Fawn, The	137
Miami	164
Miss Polly	171
Mogulistan	174
Moodkee	174
Sampler	220
Testy	240
Tranquillity	245
Ugly Doe, The	248
Velleda	250
Wet Nurse	259
Wit's end	262
Un-named (2)	251,259

VERULAM,	
By Lottery (s. of Tramp) — Waxy — Trumpator — Highflyer.	
Baroness, The	266

	Page
Michaelmas Daisy	288
Stonehewer	296
Venus	252
Vesta	300
Un-named	253

VESTRIS,	
By Whalebone — Selim — Whisker — Sorcerer.	
Vestris	301
Young Iambic	280

VIATOR,	
By Stumps — Soothsayer — Selim.	
Mrs Gill	173

VIGO.	
Un-named	254

VITELLIUS,	
By Ebberston — Margrave — Confederate — Interpreter.	
Lady Godiva	221

VOLTAIRE,	
By Blacklock — Overton — Walnut — Ruler.	
Beta	23
Betsy Bird	23
Camelia	41
Dame Cosser	255
Extravaganza	89
Fair Louisa	90
Infidelity	121
La Belle	130
Lady Mary	135
Little Bundle	145
Margery	156
Memento	162
Merope	163
Miss Martin	170
Miss Stamford	172
Myrtle	255
Nan Pedlar	181
Parisina	190
Poll Maggot	200
Sophistry	229
Valentine	249
Viviana	255
Un-named (6)	255,256

VULCAN,	
By Verulam — Teniers — Peruvian — Alexander.	
Alma	6

LXVII

Violet - - -	Page
Un-named - - -	301
	107

WAVERLEY,

By Whalebone—Sir Peter—High-flyer—Match'em.	
---	--

Elizabeth - - -	78
Little Bird, The - - -	144
Marie - - -	157
Miss Matthews - - -	170
Theano - - -	241
Un-named (2) - - -	258

WEATHERBIT,

By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville—Buzsard (son of Woodpecker).	
--	--

Eupatoria - - -	239
-----------------	-----

WEDGE,

By Picton—Langar—Waxy—Trumpetor.	
----------------------------------	--

La Belle Poule - - -	283
Winter - - -	303

WHALEBONS,

By Waxy—Trumpetor—Highflyer—Snap.	
-----------------------------------	--

Baleine - - -	15
Myrrha - - -	180
Summerhill - - -	297

WHISKER,

(brother to Whalebone.)

Catherina - - -	44
Medea - - -	161
Un-named - - -	260

WILLIAM IV,

(brother to Velocipede.)

Fair Star - - -	275
-----------------	-----

WINTERFIELD,

By Whisker—Comus—Hambletonian—Walnut.	
---------------------------------------	--

Henriana - - -	280
----------------	-----

WINTONIAN,

By Camel—Muley—Precipitate—Woodpecker.	
--	--

Wintonia - - -	262
----------------	-----

WISWACE,

By Rubens—Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
---	--

Un-named - - -	262
----------------	-----

WORLABY BAYLOCK,

By Blacklock—Vermis—Beningbrough—Highflyer.	
---	--

Betty Baylock - - -	24
Queen Mab - - -	206
Un-named (2) - - -	263

WORTHY,

By Whalebone—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
-----------------------------------	--

Brunette - - -	35
----------------	----

YAXLEY,

By Catton—sister to Orville.	
Agrippina - - -	4

Y. EMILIUS,

By Emilius—Scud—Hambletonian.	
Emilia - - -	81

Y. HOLLYHOOK,

By Hollyhook.

Lodola - - -	284
--------------	-----

Y. PHANTOM,

By Phantom—Waxy—Sorcerer—Skyscraper.	
--------------------------------------	--

Camilla - - -	269
Shepherdess - - -	296
Un-named - - -	194

Y. PRIAM,

By Priam—Seamew, by Scud—Hambletonian.	
--	--

Helen - - -	113
Mystic - - -	181
Rosebud - - -	215
Un-named - - -	203

Y. SULTAN,

By Sultan—Blucher—Election.	
Marietta - - -	158

Y. VOLTAIRE,

By Voltaire—Whisker—Dick Andrews—Potto's.	
---	--

Amice - - -	8
-------------	---

ZEALOT,

(brother to Patron.)

Novice - - -	291
--------------	-----

ZIMMERMAN,

By Starch—Champignon—Blucher—Sir Peter.	
---	--

Un-named - - -	264
----------------	-----

BIRDCATCHER, or ELVAS,

Syren - - -	298
-------------	-----

BIRDCATCHER, or SIMOOM,

Model, The - - -	173
------------------	-----

CHARLES II, or ST MARTIN.

Chee Chee - - -	49
-----------------	----

COWL, or NUTWITH,

Supplicant - - -	236
------------------	-----

DULCIMER, or CORONATION.

Crown Jewel - - -	62
-------------------	----

ECONOMIST, or TROILUS.

Un-named - - -	274
----------------	-----

ELIS, or VENISON.

Diminutive - - -	71
------------------	----

FLATCATCHER, or Mr

MARTIN,

Duet - - -	234
------------	-----

HINDOO, WILLIAM LE GROS

(son of Velocipede), or

BRITISH YEOMAN (son of

Liverpool),

Un-named - - -	48
----------------	----

GAINSBOROUGH, or PHY-

SICIAN.

La Sage Femme - - -	141
---------------------	-----

LANGAR, or EMIGRANT.

Un-named - - -	284
----------------	-----

LANGAR, or JEREED.

Dart - - -	65
------------	----

LIVERPOOL, or ST NICHOLAS.

Venture Girl - - -	30 1
--------------------	------

MAMELUKE, or CAMB.

Castaside - - -	43
-----------------	----

PERION, or TOMBOY.

Miss Bucktrout - - -	166
----------------------	-----

PHENIX, or SLASHING

HARRY.

Harriet Cawthorne - - -	279
-------------------------	-----

LXVIII

	Page
PRIAM, or ZINGAREE.	
Un-named - - -	303

RIGHTON, MELBOURNE, or CATO.	
Maid of Argam - - -	152

ROCKINGHAM, or CAMEL.	
Wheel- - - -	302

	Page
THE SADDLER, or MARCHIAN.	
Ate - - - -	13

SLANE, or ION.	
Un-named - - -	225

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND, or AUCTIONEER.	
Trickey - - - -	246

	Page
SLEIGHT-OF-HAND, or DOB-MOUSE.	
Un-named - - -	227

STARCH, or VOLTAIRE.	
Lollypop - - - -	148

TRAMP, or LANGAR.	
Gazelle - - - -	101

VOLTAIRE, or WAVERLEY.	
Un-named - - - -	255

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

N.B.—Under the head of “OWNER OR BREEDER,” when a horse had run, or was sold with a probability of his being trained, it was formerly our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appeared, or was likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.

In consequence, however, of the improvement in the Indexes to the Racing Calendar, by which a horse may always be found in his proper order in the Alphabetical Index, this is no longer necessary; and it is intended that the name of the BREEDER shall appear against every foal which is given for the first time in this or the preceding volume.

Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *The Swede* in the first page), it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE ABBESS, by The Saddler (Vol. VII, pp. 1, 2, 1st edition), was sent to France in 1853, covered by Iago. Her bay filly by Joe Lovell (foaled in 1852) was called *Priores*—she was covered by Pyrrhus the First in 1854, and also sent to France before foaling.

:ABIGAIL,

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Shoehorn, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, by Eclipse.

1840 b. f. by Jereed	-	-	-	Mr Booth
1841 b. c. <i>The Heir</i> , by Inheritor (died in 1843)	-	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
1842 b. c. <i>Firemaster</i> , by Phoenix	-	-	-	
1843 b. c. <i>Fireman</i> , by ditto (s. to the Cape in 1845)-	-	-	-	
1844 b. f. by Lanercost	-	-	-	
1845 br. c. (<i>The Swede</i>) by Charles XII	-	-	-	
1847 ch. f. <i>St Ursule</i> , by St Martin	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. <i>Moulton</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	-	Mr A. Johnstone
1849 br. c. <i>Cavan</i> (aft. <i>Doctor</i>), by Verulam	-	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Josephine</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by Verulam	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Morley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 f. (died a foal) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Groves
1856 b. f. (<i>Norma</i>) by Planet	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1858 b. c. by Boiardo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 55, and 57, sold, and died.

To the ACTÆON MARE, out of Giglet (Vol. VII, p. 3, first edition), add

1851 ch. f. (<i>Miss Aldcroft</i>), by Ratan	-	-	Mr Metcalfe
1853 b. c. <i>Pigskin</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Hill

Not covered in 1851, covered in 1854 by Mildew, and sold.

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1838, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker.

1853 b. f. by Red Deer - - - Mr Payne

Barren in 1854, and sold.

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBERT HARRISON, in 1834, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock—
Smolensko.

1840 b. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Liverpool (sent to Russia in 1845)-	-	-	-
1841 b. f. <i>Ferona</i> , by Inheritor	-	-	-
1843 ch. f. (<i>Lady Mallorie</i>), by Stockport	-	-	-
1844 b. f. (<i>Clemanthe</i>) by Theon	-	-	-
1846 br. f. (<i>Elizabeth</i>) by Stockport	-	-	-
1849 b. c. <i>Lindrick</i> , by Trueboy	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>Mary Aislabis</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	Mr Robt. Harrison
1852 ch. c. <i>Kitty White</i> , by Malcolm, or Theon	-	-	-
1853 ch. c. <i>King of Scotland</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. (<i>Empty Bounce</i>) by Melbourne, or Chief Justice (died in 1859)-	-	-	-
1856 ch. f. (<i>The Dangerous Woman</i>), by Knight of Avenel-	-	-	-

Slipped foal in 1847, barren in 1842, 45, 48, 51, 54, and 57, and sold, covered by Hobbie Noble.

ACTUAL,

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1835, got by Actæon, her dam, Jubilee, sister to Coronet, by Catton—Paynator—Violet.

1840 br. c. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-
1841 by ditto	-	-	-
*1843 br. f. (<i>Brown Fly</i>) by ditto	-	-	Mr S. King
1845 f. <i>The Doe</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-
1846 br. f. <i>Melvina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1847 br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Lansroost	-	-	-
1848 br. c. <i>Touchit</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	Major Geo. Brown
1850 br. c. <i>Trio</i> , by Iago	-	-	-
1851 gr. c. by Sircingle	-	-	-
1854 b. c. (<i>Tempest</i>) by Storm	-	-	-
1856 b. f. <i>Certainty</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-
1857 b. or br. c. <i>Whinstone</i> (cut), by ditto	-	-	Mr H. W. Thomas

Not covered in 1843, 52, or 54, barren in 1842, 49, 52, and 58, and sold.
* BROWN FLX (Mr W. T. Parks's) produced in 1854 br. c. by Springy Jack, and is dead.

ADELA (sister to Riddleworth),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1832, got by Emilius, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy.

1837 foal by Glencoe (died young)	-	-	-
1838 ch. f. <i>Una</i> , by Glaucus	-	-	-
1839 br. f. <i>Lady Adela</i> , by Touchstone (sent to Russia in 1843)-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1840 b. c. by Achmet (killed by an accident)	-	-	-

1842 br. c. <i>Sensation</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	Mr King
1847 ch. f. (<i>Inez</i>) by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	} Mr Sidney Herbert
1848 ch. c. <i>The Adder</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Lady Frances</i>) by Venison	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1854 b. c. by Loup-garou (dead)	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Ada</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1841, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 56, and 57, and destroyed.

ADELGUND,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Angelica, by Rubens, out of Plover, by Sir Peter.

1845 ch. c. by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1846 ch. f. <i>Angela</i> , by St Francis	-	-	-	
1848 br. f. <i>Alboni</i> , by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. <i>Alcoran</i> , by Theon	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Antonina</i>) by The Emperor	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Affghan</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. (<i>Stella Mira</i>) by Footstool	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. (<i>Hegira</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Sydney Davis
1855 ch. f. (<i>Amoret</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>Scorpio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Saron</i> , by Weatherbit, or Sir Peter	-	-	-	} Mr Sydney Davis
Laurie (s. to Queensland, in 1859)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1844, 47, 51, 58, and 59, and shot.

- ADVICE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus—Star.

1849	ch. f. by Ratan	-	-	-	} Mr Hargreaves
1850	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	ch. c. (<i>Lincoln's Inn</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Six and Eightpence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	f. by The Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr W. Edwards
1859	twins { c. (dead)	} by Hunger-			
	ch. c. <i>Solicitor General</i>	ford	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by Ruby (son of Bay Middleton)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 52, 53, 56, 58, and 61, had a dead foal in 1848, dead twins in 1855, and died in 1861.

Barren in 1847, 52, 53, 56, 58, and 61, had a dead foal in 1848, dead twins in 1855, and died in 1861.

ÆTHEREA, by St Patrick (Vol. VII, p. 6, 1st edition), was barren in 1853, and sold that year, worn out.

AGNES,

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1832, got by Battledore, her dam, The Nun, by Blacklock—Whisker—Orville.

1836 br. f. <i>Una</i> , by Recovery	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1838 b. f. by Chancellor (son of Mimos)	-	-	-	Mr Griffin
*1839 br. f. <i>Marion</i> , by The Mole	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1840 ch. c. <i>Churton</i> , by Lord Stafford	-	-	-	Mr Worthington
1841 b. c. <i>Alvanley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. R. Price
1842 b. c. <i>Ecoe Caudam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gaman
1843 b. f. <i>Emily</i> (aft. <i>Queen of the Fairies</i>), by Touchstone-	-	-	-	
1844 b. c. <i>Carden</i> , by Longsight	-	-	-	

1845	missed to Auckland	-	-	-	
1846	ch. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Longsight	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1848	b. f. <i>Flora Hastings</i> , by The Libel	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Agnes Gobbo</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. <i>Maria</i> (aft. <i>Maria Bell</i>), by Touchstone	-	-	-	Mr Gaman
1851	br. c. <i>Quin</i> , by Falstaff	-	-	-	
1852	barren	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>Gunstone</i> , by Loadstone	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by Pyrland	-	-	-	

Died in 1855, without produce.

* MARION was sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1843.

AGREEABLE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHIFFNEY, in 1839, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

1850	b. f. by Paragone	-	-	-	
1852	br. c. (<i>Valest</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Wiseman
1853	bl. f. (<i>Sabrina</i>) by Bolingbroke	-	-	-	

Sold to go to France in 1853.

AGRIPPINA (bay),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1840, got by Yaxley, her dam, Julia, by Amadis, or Mulatto, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1845	b. c. by Ion	-	-	-	
1847	b. c. by Ballinkeele (s. to the Cape in 1850)	-	-	-	
1853	ch. c. by The Hero (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1854	br. or gr. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	slipped foal by The Hero	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	br. f. by The Little Known	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1848, 49, 50, or 51; barren in 1846, 48, 57, 58, 60, and 61, and put out of the Stud.

ALBANIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1832, got by Sultan, her dam, Marinella, by Soothsayer, out of Bess, by Waxy.

1838	ch. c. by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	
1839	b. f. <i>La Cyprienne</i> , by Camel	-	-	-	
1840	ch. c. by Elis	-	-	-	
*1841	b. f. <i>Rosentricity</i> , by Defence	-	-	-	Capt. Trewwhitt
1842	ch. f. by Elis (foaled in France)	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. by Ibis (foaled in England, and sold to Mr C. Peck)	-	-	-	

1849	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1850	b. c. <i>Inder</i> , by Ion	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Fetnah</i> (aft. <i>Roumalie</i>) by Paragone	-	-	-	Mr Meynell
1852	ch. f. <i>Blue Eyes</i> (aft. <i>Amshé</i>) by Chabron	-	-	-	
1853	ch. c. <i>Blue Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Jones
1856	missed to Sweetmeat	-	-	-	Mr R. Taylor

She had several foals by Ibis in France between 1842 and 48, was barren in 1857, and destroyed.

* EOCENTRICITY produced in 1848 b. f. *Lycinöe*, by Ibis, and was not covered.

IBIS was a French Stallion, foaled in 1831, got by Rainbow, out of Leopoldine, by Hedley, out of Gramarie.

ALBANIA, by Dandy (Vol. VII, p. 8, first edition) mated to Vitellius in 1853, and was sold, covered by a half-bred horse.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, out of Streatlam Sprite by Physician—Gibside Fairy.

1846 b. c. <i>Swaledale</i> , by Stockport	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Peart
1847 ch. f. <i>Halcyon</i> , by The Doctor	-	-	-	
1848 b. c. by Velocipede	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Alice Omland</i> , by Cowl-	-	-	-	} Mr Lockwood
1852 b. f. <i>Sister Anne</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Larnum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Peart
1856 b. f. by Burgundy	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. <i>Zadkiel</i> , by Angur	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdale
1859 b. c. <i>Puffin</i> , by De Ruyter, or Windischgratz	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1854 and 57, slipped foal in 1849 and 55, had foals that died young in 1850 and 60, was covered by Windischgratz in 1860, and we have no further account of her.

ALEXANDRINA,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Y. Lady Ern, by Muley, out of Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1847 br. f. <i>St Hilda</i> , by St Francis-	-	-	-	} Mr St Aubyn
1848 b. c. <i>Janus</i> , by Auckland-	-	-	-	
1850 br. c. <i>Epigram</i> , by The Label -	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. <i>Etroneia</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Pasquin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. or br. c. <i>Romaney</i> , by Bishop of Romford's Cob-	-	-	-	

1856 b. or br. c. *Horace*, by Y. Lochinvar
Barren in 1849, 51, 54, and 57, and put out of the stud.

ALFREDA,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1844, got by Elis, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta.

1851 b. f. by Beverlac	-	-	-	Mr Delahay
1852 b. c. (<i>Fulbeck</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr F. Petre
1853 br. f. (<i>Elfte</i>), by Paragone	-	-	-	Mr Barker

No produce in 1854, 55, 56, or 57, and sold.

ALICE LOWE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1841, got by Defence, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy-turvy—Agnes, by Shuttle.

1848 b. f. by Ishmaelite	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. King
1850 br. c. by Confederate (s. of Velocipede)	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	Mr Snow
1856 c. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	} Sir J. B. Mill
1858 f. by Kingston	-	-	-	

She had no living produce before 1848, was barren in 49, 52, and 53, and sold at Mr King's sale in 1854 without a foal; slipped foal in 1857, sold by auction in 1858, covered by Autocrat, and we have no further account of her.

ALIENA (Vol. VII, p. 10, first edition) had no produce in 1852, 53, 54, 55, and 56, and was sold at the Dudding Hill Sale in 1856 to Mr Strother, having been covered that year by Harkaway and Lothario.

ALKALI,

Bred by Colonel PHEL, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1850 br. c. (<i>Invasion</i>) by Alarm (cut) -	-	-	-	} Mr Dockeray
1851 b. f. (<i>Conspiracy</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead) -	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
*1855 ch. f. (<i>Saline</i>) by Orlando -	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1856 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Garibaldi</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1860 c. by The Cure (dead) -	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Potash</i> , by Voltigeur -	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Trumpeter -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 62, 65, 66, and 67, slipped foal in 1857 and 63, and is dead.

* SALINE (Mr Greville's) produced in 1860 f. by Vanderdecken, in 1862 f. by Alarm, was barren in 1861, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1862, covered by Prime Minister.

ALL ROUND MY HAT,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1846 b. c. by Emilius -	-	-	-	Ld G. Bentinck
1847 br. c. (<i>Dick's Hatband</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	} Mr S. Templeman
1848 br. c. <i>Mona's Pride</i> , by Joinville -	-	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Lady Free</i> , by Freeman -	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by Poynton -	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Dudeen</i>) by Connaught Ranger -	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 b. or br. c. (<i>Broad Brim</i>) by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Quaker</i>) by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1845, 49, 51, and 55, slipped foal in 1853, and shot in 1857, when her foal was weaned.

ALMA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in Ireland, in 1847, got by Vulcan, her dam by Economist, or Troilus, out of Lizzy, by Bob Booty.

1854 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Lass</i> , by Springy Jack -	-	-	-	} Mr Tokes
1855 c. by John o'Gaunt -	-	-	-	

Died in 1856 before foaling by Burgundy.

ALMEADE, by Aaron (Vol. VII, p. 12, first edition) broke her leg in 1853, and was destroyed.

ALMERIA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1835, got by Stumps, her dam, Ulrica, by Sherwood, out of Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes.

1842 gr. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Talleyrand -	-	-	-	} Mr Cookes
1843 b. f. <i>Auricula</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1844 barren, or foal died -	-	-	-	
1845 f. <i>Laneret</i> , by Buzzard -	-	-	-	
1846 by Charles XII -	-	-	-	} Messrs Tatterwall
1847 gr. f. by Cæsar -	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. (dead) by Oakley -	-	-	-	
1849 gr. c. by Charles XII -	-	-	-	
1850 br. c. by The Libel -	-	-	-	
1851 br. c. (dead) by ditto -	-	-	-	

1852	b. f. by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1853	gr. f. by The Star of Erin-	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. <i>Prince Daniel</i> , by King Dan	-	-	-	
1855	barren to Champion (s. of Gladiator)	-	-	-	

Died in 1856 in Ireland, in foal.

ALPHÉUS MARE.

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1844, her dam, Volage, by Waverley, grand-dam by Catton, out of Henrietta, by Sir Solomon.

*1851	f. by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr A. Mortimer
1852	f. (dead) by Don John	-	-	-	
1857	by Sirikol	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1854; barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

* This mare was in Mr Mather's Stud, she was covered in 1856 by Prime Minister, and was destroyed.

Y. ALTISIDORA.

A Brown Mare, bred in Russia in 1844, got by Henriade, her dam, Altisidora, by Bourbon.

1353 b.c. *Frederick*, by Malcolm - - - Mr W. E. Brocket

Died the following season in foal to The Cure.

AMARANTH, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 13, first edition) slipped foal by Don John in 1853, was barren in 1854, and died in Mr T. Stevens's Stud.

AMARYLLIS.

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Amaryllis, by Cervantes, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1849	f. by Phlegon (killed by its dam 2 days old)-	} Ld Exeter
1850	b. f. by Beiram - - - - -	
*1851	b. f. by Scutari - - - - -	
1852	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1853	b. f. (<i>Shocking Events</i>) aft. (<i>Mabel Lindon</i>) by Orlando, or Alarm-	

1854	b. f. by Phlegon	-	-	-	-
1855	br. c. <i>Orchehill</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	Mr J. Eyke
1857	ch. f. <i>Marguerite de Valois</i> , by Bryan o'Linn-	-	-	-	Mr E. Clarke, in
					Ireland
1860	br. f. by Haxby	-	-	-	
1861	br. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr P. L. Bateman

Barren in 1856, 58 and 59, and died in 1862.

* Sent to France in 1853, covered by Nutwith.

AMATA,

Bred by Sir GILBERT HEATHCOTE, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam.
Jane Shore, by Woful, out of Bella Donna, by Seymour—Gramarie, by
Sorcerer.

1847 foal (dead) by Astracan	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1849 f. (dead) by Lancelot	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Tobolski</i>) by Sirikol	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Dan Cupid</i>) aft. (<i>Friend Moody</i>) by Orlando (died in 1855).				

1852 b. f. <i>Amoretta</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1854 br. c. <i>Amorous Boy</i> , by Alarm-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Amorous Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Cottyto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 bl. c. <i>Black Sultan</i> , by Birdcatcher-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Turvill
1860 f. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. <i>Hartley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. <i>Critchill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>Amateur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Seward
1865 ch. f. by Hurworth (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 55, and 63, not covered in 1852, or 58, and died in 1865 with her foal supposed to have been struck by lightning.

AMAZEMENT,

Bred by Mr Hook, in 1842, got by Marvel, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1851 bl. c. (<i>The Black Friar</i>) by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr Drinkald
1852 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1853 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Miss Martha</i> , by Mathematician	-	-	-	} Mr R. Polton
1856 barren	-	-	-	
1857 by Y. Touchstone (s. of Ellipsis)	-	-	-	

AMBASSADRESS, bred by Lord EXETER, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Macremma, produced in 1853 ch. c. by Conyngham (Mr Daly) and was sent to Prussia.

AMICE,

Bred by Mr R. WISE RICHARDSON, in 1843, got by Y. Voltaire, her dam (foaled in 1839), by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1846 bl. f. <i>St Mary</i> , by Liverpool Junior	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dalton.
1847 bl. c. <i>St Nicholas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 bl. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>The Earl of Beverley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Trueboy	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Joc o' the Side</i> , by Joc o'Sot	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. <i>Lady Downey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1849, 53, 54, and 55, and sold in January, 1859, in foal to Joc o' Sot, but died before foaling.

To AMIMA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 14, first edition) add

1855 b. f. by Nutwith - - - - - Ld Exeter

Her colt of 1851, by Lanercost, was called *Amos*, and sold to the King of Sardinia.

Had no other produce after 1852, and died in 1859.

ANGELINA, by Zinganez (Vol. VII, p. 14, first edition) was barren 1853 and 54 and destroyed. Her colt by John o'Gaunt in 1851 was called *Crackman*.

ANNA PERENNA,

Bred by Mr H. K. THOMPSON, in 1841, got by Alfred, her dam, sister to *Æolus*, by Corinthian, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1847 b. f. by Morgan Rattler (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Thompson, of Bridekirk
1848 b. c. by Galaor	-	-	-	
*1850 br. f. by Hindoo, or Galaor	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Galaor	-	-	-	
1854 slipped foal by British Yeoman	-	-	-	
1855 c. by Jack Robinson	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 53, and sold August, 1855, to Count Seraincourt with her foal, and covered by Jack Robinson, and sent to France.

* Was sold at the late Mr Thompson's sale in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson.

ANNA THE THIRD,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1843, got by Alfred, her dam, sister to *Æolus*, by Corinthian, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1848 b. f. by Galaor	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Thompson
1850 ch. f. by Hindoo, or Galaor	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by British Yeoman	-	-	-	
No produce in 1849, 51, 53, or 55, and sold in 1855 to Mr Wilkinson, covered by Jack Robinson.				

ANNA THILLON.

Bred by Mr RAMSAY, in 1849, got by The Doctor, her dam, Tefis, by Muley Molloch, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1853 missed to Gameboy	-	-	-	} Mr G. Barton
1854 b. f. (<i>Lady Touchstone</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1855 missed to Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1856 ch. f. <i>Stir-pudding</i> (aft. <i>Sweetbriar</i>), by Sweet-	-	-	-	
meat-	-	-	-	
1857 bl. f. <i>Cheesecake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr Purvis in 1857, to go to Australia; covered by Sweetmeat.

ANN ELIZA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus's dam, by Fitz-Teazle.

1855 b. or br. f. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1856 barren to Morpeth	-	-	-	
1857 f. by Hermit	-	-	-	Sir C. Slingsby.

Died in 1858 in foaling a filly by The Flying Dutchman, which died also.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Potentate's dam, by Don Juan, out of Moll in the Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator.

1839 b. f. by Economist	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Whaley (in Ireland)
1840 b. or br. c. <i>Whisky</i> , by Philip the First	-	-	-	
1841 not covered last year	-	-	-	} Mr Minor
1842 br. c. <i>Breeches</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	
1843 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> (aft. <i>Ellena Clara</i> , sometimes <i>Madge Wildfire</i> , then <i>Nydia</i> <i>the Blind Girl</i>), by Epirus-	-	-	-	
1844 b. or br. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Clarion	-	-	-	

1845	br. c. <i>Paladin</i> , by Clarion	-	-	-	
1846	br. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1847	b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1848	b. f. <i>Nineveh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1849	bl. c. <i>Ambrose</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1850	br. c. (<i>Charley</i>), by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. (<i>Goose</i>), aft. (<i>Englemere</i>) by Van Tromp	-	-	-	
1853	br. f. (<i>Cleopatra</i>) by Pompey	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>Glenmasson</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. (died in foal) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Northampton</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Spencer
1857	br. f. <i>Annis</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. (<i>Blisworth</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. (<i>Dunoon</i>) by Cotherstone, or Grampian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 60, 61, and 62, and was shot.

ANNIE LAURIE,

Bred by Mr J. PAINTER, in 1842, got by Dick, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1856 c. by The Flying Dutchman - The Rawcliffe Stud
Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and sold for a hack.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Y. Specimen, by Defence, out of Specimen, by Rowton.

1851	b. or ro. c. <i>Ham</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Venison</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. ro. f. <i>Pario</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. or br. f. by Sir Isaac	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. (dead) by The Libel	-	-	-	} Mr E. Parr
1857	b. f. (<i>Malice</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by Loup-garon	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. (<i>Master George</i>), by Papageno	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. <i>Mountain Doe</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. (<i>Nemo</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died on her passage to Mecklenberg in 1861, covered by Mountain Deer.

ANTIGONE,

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1848, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, Ægis, by Defence, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1854 f. *Ismene*, by Red Hart - Capt. Clerk
Broke her neck in the autumn of 1854.

APPLE-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil, out of Sylph.

1851	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	Mr Okey
1855	b. c. by Touchstone	-	-	-	} The Austrian Government

She was trained between 1851 and 55, and sent to Austria in 1855 with her foal, and covered by Teddington.

~ APRICOT,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1849 bl. c. <i>Ravenswing</i> (aft. <i>Colonel</i>) by Alarm, or Gibraltar-	-	-	-	-
1850 br. c. (<i>Y. Ragman</i>) by Dromedary -	-	-	-	-
1851 br. f. <i>Yafa</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1852 br. c. <i>Yousef</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1854 ch. c. <i>Phalana</i> , by Pyrrhus the First -	-	-	-	-
1856 ch. c. (<i>Tartlet</i>) by Sweetmeat -	-	-	-	-
1857 b. f. <i>Fravola</i> , by Orlando -	-	-	-	-
1859 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1862 b. f. (<i>Fracolina</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1863 b. f. (<i>Qui va-là</i>) by Idle Boy -	-	-	-	-
1866 ch. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by St Albans -	-	-	-	-
1869 b. c. by Bluemantle -	-	-	-	-
Barren 1848, 53, 55, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, and 70, and died.				

APROPOS (first called Lady O'Trigger).

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowth, out of Caroline.

1849 b. c. <i>Bald-faced Stag</i> , by Dulcimer -	-	-	-	-
1850 not covered last year -	-	-	-	-
1851 br. f. by Dulcimer, or Hautboy -	-	-	-	-
1852 ch. f. (<i>Flageolet</i>) by Hautboy -	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. by Flatcatcher -	-	-	-	-
1854 b. or br. f. (<i>Maid of Perth</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1856 b. c. <i>Gregory</i> , by Vatiean -	-	-	-	-
1859 f. <i>Appropriate</i> , by Hermit -	-	-	-	-
1860 br. c. (<i>Barnum</i>) by Flatcatcher -	-	-	-	-
1861 ch. c. by ditto, or Drumour -	-	-	-	-
1862 ch. f. <i>Approbation</i> , by Wild Huntsman (s. to Melbourne in 1863)-	-	-	-	-
Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1855, 57, 63, and 64, and is now in Mr Biddell's stud.				

AQUILONIA,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1835, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1839 b. f. <i>Wiltonia</i> (aft. <i>Até</i>) by The Saddler, or Marcian-	-	-	-	-
1840 ch. c. <i>Y. Lochinvar</i> , by Tipple Cider -	-	-	-	-
1841 ch. c. <i>King Arthur</i> , by Nemo -	-	-	-	-
1842 br. or dark b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Warrior (brother to Wintonian)-	-	-	-	-
1843 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Warrior -	-	-	-	-
*1844 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1845 c. (died a yearling) by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1846 b. f. by The Arabian Mahomed -	-	-	-	-
1847 b. f. (dead) by a hunter -	-	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>Salus</i> , by The Doctor -	-	-	-	-
†1852 ch. f. <i>Fatal</i> (aft. <i>Alpaca</i>), by Chabron-	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. <i>Final</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-

1855 ch. c. *Hockley*, by Chabron - - - } Mr George Jones
 1856 ch. c. (*Birmingham*) by Sweetmeat-
 Not covered in 1847; barren in 1849, 51, 57, and 58; slipped foal in 1854, and
 died in 1859 before foaling.

* KATE produced in 1848 a ch. f. by Ishmael.

† ALFACA (Mr L. Yeoman's) produced in 1857 a ch. f. by Papageno, and
 died three days afterwards.

To ARABY'S DAUGHTER (Vol. VII, p. 181, first edition) add
 1853 br. f. *Star of the East*, by Tory-boy - Mr Rothwell
 Barren in 1854 and died in 1855, soon after foaling a dead colt to
 Emerystone.

ARETHUSA,

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Languid, by
 Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1844 ch. c. (<i>Adulator</i>) by Sir Hercules, or Ascot - - -	} Mr Bristow
1845 br. c. <i>Fernhill</i> , by Ascot - - -	
1846 ch. c. (<i>Auradus</i>), by ditto - - -	
1847 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by ditto - - -	
1848 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1849 br. c. <i>Fonthill</i> , by Mango - - -	} Ld W. Powlett
1850 ch. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by The Libel - - -	
1851 b. c. <i>Sandilli</i> , by The Emperor - - -	
1852 b. f. <i>Miss Fanshawe</i> , by Don John - - -	
1853 b. c. <i>Freethinker</i> , by Bolingbroke - - -	
1854 br. c. <i>Delusion</i> , by Weatherbit - - -	} Mr Simpson
1855 b. c. <i>Mischief Maker</i> , by The Libel - - -	
1857 b. c. (<i>Traducer</i>) by The Libel - - -	
1858 b. c. by Tadmor (dead) - - -	
1859 br. c. (<i>Maronite</i>) by ditto - - -	
1861 bl. c. (<i>Alpheus</i>), by Vedette - - -	}
1862 bl. f. (<i>Ortygia</i>) by ditto - - -	
1863 b. c. by Promised Land - - -	

Not covered in 1855, barren in 1860, and is dead.

ARETHUSA,

Bred by Sir FRANCIS COLLIER, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Aunt Bliss,
 by Woful, out of Mandoline, by Waxy.

1846 ch. f. <i>Now or Never</i> , by Muley Moloch - - -	} Sir F. Collier
1847 br. f. (<i>Panope</i>) by Sir Hercules - - -	
1848 br. f. <i>Ingratitude</i> , by Jerry - - -	
1849 b. c. <i>George III</i> , by Venison - - -	
1850 f. by Ion - - -	} Mr Rolt
1851 ch. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by John o'Gaunt - - -	
1852 ch. c. (<i>Duke of Hereford</i>) by ditto - - -	} Mr J. Daley
1853 ch. f. (<i>Fair Geraldine</i>) by Footstool - - -	
1854 ch. f. by Collingwood - - -	} Mr R. L. Walker
1855 br. c. <i>The Flying Duke</i> , by The Flying Dutch- man - - -	
1856 c. by Weatherbit - - -	

She broke her back in 1856.

ARIEL,

Bred by Captain POTTS, in 1839, got by Liverpool, her dam, Enchantress,
 by Guerilla, out of Miss Tree, by Merlin.

1844 b. c. <i>St Oswald</i> , by St Bennett (sent to the Cape in 1850) - - -	} Capt. Potts
1845 missed to Cain - - -	

1846	br. c. <i>The Talent</i> , by The Provost	-	-	-	
*1847	ch. c. by Galanthus	-	-	-	
1848	ch. f. (died 2 yrs old) by ditto	-	-	-	
1849	ch. c. (<i>Phantom</i>) by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. (<i>Miss Cure</i>) by The Cure	-	-	-	
1851	missed to The Little Known	-	-	-	Capt. Potts
1852	b. f. (<i>Flight</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1853	by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. by Oxford Blue	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Brocket
1855	ch. f. <i>Thistledown</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Pea's-blossom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Pedley
1857	b. c. <i>Kazah</i> (aft. <i>The Don</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
Sold to a farmer, to be put to half-bred horses.					
* The mare went 350 days with this foal.					

ARIEL,

Bred by Mr CORBET SMITH, in 1846, got by Envoy, her dam, Lituans, by Emilius, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1854	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr Breton
1855	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1855 or 56.					

ASSAY,

Bred by Mr MARSHALL, in 1841, got by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1847	b. f. <i>The Lass of Underley</i> , by Mustapha	-	-	-	Muley-
1851	b. c. <i>Thessalian</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. <i>Phylace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Copeland
1853	b. c. <i>St Dunstan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Lanassa</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. <i>The Argosy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>The Liveryman</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	Mr G. Storer
*1859	b. f. <i>Stamp</i> , by Lord Derwentwater	-	-	-	
1860	c. <i>Thor</i> , by Khan of Tartary	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by Punch (son of Pantaloon)	-	-	-	
Barren in 1848, 49, 50, 57, 58, 61, 62, and 64, and died in 1865.					
* STAMP (her foal of 1859) died in 1866, having had no produce.					

ATE,

Bred by Mr KINGLAKE, in 1839, got by The Saddler, or Marcian, out of Aquilonia, by Velocipede.

1847	b. c. by Alpheus	-	-	-	} Mr Knowles
1848	br. c. (<i>Falconer</i>) by Heron	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. by Hautboy	-	-	-	
1850	br. f. (dead) by Belzoni	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Arnold
1853	b. c. by Heron	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
Barren in 1846, 51, 52, and 56, not covered in 1856, slipped foal in 1858, and was sold.					

AUGURY, by Liverpool (Vol. VII, p. 22, 1st edition), was barren in 1853, and sold, covered by Conflict.

AURORA,

Bred by Mr GREGORY, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Lady, by Zingane, out of Octaviana, by Octavian.

*1853 b. c. *Tithonus* (aft. *Cotswold*), by Newcourt- } Mr Gregory
1854 ch. c. (*Matins*), by Surplice - }

Sold to Baron Nexon in 1854, covered by Annandale.

* *COTSWOLD* was sent to Hungary in 1858.

AUSTRALIA,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1838, got by Langar, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher, grandam by Camillus.

1845 c. (died in 1848) by Coronation	-	-	} Mr Pryse Pryse
1846 ch. f. by Bran	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Bushranger</i> , by Thistlewhipper	-	-	
1848 ch. f. (<i>Bivouac</i>), by ditto	-	-	
1849 b. f. <i>Heliotrope</i> , by Seaman	-	-	} Mr Beesley
1851 ch. f. <i>Rose</i> (aft. <i>Adelaide</i>) by Dr Hampden	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Archy (a. to Aleppo in 1857)	-	-	
1854 ch. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by Trap	-	-	
*1855 ch. f. <i>Lizzie Lindsay</i> , by Dulcimer	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 53, 56, and 1857, and died.

* *LIZZIE LINDSAY* (Mr Beesley's) produced in 1859 a c. by Trap, and was sold that year to go to St Petersburg.

A VELINE,

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1846 b. c. <i>Cistercian</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	} Mr L. Dennis
1847 b. c. <i>The Earl of Albemarle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1848 b. f. <i>St Hilda</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1849 by ditto	-	-	} Mr Richardson
1850 br. f. (<i>Desdemona</i>) by Iago	-	-	
1851 foal by Red Deer (died)	-	-	
1852 br. f. (<i>Proserpine</i>) by Rochester (covered in 1855 by The Ugly Buck, but died before foaling)	-	-	} Mr H. Lister
1853 ch. f. <i>Brabantia</i> , by Iago	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Buscobel</i> , by The Nob	-	-	} Mr Combe
1855 b. c. (<i>The Bellman</i>) by Alarm	-	-	
1856 ch. f. (<i>Gazelle</i> , aft. <i>Fair Rosamond</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	} Mr F. Clarke
1857 c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1861 ch. f. by Massaniello	-	-	Mr Adams

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 62, 63, and 64.

AVIS,

Bred by Mr YARBOROUGH, in 1840, got by Camel, her dam, Rosetta, by Blacklock, out of Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1846 b. c. <i>The Lively Bird</i> , (aft. <i>The Yorkshireman</i>), by Emilian	-	-	} Mr Sand
1848 br. c. <i>Glenhawk</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Kestrel</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1850 by Picaroon	-	-	
1851 ch. c. <i>Punchbox</i> (aft. <i>Petropaulowski</i>), by Napier-	-	-	

1852	br. f. by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr E. R. Clark
1853	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>Glen Eagle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by The Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr G. Clive
1857	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	c. by Child of the Mist	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847 and 60, slipped in 1839, put to a half-bred horse in 1860, and died in 1862.

AVON.

Bred by Sir S. GRAHAM, in 1834, got by Shakespeare, her dam, Twatty, sister to Spaniel, by Whalebone—Canopus.

1849	br. c. (<i>Hamlet</i>) by Idas	-	-	-	} Mr Graham
1851	b. c. by Don John	-	-	-	
1852	br. c. by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Sir S. Graham
1853	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by Catesby	-	-	-	} Mr I. Day
1857	br. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by Magnes	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver

She was ridden before 1849, was barren in 1850, 54, and 56, and is dead.

AZALIA,

Bred by Mr F. L. SAVILE, in 1834, got by Catton, her dam, Annot Lyle, by Ashton, out of Lamia, by Gohanna.

1852	b. c. <i>Airlie</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. E. Milner
1853	b. f. <i>Eylantine</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	

She had no foal before 1852, was barren in 1854, and died in the spring of that year.

AZIMUTH,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1847, got by Touchstone, her dam, Variation, by Bustard, out of Johannah Southcote, by Benningbrough.

1851	b. f. (<i>Zenith</i>) by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr Drinkald
1852	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Mathematician	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by St Lawrence	-	-	-	
1855	f. by Mathematician	-	-	-	
1856	c. by St Lawrence	-	-	-	

Dead.

To BALANCE (Vol. VII, p. 24, first edition) add—barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56; her filly by Galanthus, in 1851 was called (*Dispute*), and her bay bay colt by Sheffield, in 1852 (*Stoolyard*).

To BALEINE, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 25, first edition), add

1853	ch. c. by Don John, or The Libel	-	-	-	Mr Ford
1854	ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John	-	-	-	Col. James

Barren in 1855, and died that year.

To BANANA, by Stockport (Vol. VI, p. 363, first edition), add

1854	f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr John Elliott
1856	missed to Raby	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	

BARBA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Cara, by Belshazzar, out of Fanchon (sister to Lapdog).

1849 b. c. by Lancelot (died young)	-	-	} Mr Watt
1850 b. c. (<i>Barbatus</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Maid of Clifden</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	
1852 br. f. by Pompey	-	-	} Mr J. Roper
1853 br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1855 ch. c. by Surplice	-	-	

Slipped foal by Pyrrhus the First in the Autumn of 1855, and destroyed.

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Ld Lowther's Barb mare), grandam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne.

1844 twins { c. (destroyed) } { f. }	by The Doctor		} Mr Batson
1845 br. f. by St Francis (died in 1848)	-	-	
1846 b. c. <i>Abd-el-Kader</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1847 br. c. <i>Abdallah</i> , by The Provost	-	-	
1848 b. c. <i>Abderrhaman</i> , by Muley Moloch	-	-	
1849 b. f. <i>Khadidjah</i> , by St Francis	-	-	
1850 c. by Ion (died a month old)	-	-	
1851 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a few hours old)	-	-	
1852 br. f. by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Conyngham	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Harry Bluff</i> (aft. <i>Magenta</i>), by Collingwood	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Tangier</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Sailor</i>) by Alarm	-	-	
1858 br. f. <i>Hagar</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1843 and 54, not covered in 1858, and shot.

BARBARA BELL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, got by Hampton, her dam by Comus, grandam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria.

1854 ch. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Record	-	-	} Sir Geo. Strickland
1855 no produce	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>Carry</i> , by King Caradoc	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by Orpheus	-	-	
1859 ch. f. by Codrington (dead)	-	-	

Barren in 1857, and sold in 1859 for a hack.

BARBARA BELL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1849, got by Annandale, out of Calypso,
1854 b. c. by Planet - - - - Mr Simpson

Died the following year.

BARBARINA (sister to Barbara),

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Ld Lowther's Barb mare), granddam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne.

1845 b. f. (<i>Shade</i>) by Jerry	-	-	-	} Mr Denham
1846 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Etherial</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	-	
1848 ch. f. <i>Avia</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. (<i>Babette</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Mousley
1851 b. c. <i>Orson</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. <i>Berezina</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Bay Hilton</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Schneider</i> , by Stultz	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Marauder</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1856 bl. or br. f. <i>Maradan</i> , by Stultz	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1858 b. or br. f. <i>Maid of Tees</i> , by Hurworth	-	-	-	
1859 bl. or br. c. <i>Parfait Amour</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Dunkeld</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	}
1861 ch. or br. f. (<i>Onyx</i>) by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Glen Isla</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. <i>Iona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 63, and 65, and died.

* IOWA died in 1868 after producing a colt by The Duke (a cripple).

BARBELLE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1836, got by Sandbeck, her dam, Darioletta, by Amadis, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot80's.

1842 br. f. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	Ld Huntingfield
1844 br. c. (<i>Van Tromp</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr Vansittart
1845 br. c. (<i>De Witt</i>) aft. (<i>Make-ready</i>) by The Provost-	-	-	-	
1846 br. c. (<i>The Flying Dutchman</i>) by Bay Middleton-	-	-	-	
1847 b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	-	-	-	
1848 b. c. (<i>De Ruyter</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mrs Newcomen
1850 br. c. <i>Vanderdecken</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Zuyder Zee</i>) by Orlando-	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. (<i>Amino</i>), by Pompey	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. (<i>Kirkleatham</i>) aft. (<i>Van Dieman</i>), by West Australian-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Pottinger	-	-	-	}
1859 b. f. by Ashgill-	-	-	-	

Missed to The Bard in 1843, to Lanercost in 49, to Bay Middleton in 51 and 52, to Birdcatcher in 53, to Mountain Deer in 61, barren also in 62, and shot.

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1843, got by The Bard, her dam, Landlady, by Bigot—Remembrancer—Mary, by Y. Marske.

1848 f. by Red Deer (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr B. Plummer
1849 b. c. <i>Byker</i> , by Galanthus	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Aswell</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1852 c. by Sweetheart	-	-	-	Mr Hewitt

- 1854 b. c. *Potboy*, by Turnus - - - }
 1855 br. c. *Champfleurie*, by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne- } Capt. Johnstone
 1856 b. c. *Straiton*, by Turnus- - - } Stuart
 1857 br. f. *Spider Brusher*, by ditto - - - }
 1858 ch. f. *Ranee*, by Lord Fauconberg - - - }
 Barren in 1851, 53, and 59, and sold, covered by Wild Huntsman.

BASTILE,

Bred by Mr TRENN, in 1840, got by Defence, out of Europa, by Reveller—Selim—Earyone, by Witchcraft.

- 1845 b. c. by Slane - - - - - }
 1846 b. c. *Bastilion*, by Cæsar - - - - - }
 1847 b. f. *Bastilia*, by Muley Moloch - - - - - } Sir S. Spry
 1848 br. c. *Batterer*, by Charles XII - - - - - }
 1849 br. f. *Bastiliana*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. by Clumsy- - - - - }
 1852 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1855 b. c. by Vatican (died a foal) - - - - - } Baron Rothschild
 1856 b. c. *Bastion*, by Leopold - - - - - }
 Not covered in 1852, supposed barren in 1854, slipped foal in 1857, and was destroyed.

To BAY ARABY (Vol. VII, pp. 27-8, 1st edition), add

- 1853 c. by + + (dead) - - - - - } Ld Chesterfield
 She was barren in 1854, and sold to go abroad. Her filly of 1851, *Dhiddah*, was afterwards called *Indiana*, and her colt of 1852, *Sahar*, by Jericho, was afterwards called *Joshua*.

To BAY BESS, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 28, first edition), add

- 1853 b. f. by Loup Garou- - - - - } Mr T. Pratt
 1854 b. c. by Grecian - - - - - }

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, her dam, Apollonia, by Whisker, out of My Lady, by Comus.

- 1842 missed to Euclid - - - - - }
 1843 ch. c. (*Le Chourineur*), by Emilius - - - - - } Mr Thornhill
 1844 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1845 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Sir W. W. Wynn
 1846 br. c. (*The Fellow Commoner*) by Jeremy Diddler- } Mr H. S. Thompson
 1848 b. f. *The Abbess*, by Lanercost - - - - - }
 1849 b. c. *Mervyn*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr Walker
 1850 b. c. *The Pensioner*, by ditto (died in 1854) - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. (*Health*) by The Cure - - - - - }
 1852 b. f. (*The Rosy Morn*) by Chanticleer - - - - - } Mr H. S. Thompson
 1853 gr. c. (*The Early Morn*) by ditto - - - - - }
 1854 gr. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1855 b. f. (*Princess Royal*) by Slane - - - - - } The Rawcliffe Stud
 1857 br. c. (*Odo*) by Augur - - - - - }
 1858 ch. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by De Clare - - - - - } Mr Warneford
 1860 ch. c. *Trumps*, by King of Trumps - - - - - }
 Barren in 1856, 59, and 61, no account of her in 1847, and destroyed in 1861.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1839, her dam, Nitocris, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane, by Pot8o's.

- 1843 b. c. by Mulatto (died a yearling) - - }
 1844 br. f. (*Mainbrace*) by Sheet Anchor - - }
 1846 ch. c. *Oquetos*, by The Provost (sent to Cal- cutta in 1849) - - } Mr Watt
 1848 b. f. *Avinia*, by Lanercost - - - }
 1850 br. c. (*Eaton*) by Touchstone (died in 1853) - - }
 1852 b. f. by Van Tromp - - - } Mr J. Roper
 1853 br. c. (*Turpitude*) by ditto - - - }
 1855 b. f. (*Queen of Trumps*), by Chanticleer - - }
 1857 b. f. (*Manuella*) by Connaught Ranger - - }
 1858 ch. c. (*Confidence*) by Cruiser, or Arthur Wel- lesley - - } The Rawcliffe Stud
 1859 b. c. (*Newmarket*) by Newminster - - - }
 Not covered in 1844, missed in 1847, 49, 51, 54, and 56, and is dead.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1839, her dam (foaled in 1834), by Comus out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

- 1843 b. c. by Recovery - - - }
 1845 br. f. *Machinery*, by Sleight-of-hand - - - }
 1846 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1847 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1848 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1849 b. f. by The Castor (dead) - - - } Sir T. Sykes
 1850 b. c. (*Wollaton*) by ditto - - - }
 1852 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First - - - }
 1856 br. f. by Engleman - - - }
 1858 br. f. by Daniel O'Bourke - - - }
 Barren in 1844, 51, 54, 55, and 57, and died in November, 1858.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. WEATHERBY, in 1839, her dam, Arbis, by Quiz, out of Persepolis, by Alexander.

- *1843 b. f. *Regalia*, by Coronation - - - }
 1847 b. f. *Diadem*, by ditto - - - }
 1849 b. c. *Orelia*, by Orlando - - - } Mr Waller
 1850 b. c. (*Orinoco*) by ditto (died in 1855) - - }
 1851 gr. or ro. f. *Miniature*, by Portrait - - }
 1853 b. c. *Porto Rico*, by Orlando - - - }
 1854 dead foal by Surplice - - - } Mr J. M. Stanley
 1855 b. c. (*Chippenham*), by Teddington - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1844; not covered in 1845; barren in 1845, 48, and 52, and sold to M. Shickler in 1855, covered again by Teddington, and sent to France.

* Sold to Prince Esterhazy to go to Hungary in 1847, covered by Melbourne.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, her dam (foaled in 1835) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

- *1846 b. c. (*Sauter la coupe*) by Sleight-of-hand - - }
 1848 br. c. (*Aubrey*) by Sleight-of-hand - - - } Sir T. Sykes
 1849 b. f. by ditto - - - }

* Sold to Count Hunyady, and sent to Vienna in 1851.

1851 b. or br. c. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. c. (<i>Le Fripon</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First (broke its leg and put away)	-	-	
1854 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Fernhill (destroyed)	-	-	
1857 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>William Tell</i>) by Rifleman	-	-	
1860 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 50, and 58, produced a dead foal in 1856, and is dead.

The BAY MIDDLETON MARE, sister to King of Morven (Vol. VI, first edition, p. 26) had no thorough-bred produce after her b. c. by Vol-au-Vent, in 1848, called *Soufflé*, and is dead.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (sister to Bay Momus).

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1843, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1850 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. c. by Mathematician	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Gaudy</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1857 b. c. by The Cossack	-	-	
1859 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke, or Rifleman	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and put away after her foal of 1859 was weaned.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1849 gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1850 f. (died 3 days old) by ditto	-	-	
1852 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1853 and 55, barren in 1851, 54, 56, and 57, and put away.

BEDLAMITE MARE (sister to Hatfield),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1834, her dam by Juniper, out of Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1842 b. f. by Almack (sent to the Cape in 1844, covered by The Colonel)	-	-	} Mr King
1843 b. c. by Voltaire	-	-	
1846 ch. f. <i>First of May</i> , by Jack in the Green	-	-	} Mr Dorrien
1848 br. c. <i>Thorough-good Sam</i> (aft. <i>Recruit</i>), by Auckland	-	-	
1849 ch. c. (<i>Unole Sam</i>) by St Francis	-	-	} Mr G. Hobson
1850 b. c. (dead) by Ion	-	-	
1851 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	
1853 ch. f. (<i>Footstep</i>) by Footstool	-	-	} Mr E. Hanson
1854 ch. f. <i>Sweet Biscuit</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Geneva</i> , by Mildew	-	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Y. Slane</i> (aft. <i>The Cobbler</i>), by ditto	-	-	
1857 f. by The Cossack	-	-	

She had no foal in 1844; barren in 1847, 52, and 58.

THE BEE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1841, got by Gladiator, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1845 b. c. by Euclid	-	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Thompson
1850 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1852 b. c. (<i>Professor Airey</i>) by Mathematician	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 b. c. (<i>The Flying Englishman</i>) by The Flying Dutchman-	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. (<i>Stadtholder</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857 br. c. (<i>Quick March</i>) by Connaught Ranger	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>The Pilot</i>), by Cruiser	-	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. (<i>Sting</i>), aft. (<i>Yorkminster</i>), by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by Augur	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 51, and 61, had foals which died young in 1846, 47, 49, and 56, and was sold.

BEE'S-WAX,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1839, got by Liverpool, out of Bee's-wing's dam, by Ardrossan—Lady Eliza, by Whitworth.

1846 b. c. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	Ld G. Bentinck
1847 br. f. (<i>Narbonne</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Hymettus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Clifden
*1850 b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Rodo Meli</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	Ld Clifden
1852 ch. c. <i>Favus</i> , by Footstool	-	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>The Roman Candle</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Hydromel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had foals that died young in 1853 and 56, barren in 1858, slipped foal in 1848 and 59, and died.

* *HYBLA* (Mr T. V. Turner's) produced in 1856 a b. c. by The Caster, was covered by Stockwell, and died that year.

BEE'S-WING (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 38), was barren in 1853, and died in March 1854, in foal to The Flying Dutchman.

BELLA, by Actæon (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 34), was given away in 1852, supposed barren.

To BELLE DAME, by Belzhazzar (Vol. VII, p. 34, 1st edition), add

1851 b. f. <i>Miss Sellon</i> , by Cowl	-	-	-	-	Mr Allen
1852 b. f. (<i>Mystic</i>) by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 ch. c. (<i>General Bosquet</i>) by Storm	-	-	-	-	

The mare is dead, having had no other produce.

BELLE SAUVAGE,

Bred by Mr BOND, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Nininka, by Lapdog, out of Nina, by Selim.

1847 br. f. (<i>California</i>) by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	-	Mr Lawrence
1848 br. f. (<i>Mexico</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

*1850 br. f. <i>Eugenie</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	} Sir R. Pigott
1851 b. c. <i>Coup d'état</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	
†1853 b. f. <i>Chevy Chase</i> , by Venison	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Korniloff</i> , by Weatherbit	-	
1855 br. f. by Filius	-	
1856 c. by ditto	-	

Had foals in 1846 and 1852 that died young, was barren in 1849, and is dead.

* *EUGENIE* died in 1855.

† *CHEVY CHASE* met with an accident in running for the Goodwood Stakes, 1856, and was destroyed.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir JAMES BOSWELL, in 1835, got by Beagle, her dam, Bella, by Beningbrough, out of Petarea, by Sir Peter.

1846 ch. c. <i>Belus</i> , by The Provost	-	} Ld Eglinton
1847 b. c. <i>Mavors</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	
1848 b. f. <i>Emute</i> , by Lanercost	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>Pelipodas</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Erythron</i> , by Melbourne	-	
*1851 b. f. <i>Glaucoopis</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr A. Gray
1853 br. f. <i>Oitenitza</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	
1856 c. by Eryx	-	

Barren in 1845, 52, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.

* Sold to Mr Verry in 1854, to go to France.

To the BELSHAZZAR MARE, Ianthe's* dam (Vol. VII, first edition, p. 35), add

1853 c. by John Cosser	-	Mr Eddison
1854-55-56 barren	-	
* 1857 by Louthembourg	-	Mr C. Chaloner

* *IANTHE* was sold to go abroad in 1853.

To BENEVOLENCE, by Figaro (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 35), add

1853 b. f. <i>Generosity</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	Mr Woffinden
No foal since, and is dead.		

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1843, got by Recovery, her dam, Mrs Fry, by Walton, out of Vourneen, by Sorcerer.

1847 gr. or ro. f. <i>Lady Bountiful</i> , by The Squire	-	} Mr Pedley
1848 b. c. <i>Philanthropist</i> , by Old England	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>Stratagem</i> (aft. <i>Lightning</i> , then <i>The Gift</i>), by Irish Birdcatcher	-	
1850 gr. or ro. f. (<i>Mrs Alworthy</i>), by The Squire	-	} Mr Willoughby Wood
1853 b. c. <i>Van Brakel</i> , by Van Tromp	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Hollybank</i> , by Red Deer	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto	-	} Mr Roberts
1856 ch. c. by Red Deer	-	
1857 ch. c. by Astolfo	-	

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1852 and 58, and sold at Shipton Fair.

BESS (sister to Our Nell),

Bred by Mr MARSHALL, in 1840, got by Bran, her dam, Fury, by Tramp,
out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---------|---|-----------------|
| 1846 b. c. <i>Tity</i> , by St Bennett | - | - | - | Mr Jackson |
| 1847 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1848 b. c. (<i>Uttoweter</i>), aft. (<i>Speculation</i>), by St | - | - | - | |
| | | Martin- | | |
| 1849 b. f. <i>Wee-thing</i> (aft. <i>Wee Wee</i>), by Annan- | - | - | - | Mr A. Johnstone |
| | | dale- | | |
| 1851 ch. f. by Verulam (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1852 b. c. (<i>Fairfield</i>) by Annandale | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. c. (<i>Laird o'the Dale</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Jaques |
| 1855 b. c. (<i>Naughty Boy</i>) by Gameboy | - | - | - | Mr Anderson |
| 1857 b. f. (<i>Mayflower</i>) by Helmet (s. of Cowl) | - | - | - | Mr T. Bancroft |
| 1858 c. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1859 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | Mr M. Clark |

Barren in 1850, 53, 56, and 60, and destroyed.

BESSY BEALE,

Bred by Mr G. L. Fox, in 1842, got by Marcian, her dam, Miss Flareaway,
by Mulatto, out of Mrs Bang-up, by Whalebone.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1848 b. c. by Old England | - | - | - | Mr T. Cater |
| 1855 ch. f. <i>Silvia Beale</i> , by Red Deer | - | - | - | Mr H. Strickland |
- No produce in 1849, 50, and 56, and is dead.

BETA,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam by Raphael,
out of sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------|---|--------------|
| 1847 b. f. <i>Delta</i> , by Sleight-of-hand | - | - | - | |
| 1848 ch. f. <i>Epsilon</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1850 b. f. <i>Zeta</i> , by Melbourne | - | - | - | |
| 1851 b. c. <i>Eta</i> (aft. <i>Lord Hill</i> , then <i>Rudston</i>) by | - | - | - | |
| | | Cowl- | | |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Theta</i> (aft. <i>Abercrombie</i>) by Pompey | - | - | - | Mr J. Milner |
| 1854 b. c. <i>Iota</i> , by Storm, or Maroon | - | - | - | |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Kappa</i> , by Maroon (killed July 24, 1856, | - | - | - | |
| | | by lightning)- | | |
| 1857 b. f. <i>Lambda</i> , by Umbriel | - | - | - | |
| 1858 b. f. <i>Nu</i> , by Sir Charles | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1849, 53, 56, 59, and 60, and is dead.

BETSY BIRD,

Bred by Mr DODSLEY, in 1840, got by Voltaire, her dam, Zephyrina, by
Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1847 bl. c. <i>Cock Bird</i> , by Jerry | - | - | - | |
| 1848 bl. c. <i>The Black Doctor</i> , by The Doctor | - | - | - | |
| 1849 bl. c. by Irish Birdcatcher (died a foal) | - | - | - | Mr J. Osborne |
| 1850 bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling) | - | - | - | |
| 1851 br. c. by Y. Priam | - | - | - | |
| 1852 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes | - | - | - | |
| 1853 b. c. (<i>Mark Foulis</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. c. <i>The Old English Gentleman</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr E. R. Clark |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Shelton</i> (cut), by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. f. (<i>Repentance</i>) by The Confessor | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1857, 58, and 59, and died in Mr Simpson's stud.

To **BETTINA**, by Sultan (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 37), add

1853 b. c. by Footstool	-	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and 56.

BETTY BAYLOCK,

Bred by Mr **HESELTINE**, in 1838, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator.

1844 b. c. <i>Harkstone</i> , by Clarion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Minor
1845 b. c. <i>Shrewsbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1846 b. or br. c. <i>Astley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1847 b. f. <i>Modestina</i> (aft. <i>Amber Witch</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848 br. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Robbins
1852 b. or br. f. by The Era	-	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. by Malcolm	-	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 55, and ordered to be destroyed in 1856, as soon as her foal was weaned.

BIANCA,

Bred by Mr **PIERSON**, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Dandizette, by Whalebone, out of Fair Ellen, by The Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1853 gr. c. <i>Mr Huffam</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1854 gr. f. <i>Grey Hen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 ro. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	Mr Gapp
1861 b. c. by Escape (s. of Beverlac)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Ascholl

Had foals that died young in 1855, 56, and 58, slipped in 1857, and barren in 1860.

BIDDY,

Bred by Mr **F. MARSHALL**, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Idalia, by Peruvian, out of Musidora, by Meteor.

1846 bl. f. <i>Priestess</i> (first called <i>Bethesda</i>) by The Doctor	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1847 missed to William le Gros	-	-	-	-	
1848 ch. c. <i>Galileo</i> , by William le Gros, or Ben-y-Ghlo	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Ben-y-Ghlo	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Barton
1850 ch. f. <i>The Belle</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1851 bl. f. <i>The Gem</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	
1852 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
*1853 br. or bl. f. <i>Sister of Charity</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>The Vicar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1855 bl. or ch. c. (<i>Clydesdale</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>Allspice</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. <i>Ratlagoom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Aroma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 br. f. <i>Cockineal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 ch. f. <i>The Spirit</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1860, three days after foaling.

* **SISTER OF CHARITY** (Mr Eyke's) produced in 1858 a br. c. *Eyewitness*, by Dear Me, and was covered by Sweetmeat, but died before foaling.

TO BIG BESS, by Revolution (Vol. VI, p. 34, first edition), add
 1853 b. c. by Pompey - - - Mr Baxter
 Barren in 1849; not covered in that year, 1850, or 51; sold in 1853, and died
 the following winter.

BILBERRY.

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady
 Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.
 1853 br. c. *Gihon*, by Sirikol - - - Mr A. Bulley
 1854 slipped foal by Don John - - - Mr Jaques
 Sold to Count d'Hedouville, November, 1854, to go to France, covered by
 Birdcatcher.

BILLET-DOUX (Vol. VII, p. 39, first edition) was sold to the King of
 Denmark in 1853.

To BILLOW, by Taurus (Vol. VII, p. 39, first edition) add—
 1853 b. c. *Tyre* (cut), by Tadmor - - - } D. of Bedford
 1854 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 Died in December 1854.

To BIRDLIME, by Comus (Vol. VII, p. 39, 1st edition) add
 1856 b. f. by Pelion - - - - - Ld Clifden
 Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 55.

BIRD'S-EYE,

Bred by , in 1840, got by Jack Tar, out of Jenny Wren,
 by Comus.
 1850 ch. c. *Whittington*, by Bran, or Greatheart - - }
 1853 br. c. (*Indian-rubber*) by Springy Jack - - } Mr J. Hargreaves
 1854 ch. f. (*Elizabeth*) by The Cossack - - - }
 1856 by Launcelot - - - - - }
 Barren in 1851, 52, and 55.

BIRD'S-NEST,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, out of Birdlime,
 by Comus—Hedley.
 1855 br. f. by Footstool - - - - - Mr R. Stephenson
 Barren in 1854, 56, and 57, and sold for a hack.

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Honoria, by
 Camel, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.
 1849 b. c. *Filius*, by Venison - - - - - }
 *1850 ch. f. *Kohinoor*, by Slane - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. by Venison - - - - - } Sir R. Pigot
 1852 br. f. *Katie Stewart*, by Conyngham - - - }
 1853 b. f. by Hetman Platoff - - - - - }
 1854 br. f. by Melbourne - - - - - }
 †1855 ch. f. by Essedarius - - - - - }

1856 ch. c. (<i>Stockham</i>) by Weatherbit (sent to Hong Kong in 1859)-	
1857 ch. c. (<i>Lupellus</i>) by Loup-garon - - -	} Mr Wasbrough
1858 b. c. (<i>Lupus</i>) by ditto - - -	
1860 br. f. (<i>Vision</i>) by ditto - - -	
1861 br. c. (<i>Spectre</i>) by ditto - - -	
1863 ch. f. <i>Caudle</i> , by ditto - - -	} Ld Coventry
1865 b. c. <i>Happy Return</i> , by Caractacus - - -	
1866 br. f. (dead) by Tim Whiffler - - -	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

* This mare (Ld Exeter's) had a dead colt by Runnymede in 1854, not covered again till 1860, when she was put to Ambrose, and we have no further account of her.

† This mare (Mr Key's) produced in 1860 a foal (dead) by Yellow Jack, and was sold.

BLACK AGNES,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1831, got by Velocipede, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Noisepte, by Diomed.

1848 br. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Pantaloon - - -	} Mr Foljambe
1849 c. by Bay Middleton - - -	
1850 f. by Verulam - - -	
1851 f. (<i>Fair Agnes</i>), by Melbourne - - -	} Mr T. B. Hodgson
1852 c. by Chanticleer (died a week old) - - -	
1855 f. <i>Maritana</i> , by Fernhill - - -	} Mr A. Dunhill
1856 f. by Poynton - - -	

She had no foal before 1848, was barren in 1853 and 54, and destroyed after her foal of 1856 was weaned.

To BLACK BESS, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 41, first edition) add

1853 br. f. (*Music*) by Slane - - - Gen. Anson

Barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Phoebe, by Lamplighter—Rubens—Tippitywitchet.

1845 b. f. <i>The Novice</i> , by Hetman Platoff - - -	} Mr Dennis
1846 bl. f. by Liverpool Junior - - -	
1848 br. f. by Cataract - - -	
1849 br. c. <i>Peter Simple</i> , by Cataract, or Pompey - - -	} Mr T. Lister
1850 b. c. <i>Dick Turpin</i> , by Redshank - - -	
1851 bl. f. <i>Nell</i> , by Rochester - - -	
1852 c. <i>Tom King</i> , by ditto - - -	} Mr Joblin
1853 br. c. by ditto - - -	
1854 br. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Sweetmeat - - -	
1855 br. or bl. c. by Raby - - -	} Mr Surtees
1856 br. f. (<i>Woman Wins</i>) by Colsterdale - - -	
1857 br. f. by Barnton - - -	} Mr Fobert
1858 b. c. (<i>The Robber</i>) by Newminster - - -	
1859 br. f. by The Flying Dutchman - - -	
1860 br. c. by Augur - - -	} Rawcliffe Stud
1861 br. c. by Idle Boy - - -	
1863 f. by Jordan - - -	

Barren in 1847, 62, 65, and 66, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and was given away, worn out.

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1843, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Volage, by Waverley—Catten—Henrietta, by Sir Solomon.

1849	f. by Orlando (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	} Mr Dorrien
1850	ch. c. <i>Golden Plover</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. <i>Game Pullet</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. (<i>Admiralty</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1858	f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1860	ch. f. by Pollard (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. O. Eaton
1861	ch. f. <i>Call me Early</i> , by Bonnie Morn	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1853 and 57, not covered in 1861, barren in 1852, 54, 56, 59, and 63, and died.

BLAMELESS (bay)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Name-sake, by Emilius, out of Problem.

1842	ch. c. by Bentley (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Reed.
1843	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1844	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1845	ch. c. (<i>Good Boy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1846	b. c. (<i>Education</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	ch. f. <i>Vinagrette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	barren	-	-	-	
1852	bl. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by Bentley	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Brockett
1853	b. f. <i>Idle Girl</i> , by Sheffield	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Good Girl</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1855	b. or br. c. <i>Jack Horner</i> (aft. <i>Keystone</i> , then <i>Hammer-smith</i>), by Touchstone (sent to Sydney in 1859)	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Faultless</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley

Slipped twins in 1858, sold to a farmer, and put to a half-bred horse.

BLANCHE, by Birdcatcher, out of Snowflake, had foals in 1855 and 1856, which are both dead, and she was sold for a hunter.

To BLANCHE OF DÉVAN (Vol. VII, first edition, p. 43) add

1853 b. c. by Dulcimer, or Trap (died two days old) - Mr Gulliver
Barren in 1854, and destroyed.

BLANCHIE,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, The Drama, by Emilius, out of Farce, by Swiss—Comedy, by Comus.

1848	b. f. by Slane	-	-	-	} Mr Shelley
1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1853	b. or ro. c. (<i>Pelissier</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>Admiral Lyons</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	by St Lawrence	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 52.

To **BLEMISH**, by *Emilius* (Vol. VII, first edition, p. 394) add
 1851 ch. c. by *Confederate* (cut) - - - Mr P. Godwin
 Barren in 1850, 53, 54, 55, 56, and sold.

To **BLUE BELL**, by *Buzzard* (Vol. VII, first edition, p. 43) add
 1854 c. by *Pontifex* - - - }
 1856 f. (died immediately) by *Marley Hill* - - } Mr E. D. Conyers
 1857 by ditto - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1855.

BLUE BONNET,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1839, got by *Touchstone*, her dam, *Maid of Melrose*, by *Brutandorf-Whisker-Orville*.
 1845 b. c. *Eagle's Plume*, by *Lanercost* - - - }
 1846 b. f. *Lovelock*, by *The Provost* - - - }
 1847 ch. c. *The Knight of Avenel*, by *The Doctor* - - - }
 1848 b. c. *Bonnie Dundee*, by *Lanercost* - - - }
 1849 b. c. *Claverhouse*, by *Irish Birdcatcher* - - - }
 1850 ch. f. *Elspeth*, by ditto - - - } Ld Eglinton
 1851 br. c. *Julian*, by *Van Tromp* - - - }
 1852 br. c. *Dirk Hatteraick*, by ditto (sold to Mr A. Shickler, and sent to France in 1855)
 1853 br. f. *Mary Copp*, by *The Flying Dutchman* - - - }
 1854 b. c. (died a foal) by ditto - - - }
 1855 b. or br. c. (*Charles 2nd*) by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1856 b. or br. c. *Chapelier*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Stirling
 1857 b. c. *Winton*, by ditto - - - } Crawford
 1858 b. c. *Jingling Johnny*, by *Kingston* - - - }
 Barren in 1859, and died.

BLUE DEVILS,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1837, got by *Velocipede*, out of *Care*, by *Woful-Camarine's dam*, by *Rubens-Tippity-witchet*.
 1841 b. c. *The Devil to pay*, by *Bay Middleton* - - - }
 1842 b. c. *Devil's Dust*, by ditto - - - }
 1843 br. f. *Ennui*, by ditto - - - } Ld G. Bentinck.
 1844 b. f. *Devil me Care*, by ditto - - - }
 1846 br. c. *Tiresome*, by *Bay Middleton* - - - }
 1849 b. f. *Seccatura*, by ditto - - - }
 1850 b. f. *Gloomy*, by ditto - - - }
 1851 b. f. *Mulligrubs*, by *Melbourne* - - - }
 1852 ch. f. *Homily*, by *Surplice* - - - }
 1853 br. f. by ditto - - - } Ld Clifden
 1854 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
 1855 ch. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) - - - }
 1856 br. f. *The Woman in Black*, by ditto - - - }
 1858 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1859 br. c. (*Du*) by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1848, 57, and 60, not covered in 1844, slipped in 1847, and was destroyed.

BLUE DEVILS,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in Ireland, in 1841, got by *Ishmael*, her dam, *Ennui*, by *Humphrey Clinker*, out of *Cazille*, by *Bob Booty*.
 1855 b. f. *Hypochondria*, by *Alarm* - - - Mr W. F. Webb
 She had two other fillies by *Alarm*, which died.

BLUE LIGHT (sister to Flambeau),

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1843, got by Taurus, her dam by Orville,
out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1850 ch. f. (<i>Canary Bird</i>) by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr Hesseltine
1851 b. c. (<i>King Alfred</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
	(sent to Australia)	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>Rocket</i>) by Ithuriel	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Ringdropper</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1854 b. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Longbow	-	-	-	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr WORTHINGTON, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Collina,
by Langar, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1851 slipped foal by Melbourne	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ryder
1852 b. c. <i>Icenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>King Duff</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Melbourne-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Gameboy	-	-	-	

Died in October 1855, having been covered by Voltigeur.

BOARDING-SCHOOL MISS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1841, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam,
Marpessa, by Muley, out of Clare, by Marmion—Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1848 ch. f. <i>La Bonne</i> , by Alpheus	-	-	-	} Ld Stradbroke
1849 ch. c. by The Emperor (dead)	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Typee</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Omo</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Fayaway</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. (<i>Peter Wilkins</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Rosa Bonheur</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Rose de Florence</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>La Traviata</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by West Australian	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Great Eastern</i>), by Surplice	-	-	-	} Ld Londesborough
1859 b. c. (<i>Lacydes</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Hudibras</i>) by West Australian (died in 1863)-	-	-	-	
1861 br. f. <i>Country Cousin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. (<i>Isabel</i>), by Newminster	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1863 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and destroyed.

To BOBADIL MARE, sister to Lugwardine (Vol. VII, p. 43, first edition)
add—was barren in 1853, and since dead.

BOBADIL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1836, her dam, Zoë, by Orville, out of Nina,
by Selim.

1845 f. by Y. Priam	-	-	-	} Mr H. Thompson
1846 f. (<i>Rosebud</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

- 1847 b. c. *York you're wanted* (aft. *Ebor*, then *Hard Labour*), by Jeremy Diddler - } Col. Thompson
 1848 b. c. by Y. Priam - }
 1849 ch. c. *The Event*, by The Era - }
 1852 b. c. *Van Winkle*, by Van Tromp - } Mr Pierson
 1853 b. c. (*Wild Buck*) by Freedom - }
 1855 b. c. *Pyrois*, by Hippolytus - }
 1858 b. f. *Mocking Bird*, by Motley - } Mr Adamson
 1859 b. f. by ditto - }
 Not covered in 1849, barren in 1851, 54, 56, and 57, slipped foal in 1860 and destroyed.

BOB LOGIC MARE,

Bred by Mr W. NIGHTINGALE, in 1834, her dam* by Filho da Puta, grandam, Torchbearer's dam, by St George—Pontac—Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

- 1840 br. c. by The Bard (died 3 days old) - }
 1843 b. f. by Delirium - }
 1844 br. c. by ditto (died a yearling) - }
 1848 ch. f. by *Shylock*, brother to Harpurhey - }
 1849 b. c. by a country horse - } Mr Nightingale
 1850 br. f. (*Pauline*) by Sweetmeat - }
 1851 br. c. by ditto (died a foal) - }
 1853 b. f. by Cato - }
 1854 br. f. *Paulina*, by Sweetmeat - }
 1856 b. f. *Alma*, by The Cossack - }

No produce in 1852, 55, or 57, and is dead.

* The Filho da Puta mare bred no other foal, and was shot, having broken her leg.

BOHEMIENNE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1839, got by Confederate, her dam, Gipsy, by Tramp, out of Clinkerina.

- 1843 b. f. *Libusa*, by Mulatto - }
 1844 b. f. *Honeymoon*, by ditto, or Medoro - }
 1845 b. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Mulatto - }
 1846 b. f. (*Lady Milton*) by ditto - }
 1847 br. c. (*Blarney*) by ditto, or Ballinkeele - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1848 b. f. *Ignorance*, by The Little Known - }
 1849 b. or br. f. *Columbine*, by Harlequin - }
 1850 br. f. by Ballinkeele - }
 1851 br. c. by Swinton - }
 1852 b. c. by ditto - }
 1853 b. c. (*Milton*) by Bay Middleton - }
 1854 b. f. *Asparia*, by Pyrrhus the First - }
 1855 br. f. by The Hero - }
 1856 barren to Bay Middleton - } Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
 1858 br. c. *Antwerp*, by The Flying Dutchman - }
 1859 br. f. by The Little Known - }
 1860 f. by Cannobie - }
 1862 b. c. *Bugler*, by Trumpeter - } Mr C. Bryant

Barren in 1857, 61, and 63, and died in 1864, after foaling a deformed foal by Joskin.

BONBY BETTY (sister to Kingston Robin),

Bred by Mr EMPSON, in 1834, got by Robin Hood, out of Argantes's dam,
by Bellerophon—Delpini—Tippie Cider.

1841 b. f. by Rocket	-	-	-	-	-
1842 b. f. by Rambler	-	-	-	-	-
1843 ch. f. by D'Egville	-	-	-	-	-
1844 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1845 b. f. by Stumps	-	-	-	-	-
1846 b. c. by Darnley	-	-	-	-	-
1847 b. c. (dead) by Meerut	-	-	-	-	-
1848 b. c. by Dormouse	-	-	-	-	-
1849 ch. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	-
1850 ch. c. (dead) by Minotaur	-	-	-	-	-
1851 b. f. (dead) by Loutherbouurg	-	-	-	-	-
1852 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	-
1854 br. f. by Fernhill, or Gleam	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. Iles

Barren in 1853 and 55, and is dead.

BONNIE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1844, got by Clearwell, her dam, Fidelity, by
Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1849 br. f. by Arundel	-	-	-	-	-
1850 dead colt by a cart-horse	-	-	-	-	-
1851 br. f. by The Grand Duke	-	-	-	-	-
1852 br. c. (<i>Donald</i>) by Planet	-	-	-	-	-
1854 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Orford

Mr Simpson

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855.

BONNY BONNET,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Silvertail,
by Gohanna—Orville—Selim's dam.

184 foal by Stockport (died)	-	-	-	-	-
1846 bl. f. by Picaroon	-	-	-	-	-
1847 to 1850 ridden hack	-	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. <i>Kenneth</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	-
1852 br. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Faugh a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	-
1853 br. c. (<i>Marshal Beresford</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. by Faugh a-Ballagh (died four days old)	-	-	-	-	-
1855 gr. f. (<i>Gray Bonnet</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	-
1856 barren to Slane	-	-	-	-	-
1857 not covered last year, and ridden hack	-	-	-	-	-

Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Mr Gustavus Smith

Lieut.-Col. Paine

BONNY KATE (foaled in 1843) by Recovery, out of Patty, by Whisker,
slipped foal in 1855, was barren in 56, and sold at Tattersall's by Mr
Hussey.

BOURRA TOMACHA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher (Irish), her dam,
Porta, by Partisan—Andrew—Quiz.

1845 b. f. <i>The Premier's Daughter</i> , by Bob Peel	-	-	-	-	-
1848 b. c. by Chatham (died a day old)	-	-	-	-	-
1849 b. c. (<i>Old Rowley</i>), by The Merry Monarch	-	-	-	-	-
1851 br. f. (<i>Jenny Wren</i>) by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. c. by Grecian	-	-	-	-	-
1857 br. f. by Nabob	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Wyatt

Mr Forth

Mr Blake

Mr Jas. Mitchell

Slipped foal in 1852 and 58; barren in 1850, 53, 55, and 56, and is dead.

BRAN MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Pigot, in 1839, her dam, Active, by Partisan, out of Eleanor, by Whisky.

1845 b. f. by Heron (dead)	-	-	} Sir R. Pigot
1848 b. c. <i>Runnymede</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>Father Thames</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1851 bl. c. <i>Charlemont</i> , by Conyngham	-	-	
1852 bl. c. <i>Uncle Tom</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr W. Young
1856 b. f. (<i>Conjecture</i>), by Augur	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Gilby
1859 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 47, 50, 53, 54, and 55, slipped in 1857, and sold in 1859, covered by Augur.

BRAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Boorn, in 1842, her dam, Mamsel Ots, by Blacklock, out of sister to Coulon, by Whisker.

1849 ch. f. <i>The Maid of Lincoln</i> , by Orlando	-	-	} Mr Inman
1851 ch. c. <i>Horatio</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Lady of Lyons</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Napoleon III.</i> by Iago	-	-	
1855 b. c. (died a foal) by The Cure	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1856 dead filly by Teddington	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>No Man's Land</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	
1858 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1859 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1861 b. c. by Touchwood	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1862 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 50, 54, and 60, and shot.

BRANDY NAN,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1848, got by The Doctor, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1853 barren or foal died, by Chanticleer	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1854 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and 56, and used as a hack.

To BRANDY SNAP by Muley Moloch (Vol. VII, p. 47, first edition) add

1855 b. c. <i>Carwood</i> , by The Cure	-	-	Mr C. Smith
1859 br. f. by Vindex	-	-	Capt. Skipworth

She had no other produce to live after 1853, and was destroyed in 1861.

Her filly by Picaroon in 1850 was called *Catch Fly*, and was in Mr W.

Burton's stud; she missed in 1856, produced in 1857 br. c. by Post Tempore, and was sold that year to go to America.

BREASTGIRTH,

Bred by Mr W. Edwards, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Jonjou, by Taurus, out of Plaything, by Lamplighter.

*1848 ch. f. <i>Vanity</i> , by Slane	-	-	} Mr Mare
1849 b. c. by Venison	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Cock Pheasant</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Gladstone</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1853 ch. c. by Epirus	-	-	
1854 br. c. by Bay Middleton (broke his leg and shot)	-	-	
1855 ch. f. (dead) by Birdcatcher	-	-	

1856 ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1857 b. c. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 f. by Ratan, or Harry the Great	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by The Happy Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864 br. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1851, barren in 1859, 62, 63, and died in 1865.

* *VANITY* (Mr Mare's) produced in 1853 a b. f. by Venison, and was covered by Bay Middleton, and had no further produce.

BRENNA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1840, got by Bran, her dam, Eliza, by Smolensko, out of Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter.

1847 b. c. by Sir Isaac (s. of Camel)	-	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1848 b. c. (<i>Bold Harry</i>) by Charles XII	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. (<i>Ozarine</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. <i>Tavistock</i> , by Oakley	-	-	-	} Mr C. Liley
1851 b. c. <i>Belvoir</i> , by Beverlac	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (died a foal) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1854 ch. c. <i>Patriarch</i> (dead) by Grecian-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Donna Carmen</i>) by ditto-	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. <i>Kala</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. <i>Longhope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 59, and died.

BRETWALDA,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1848 br. f. by Trueboy	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1850 bl. c. <i>Jackdaw</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1852 br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 f. by Pompey	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Raby	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. <i>Dred</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	
1856 bl. c. <i>The Slave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Salmagundis</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	
1859 bl. c. by Russborough	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849 and 51, and died in 1859.

BRIDAL,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohanna.

1844 b. f. by D'Egville	-	-	-	} Mr Spink
1847 b. f. (<i>La Françoise</i>) by Ithuriel	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. <i>Trousseau</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Orange-blossom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1852 gr. f. <i>Myrtle-bud</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Bonner and Buam</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Special Licence</i> , by The Cossack (cut)	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Settlement</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. or br. f. <i>Trothplight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Best-man</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. <i>Dowry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1860 b. f. *Congratulation*, by Drumour (died in 1862) - } Mr Pedley
 1861 b. f. *Matrimony*, by ditto - }

No accounts for 1845, 46, and 48, had a half-bred foal in 1850, barren in 56, and died in 62.

BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR,

Bred by Mr COAPE, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Abbess, by Ranvilles, out of Zeal, by Partisan.

1852 br. f. by Atlantic (died in 1855) - - - }
 1853 ch. c. *Saddler* by ditto - - - } Mr Riddell
 1855 ch. c. *Zouave*, by ditto - - - }
 1854 and 56 no foal - - - }

Not intended to be bred from again, as her milk always failed.

BRIDLE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Moneda, by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1850 b. c. *St Benedict*, by St Francis - - - }
 1851 ch. c. *Pelham*, by The Emperor - - - }
 1852 ch. f. *Habena*, by I. Birdcatcher - - - }
 1853 b. c. *Walmer*, by Chatham - - - } D. of Bedford
 1854 br. c. *Pampero*, by Weatherbit - - - }
 1855 b. f. *Pampa*, by ditto - - - }
 1856 br. f. *Isthmian*, by Chanticleer, or The Flying Dutchman - - - }
 1857 br. f. *Eda*, by Birdcatcher - - - }
 1859 br. c. *Agag*, by King Tom - - - }
 1861 b. c. *Bearing Rein*, by Muscovite (dead) - - - }
 1863 b. f. (*Lady Sophie*) by King Tom - - - }
 1864 b. c. by Thormanby - - - } Sir H. Des Vœux
 1866 ch. f. *Red Breast*, by Rataplan - - - }
 1869 b. f. *Rhoda Broughton*, by Caractacus - - - }

Barren in 1858, 62, 65, 67, 68, slipped twins in 1860, and died in 1870.

BRILLIANA,

Bred by Mr MURRAY, in 1841, got by Safeguard, her dam, Theophania, by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer.

1847 ch. c. by Bran - - - - - }
 1848 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1849 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - - }
 1850 b. f. by Falstaff - - - - - }
 1852 b. f. by Hawk's-eye - - - - - }
 1853 ch. c. *Y. Steamer*, by The Steamer - - - } Mr J. K. Smith
 1856 br. c. by Osbaldeston - - - - - }
 1858 br. c. by Box (s. of Sleight-of-hand)—cut - - - }
 1860 b. f. by Tartar (s. of Syria) - - - - - }
 1861 ch. c. by Fulbeck - - - - - }
 1862 b. f. by Tartar - - - - - }

Barren in 1851 and 54, slipped foal in 1855, 57, and 59, not covered in 1862, and sold.

BROKEN-HEARTED LADY,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frederica,
by Little John—Phantom.

1853 bl. c. by Footstool	-	-	-	Mr E. Jones
*1854 b. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	} Mr T. Powell
1855 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Artful</i> , by Archy	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver

Slipped twins in 1857, and sold to go to Aleppo.

* *Niobe* produced in 1858, br. f. by *Magnes*, was barren in 1859, and died.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr J. B. CHROMPTON, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1850 b. f. <i>Fright</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1851 br. c. <i>Bessus</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1852 c. by Alarm (dead)	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1854 missed to I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1855 bl. f. by Bay Middleton, or Gameboy	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Barbatus	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by West Australian	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Teddington	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Minie</i> , by Barbatus	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by Y. Melbourne (s. of Clarissa)	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Rifle</i> , by Barbatus	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1863.

BROWN HOLLAND,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam by Muley
Moloch, out of Miss Thomasina.

1855 ch. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , by Filho (s. of Giovanni)	-	-	-	Mr Jas Davies
1856 ch. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	} Mr Carter
1857 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 59, and sold for a hack.

BRUNETTE (first called *Paradise*, then *Duenna*),

Bred by Sir J. YARDE BULLER, in 1837, got by Worthy, her dam, Edith,
by Eden—Vandyke Junior.

1849 b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by Cracksman (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr Deacon
1850 f. by Clumsy	-	-	-	
1851 twin fillies by Giovanni (one dead)	-	-	-	
1852 twin fillies by ditto (both dead)	-	-	-	
1853 slipped foal by Old Port	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. by Bishop of Romford's Cob	-	-	-	} Messrs Hall
1855 b. f. by Jack in the Green	-	-	-	
1856 barren	-	-	-	
1857 by Harkaway	-	-	-	

Sold.

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1834, her dam, sister to Coulon, by Whisker, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

1839 br. c. (<i>Paymaster</i>) by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1840 b. f. by Scarbrough	-	-	-	-	
1841 br. f. by Jerry (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1842 br. ro. c. <i>Major</i> , by Galewood	-	-	-	-	
1844 b. f. by Phoenix	-	-	-	-	} Ld J. Scott
1845 br. c. by Wintonian	-	-	-	-	
1846 b. c. by The Colonel	-	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. by William le Gros	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. (<i>Dalkeith</i>) by Kremlin (died in 1856)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1850 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Oakley	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1854 b. c. by Uriel	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Maggie Lauder</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. or br. f. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1843, 48, and 58, slipped foal in 1856, and shot in 1858.

The BRUTANDORFF MARE (Lorimer's dam) died in the winter of 1853-54. Her two last produces stand thus :

1852 b. or br. f. (<i>My Mary</i>), by Iago	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Dresser
1853 br. c. (<i>Dresser</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRUTANDORFF MARE,

Bred by Mr S. TEMPLEMAN, in 1835, her dam, Emeralds, by Cannon Ball, out of Shoshorn, by Teddy the Grinder—Roxana, by Alexander.

1848 b. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by Old England	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Jones
1849 ch. f. by Emilian	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. (<i>Badsworth</i>) by ditto, or The Squire	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Hanover</i> , by Footstool	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Jones
1853 b. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Strongbow	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by Idle Boy (dead)	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce after 1854, and was sold.

BURLESQUE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Honor, by Champion—Etiquette, by Orville.

1850 b. c. (<i>Pantomime</i>) by Lanercost (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1851 b. f. (<i>Balmoral</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Polmoodie</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. <i>Caniola</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Windham</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	-	} Ld J. Scott
1856 b. f. (<i>Head Knowledge</i> , aft. <i>Melbourina</i>), by Melbourne, or Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Newburgh</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Merry
*1859 br. c. <i>Buckstone</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Masquerade</i> , by Lambourne	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. <i>Ludicrous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852 and 57, sent to France in 1859 to foal, brought back with her foal, covered by The Baron, proved barren, and died in 1863, foaling a dead colt by Voltigeur.

* Foaled in France, sent to China in 1863, and died there.

BURLETTA,

Bred by Mr J^AQUES, in 1832, got by Actæon, her dam, Comedy, by Comus
—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1842	b. f. <i>Extravaganza</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1843	bl. c. <i>Pedigree</i> , by Inheritor	-	-	
1844	ch. c. by Pantaloon (died 2 yrs old)	-	-	
1845	b. c. by Voltaire (dead)	-	-	
1846	ch. c. <i>Chantrey</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	
1847	barren to The Doctor	-	-	
1848	b. c. <i>Entre Nous</i> , by Emilius, or Touchstone	-	-	
1849	ch. c. <i>Odd Fellow</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	
1850	ch. c. <i>Pitfall</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
*1851	ch. f. <i>Warplot</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1852	ch. f. <i>Catastrophe</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853	ch. c. (<i>Jocular</i>) by Mildew, or Birdcatcher	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Fanfaronade</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	}
1855	b. f. <i>Rodomontade</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1856	ch. c. (<i>Denuement</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	

Shot in 1857, worn out.

* *WARPLOT* was covered in 1854 by Birdcatcher, and sold to Marquis de Macmahon, to go to France.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1837, her dam, Diversity, by Muley, out of Joanna Southcote, by Benningbrough.

*1841	br. f. by Hornsea	-	-	} Mr Meeson
1842	b. f. <i>The Dart</i> , by Jereed	-	-	
1843	b. c. <i>Declaration</i> , by The Tulip	-	-	
1844	b. c. <i>Jovial</i> , by Jereed (s. to the Cape in 1850)	-	-	
†1846	b. f. <i>Doubt</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	
1847	br. c. <i>The Castle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1848	ch. c. <i>Stafford</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	
1851	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1852	br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1853	br. f. (<i>Staffordshire Nan</i>) aft. (<i>Emily</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1854	br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Aston</i> , by Teddington	-	-	
1858	ch. f. <i>Suspense</i> , by ditto	-	-	}
1859	b. c. by Mountain Deer	-	-	
1860	br. c. <i>Blithfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1845 and 1849, barren in 1850, 55, and 57, and died in 1860.

* This HORNSEA mare (Mr Lonsdale's) produced in 1847 a br. f. *Abdess of Jerveaux*, by Gladiator.

† *DOUBT* (then Mr W. Palmer's) produced in 1855 a bl. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh; she was barren in 1856, and died in December that year, in Mr Blenkinson's stud, with a colt-foal in her by Kingston.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1835, got by Shakspeare, her dam, Dryad, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1846	f. by Sycophant	-	-	} Mr E. Kerrison
1848	b. f. by Buzzard	-	-	
1849	bl. c. <i>Black Beetle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1850	b. f. <i>Wasp</i> (aft. <i>My Mary</i>) by Alarm	-	-	} Capt. Clerk

- 1852 b. c. (*Noddy*) aft. (*Caterpillar*) by Mango - Mr Wetherell
 1853 b. f. (*Pera*) by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Hargreaves
 1854 b. c. by Springy Jack - - - - }
 Barren in 1847, not covered in 1850 or 54, and sold.

BUTTRESS,

Bred by Mr HOOK, in 1843, got by Defence, her dam, Europa, by Reveller—Selim.

- 1848 c. by Venison - - - - }
 1849 ro. f. (*Safety*) by Cotherstone - - - - } Mr Shelley
 1850 b. c. (*The Old Soldier*) by Ion- - - - }
 1851 ch. c. (*Newbold*) by Robert de Gorham - - - - }
 1852 ch. c. (*Wooden Wall*) by Collingwood - - - - }
 1853 b. c. (*Barfleur*) by ditto - - - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Sebastopol*) by ditto - - - - } Sir J. V. Shelley
 1855 b. f. (*Sterope*) aft. (*Deception*) by ditto - - - - }
 1856 b. f. (*Chatelaine*) by ditto - - - - }
 1857 b. f. (*Cherbourg*) by Kingston - - - - }
 1858 bl. f. (*Parapet*) by Neasham - - - - }
 1859 br. f. (*Barriade*) by Kingston - - - - }
 1860 b. f. (*Abattis*) by Marsyas - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1861 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1862 ch. c. (*Chesterfield*) by Neasham - - - - }
 1863 br. f. by Horror- - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1864, and destroyed.

BUZZ,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Scandal, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

- 1846 b. f. by Jereed - - - - }
 1847 ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher - - - - } Col. Anson
 1850 ch. f. *Rumor*, by ditto - - - - }
 1851 br. c. *Applause*, by Melbourne - - - - }
 1852 bl. c. (*Noisy*) by Joe Lovell - - - - }
 1854 b. c. *Alliance*, by Slane - - - - }
 1855 ch. f. *Humming Bird*, by Cotherstone - - - - }
 1857 ch. c. *Apollo*, by Pyrrhus the First - - - - }
 1858 br. f. *Astronomy*, by The Flying Dutchman - - - - } Sir R. Peel
 1859 f. *Amazon*, by King Tom - - - - }
 1860 b. f. *Amazonian*, by Orlando - - - - }
 1862 ch. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Lambourne - - - - }
 1863 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 Barren in 1848, 49, 56, and 61, slipped foal in 1853, and died in 1863.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr ANGERSTEIN, in or about 1838, her dam (bred by Col. Angerstein in 1831) by Muscovite (son of Croesus), out of Venus de Medicis, by Whiskey.

- 1852 b. c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Kurrund - - - - Gen. Angerstein
 Barren in 1853 and 54, not covered in 1854 or 55, and then used as a hack.

To CADLAND MARE, out of Widgeon (Vol. VII, p. 55, 1st edition), add—

- 1855 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - Mr Painter
 Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and sold.

CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1842, her dam, Cænis, by Tiresias, out of Souvenir, by Orville.

1848	br. f. (<i>Matilda</i>)	by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1849	br. f. (<i>Lady Love</i>)	by The Emperor	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. (<i>Rosabelle</i>)	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Harris
1852	b. c. by Planet	(dead)	-	-	-	
1854	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Farrow
1858	b. f. by Boiardo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 53, 55, and 57, and died.

CAIN MARE,

Bred by Mr E. PHEL, in 1840, her dam, Ridotto, by Reveller—Walton—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1844	b. f. <i>Defenceless</i> ,	by Defence	-	-	-	
1845	b. f. (<i>Thistledown</i>)	by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	Mr W. Etwall
1846	b. c. by Bramble	-	-	-	-	
1848	b. f. by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851	foal by Pretender	-	-	-	-	Mr Clifton
1853	c. by Bowstring	-	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Benefit</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	dead colt by Amorino	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Russell
1856	b. c. <i>Mathematics</i> ,	by Mathematician	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1846 and 59, barren in 1850, 52, 57, 58, and 59, and we have no further account of her.

CAIRNGORM,

Bred by Mr R. GIBSON, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Deminus, by Bran, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850	b. f. by Heron	-	-	-	-	Mr Knowles
1854	c. by Red Robin	(son of Robin Hood)	-	-	-	Mr E. Worthington

This mare had no other thorough-bred produce.

CALISTA (sister to Calipso),

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1843, got by Liverpool, her dam by Orville—Wizard—Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1849	br. f. (<i>Tiny</i>) aft. (<i>Doubt</i>)	by Verulam	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1851	gr. f. (<i>Clio</i>)	by Annandale	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. (<i>Calisthene</i>)	by Verulam	-	-	-	Mr A. Johnstone
1853	b. c. <i>Halleatha</i> ,	by Annandale	-	-	-	
1854	br. c. (<i>Laird Duff</i>)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Alice Brandt</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. <i>Queensberry</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	b. f. <i>Callipyge</i> ,	by Stockwell (died in 1861)	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. <i>Canzonette</i> ,	by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	Mr C. Johnstone
1861	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Lothario</i> ,	by King Tom	-	-	-	Mr D. Robertson
1864	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1856, not covered in 1861, barren in 1865 and 66, and was destroyed.

CALM,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Whirlwind, by Pantaloon, out of Puff.

1848 b. c. <i>Alompra</i> , by Lanercoast	-	-	-	} Mr H. L. Maw
1849 b. c. <i>Llanerist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>The Earl Marshal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Van Tromp (died soon after foaling)-	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>Dutch Tar</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. (<i>Peaceful</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Placid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1857 br. f. <i>Halcyon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Had no other thorough-bred produce, and died.

CALORIC,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1854 b. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1855 not covered last year	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Shickler in 1855, covered by Chanticleer, and sent to France.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by Orville, grandam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1843 b. or ro. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Inheritor	-	-	-	} Mr St Paul
1844 b. or ro. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 br. f. by St Martin	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. (<i>Barbara Bell</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by Verulam (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1851 br. f. (<i>Circe</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. (<i>Artawees</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. (<i>Ulysses</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Bannockburn</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by ditto (destroyed)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1844, barren in 1846, 48, and 56, and destroyed in 1857.

CAMBRIC,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1844, got by Slane, out of Size, by Starch—Magawiska, by Whisker.

1852 ch. f. (<i>Cambray</i>) aft. (<i>Laura Selina</i>) by Bran	-	-	-	} Mr G. Warwick
1853 b. c. <i>Lawn</i> , by Accident	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>The Kertok Chief</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	-	} Mr Wadlow
1855 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
				} The Austrian Government

She was sold to the Austrian Government in 1854 in foal, and was covered in 1855 by Kingston.

To CAMEL MARE—Walfruna (Vol. VII, p. 57, 1st edition) add—

1855 br. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	} Mr Fuller
1857 by Storm	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1852, and barren in 1854 and 56.

To the CAMEL MARE, out of Waltz (Vol. VII, p. 57, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. f. by Charley-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Henderson
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1854 and sold.

To CAMEL MARE, out of Loutherbourg's dam (Vol. VII, p. 57, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. by Don John	-	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hall
1854 b. f. by Epius, or Lothario	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal to Harkaway in 1855, barren in 56, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Pitsford. Her foal of 1849, *Benita*, slipped twins in 1855 by Loup-garou, was covered that year by Pyrrhus the First, and sold to the King of Sardinia.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDEN, in 1841, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery, out of Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes—Stamford.

1848 foal died	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Osbaldeston
1849 b. c. (<i>Muscovite</i>) by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Shropshire Lass</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Vera</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 c. by ditto (killed by its dam when a month old)	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 foal by ditto (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1854 b. c. (<i>Magnet</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Elborus</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1859 b. c. (<i>Despot</i>), by Alarm	-	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. f. (<i>Mazurka</i>), by Fandango	-	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Kidderminster</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 47, 60, 65, and sold to a Mr Sharpe.

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr King, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Camelina, sister to Camel, by Whalebone.

1848 br. f. <i>Gayfield</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Gerard.
1850 f. by Pantasa	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkin
1851 b. f. (<i>Idle Girl</i>) by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 bl. f. (<i>Black Rose</i>) by Mentor	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Tinwald</i>) by St Martin, or Turnus	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 56, had no further living produce, and was shot.

CAMERA OBSCURA,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Elis, her dam, Diversity, by Muley, out of Johanna Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1849 ch. c. <i>Lens</i> , by St Martin	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1851 b. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Nutwith-	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Nutjobber</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Woodpigeon	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Ombra</i>) by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

1856	f. (dead), by Stockwell	-	-	-	-
1857	ch. f. by West Australian-	-	-	-	-
1858	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1860)	-	-	-	-
1859	ch. f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-
1861	b. f. by De Clare (dead)	-	-	-	-
1863	f. by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	-
1864	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1865	b. c. <i>Reedness</i> , by Orest (cut)	-	-	-	-
Barren in 1850, 60, and 62, and died in 1866, foaling a filly by Orest, which also died.					

CAMILLA JUNIOR,

Bred by Mr C. MARCH PHILLIPS, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Camilla, by Sir Gilbert, or Lord Harborough's Arab.

1854	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-
1857	by Sandhurst	-	-	-	-
Not covered in 1854, and barren in 1856.					

CAMP-FOLLOWER,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1838, got by The Colonel, her dam, Galatea, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.

1844	b. f. (<i>Pillage</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	-
1845	ch. c. <i>Fugleman</i> , by The Saddler	-	-	-	-
1846	barren	-	-	-	-
1847	br. f. by Lanercost	-	-	-	-
1848	ch. f. (<i>Petticoat</i>) by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-
1849	b. c. (<i>The Sutler</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	-
1850	ch. c. <i>Provost Marshal</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-
1851	b. c. by Touchstone	-	-	-	-
1852	b. c. <i>Rifleman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Had a foal by Touchstone in 1854 which died, and the mare died also.

CANEZOU,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede—Baleine, by Whalebone—Vale Royal.

1852	br. c. <i>Paletot</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	-
1853	b. c. <i>Fazzoletto</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-
1855	ch. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	-
1856	gr. f. by Chanticleer (broke her leg and was shot)-	-	-	-	-
1857	br. c. <i>Cape Flyaway</i> , by The Flying Dutchman-	-	-	-	-
1859	b. f. <i>Basquine</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-
1861	br. f. <i>La Bossue</i> , by De Clare (sent to Hanover in 1864)-	-	-	-	-
1862	ch. c. (<i>St Leger</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1863	ch. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Inspiration</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868	f. by De Clare (dead)	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1854, 58, 60, 64, 66, 67, had no other produce, and was shot in 1872.

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1834, got by Muley, her dam, Prima Donna, by Soothsayer, out of Tippetwitchet, by Waxy.

1844	f. by St Bennett	-	-	-	-
1845	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1846	by ditto	-	-	-	-
1847	b. c. by ditto, or Broadholm	-	-	-	-

1848	by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	Mr Robinson
1859	b. c. (<i>Nut-tree</i>) by Nutwith	-	-	-	Mr Holloway
1850	b. c. <i>Lowfold</i> (aft. <i>Ben Heder</i>) by St Lawrence	-	-	-	Mr T. Bowman
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1855	c. by The Era	-	-	-	Mr Cattle

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852, 54, and 56, and not put to a thorough-bred horse.

To CARA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VII, p. 59, 1st edition) add—

1851	b. c. (<i>Robin Hood</i>) by John o'Gaunt	-	Mr Campbell
1853	ch. c. <i>Squire Watt</i> , by Pontifex	-	Mr T. Howden
1854	b. c. <i>Pontifical</i> , by ditto	-	

Had a dead foal in 1855, barren in 52 and 56, and died in 57 before foaling.

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Petrel, by Cervantes, out of Hydrogen, by Comus.

1849	b. f. <i>Clemeney</i> , by Lanercost	-	Mr H. L. Maw
1850	br. f. <i>Clarton</i> , by ditto	-	
1851	br. c. <i>The Norseman</i> , by Van Tromp	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Oscar</i> (aft. <i>Norwegian</i>) by ditto	-	
1853	b. f. <i>Norna</i> , by ditto	-	
1854	br. f. <i>Black Pearl</i> , by Hernandez	-	
1855	br. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Llanwryst	-	Mr Wrigley
1856	b. c. <i>Lord of the Manor</i> , by ditto	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Foresight</i> , by Croton Oil (cut)	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Cheval de Chasse</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1863	b. c. by ditto	-	
1865	f. by Knowsley (dead)	-	Mr Newsome

No produce in 1857, 58, 59, or 64, covered in 1860 by a half-bred horse, and shot in 1865.

CAROLINE, by Nonsense (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 61) was barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston; her colt by Sir Tatton Sykes in 1851 is dead.

CASTASIDE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1834, got by Mameluke, or Camel, her dam, Rowena, by Rubens, out of Brightonia, by Gohanna.

1839	b. c. by Emilius	-	Mr Thornhill
1840	b. c. <i>The Caster</i> , by ditto	-	Ld Maidstone
1841	ch. f. <i>Deuce Ace</i> , by ditto	-	
1842	ch. c. by Euclid (died a foal)	-	Mr Thornhill
1843	br. f. (<i>Out</i>) by Emilius	-	
1845	by Euclid	-	Ld Maidstone
1846	ch. c. <i>Desdichado</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	
1847	br. f. by Don John	-	Ld Chesterfield
1848	b. f. (<i>The Rejected</i>) by Epirus	-	
1849	ch. f. <i>Paper Kite</i> , by Hornsea	-	Mr F. Robbins, jun.
1851	ch. f. <i>Mary Dacre</i> , by Pantaloon	-	
1852	br. f. by Cattonite	-	Ld J. Scott
1854	ch. c. <i>The Dusty Miller</i> , by Malcolm	-	
1855	bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	Mr Graham
1856	b. f. <i>Smilax</i> , by Windhound	-	

Slipped foal in 1844 and 57, barren in 1850 and 53, and died.

To CASTELLA, by Chateau Margaux (Vol. VI, 1st edition, p. 55) add—

1851 b. c. by St Bennett (died immediately) - - Sir C. Monck

No foal afterwards, and is dead.

THE CASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr HILL, in 1847, her dam, Puffin, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1852 b. f. by Trueboy	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hought
1853 b. f. (died a foal) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Mrs Hought</i>) by Pontifex	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>The Maid of Brigham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1857 by Marley Hill	-	-	-	

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr BARROW, in 1830, got by Whisker, her dam, Alecto, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, grandam by Stamford—Remnant, by Trampator.

1846 br. c. <i>Lighthouse</i> , by Auckland	-	-	-	} Mr Neilson
1847 b. c. <i>Sweetheart</i> (aft. <i>Badheart</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	
			(cut)-	
1848 b. c. <i>Peter the Great</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1850 b. c. by The Sea (dead)	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Phaeton</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Nagara</i> (aft. <i>Y. Catherina</i>) by Beiram	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>Kitty</i>) by ditto, or Nutwith	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by Midas	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Whitehead
1857 b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 55, 56, and 58, and shot.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr MUSCROFT, in 1833, her dam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1850 b. c. <i>Pitoh</i> , by Delirium (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mosey
1852 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Robinson	-	-	-	
*1853 b. f. <i>Miss Giles</i> , by Maroon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mosey
185 b. f. <i>Misfit</i> , by ditto (foaled in December 1854)-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no foal before 1850, and was barren in 1851 and '54, and is dead.

* Miss GILES was sold to the King of Sardinia in 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

CAVATINA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1845, got by Redshank, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens—Penelope.

1849 b. c. <i>Songster</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1850 b. c. <i>Warbler</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Vixen</i>) by The Tartar	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Caveat</i>) by Cowl	-	-	-	
1853 barren to John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Roulette</i>) by ditto--	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1855 ch. f. (<i>Bravura</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. (<i>Trumpeter</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Turbulent</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	

Died in 1857.

CAVECON,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1842, got by The Saddler, out of Dulcinea,
by Cervantes—Hydrogen, by Comus.

1847 b. c. by Ballinkeele	-	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. by Swinton (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1849 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Matilda</i>) by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Ratcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. <i>Girdle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by The Little Known (died in 1860)	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. <i>Dunsdale</i> , by Tirailleux (son of Taly)	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Heart's-ease</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Ld Fitzwilliam

Mr Jos. Kitchen

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1846 and 1862, and sold.

CELESTE,

Bred by Mr FINCH, in 1838, got by Camel, her dam, Clara, by Filho da
Putá, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1845 b. c. <i>The Fostered Buck</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	-	
1846 c. by ditto (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. <i>Terpsichore</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Confederate	-	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>Homer</i>) by Grecian	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Czarina</i> (aft. <i>Princess Imperial</i>) by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	

Mr P. Godwin

1859 b. f. by ditto (dead) -

Barren in 1847, 50, 51, 53, 55, and 60, not covered in 1857, and died in 1860.

CELESTE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Velocipede, grandam by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1846 b. c. <i>Our Ben</i> , by Delirium	-	-	-	-	
1847 ch. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	-	
1848 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Thrush</i> (sometimes <i>Isabella</i> and <i>Matilda</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1850 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	
1852 f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Sneydel Dhygga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Adelphos</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1856 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 f. <i>Indiana</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

Oswaldkirk Stud

Died in 1858.

CELIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Amima
(sister to Augustus), by Sultan, out of Augusta.

1846 b. f. (<i>Lucretia</i>) by St Francis	-	-	-
1847 br. f. <i>Clelia</i> , by The Provost	-	-	-
*1848 br. f. <i>Olla</i> , by Beiram	-	-	-
1850 br. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-
1851 br. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-
1852 b. f. <i>Almond</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-
1853 b. f. (<i>Blue Bell</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1854 b. f. <i>Beechnut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1855 b. f. <i>Allspice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1856 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1857 br. c. (<i>The Van</i>) by Vanderdecken	-	-	-
1858 br. f. (dead) by Nutwith	-	-	-
1860 br. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Midas	-	-	-
1861 b. f. (<i>Little Star</i>) by Phlegon	-	-	-
1863 b. f. <i>Date</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-
1865 b. c. <i>The Thorn</i> , aft. <i>Baldoyle</i> , by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-

Ld Exeter

Barren in 1849, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67, and sold.

* CILLA (Mr Mortimer's) produced in 1855 a f. by Serendib (dead), was barren in 1856, and covered by Sirikol.

CEMENT,

Bred by Mr JAS. COOKSON, in 1850, got by Liverpool Junior, her dam, Size, by Starch, out of Magawiaka, by Whisker.

1854 ch. f. by Sweetmeat	-	-	-
1855 br. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Augur	-	-	-
1856 b. c. <i>Pillager</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-
1857 b. c. <i>Plunderer</i> (aft. <i>Forager</i>), by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Dent

Died in 1858, in foal to Lord of the Isles.

CERITO (sister to The Currier),

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1837, got by The Saddler, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes—Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1848 f. by Galaor	-	-	-	Mr Henderson
1850 b. c. <i>The Judge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>The Mayor of Melbourne</i> , by Pickpocket	-	-	-	
1852 c. by Nimrod (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1853 by Fitzambo (a. of The Saddler, or Tramp)	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. by Vol-au-Vent	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. by British Yeoman	-	-	-	

Mr A. Dalzell

Barren in 1849, had a half-bred colt in 1857, and died.

CERVANTES MARE, out of Marciana (Vol. VII, p. 61, 1st edition), had no foal after 1846, and is dead.

CESTUS, by Longwaist (Vol. VII, p. 64, 1st edition) is dead, having had no produce since 1851 b. f. *Diana*, by Venison.

CHADLINGTON MAID (Vol. VII, p. 65, 1st edition), was barren in 1853, and died in 1854; her last two produces should stand thus :

1852 b. f. (<i>Toosin</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by Iago	-	-	-	

Her Majesty

CHAFF (Vol. VII, p. 65, 1st edition) was sold in 1852, to go to Prussia, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

CHAMOIS,

Bred by Mr MATTHEWS, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian, out of Zingara, by Tramp.

1848	c. by Charles XII (dead)	-	-	-
1849	b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Slane	-	-	-
1851	b. f. <i>Lady Lotty</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-
1852	b. c. <i>Sir Roger Hill</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-
1853	b. or br. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-
1854	b. f. <i>Festivity</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-
1855	b. f. <i>Chamounia</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-
1856	b. c. (<i>The Elk</i>), by Bocket	-	-	-
1858	b. f. <i>The Roe</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-
1859	b. c. <i>Gemse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1860	b. c. <i>Gamuzo</i> , by Kingstown	-	-	-
1861	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1862	b. f. <i>Cheverette</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-
1863	b. c. by Kingstown	-	-	-

Mr B. Way

D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1850 and 57, and died in 1863.

CHARITY,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Walfrua, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

*1850	b. f. <i>Bountiful</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-
1851	b. c. by Venison	-	-	-

Mr Dixon

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1852, 54, and 55, and died in the Alvediston stud in 1856, in foaling a colt by Joe Lovell, which also died.

* BOUNTIFUL (Mr H. L. Maw's) produced in 1854 c. *Herschel*, by Mathematician, was barren in 1855 and 56, and is dead.

CHARLES THE TWELFTH MARE,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1848, her dam, Meal, by Bran, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1851	missed to Don John	-	-	-
1852	ch. f. (<i>Kate Chrichton</i>) by Paragone	-	-	-
1853	b. f. by Don John	-	-	-
1854	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1855	br. c. by Nesim (Egyptian horse)	-	-	-
1856	by an Eastern horse	-	-	-
1857	by Filbert (a Barb)	-	-	-

Mr Ford

Mr J. Mortimer

CHARLEY BOY MARE (*Alice Maud Mary*),

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1844, her dam, Sovereign Lady, by Priam, out of Her Majesty, by Velocipede.

1850	ch. f. by Hindoo	-	-	-
1851	b. f. <i>Bridekirk</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	-
1852	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
*1853	b. f. <i>Jasmine</i> , by Jack Robinson	-	-	-
1854	b. c. <i>Jackal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1856	b. c. (<i>Potentate</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1857	b. f. (<i>Wifey</i>), by Strychnine	-	-	-
1860	br. c. <i>Langar</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-
1862	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1863	b. f. by Oxford (ped. unknown)	-	-	-

Mr Thompson

Mr Blackstock

Barren in 1855, 58, 59, 64, slipped foal in 1861, and died.

* Sold to Count Reventlow Criminil in 1855.

CHARLEY BOY MARE,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1843, her dam, sister to Clare, by Marmion, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

*1850	f. by Hindoo, Williams le Gros, or British	} Mr H. T. Thompson
	Yeoman-	
1851 and 52	barren - - - -	
1853	c. by British Yeoman, or Jack Robinson - - -	
1854	b. c. (<i>Viaur</i>) by Jack Robinson - - -	}
1855	f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Count de Seraincourt, with her foals of 1854 and 55, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson. The foal of 1854 was afterwards resold in England.

* This mare produced in 1855 c. by Goojerat (Sir W. Lawson's).

To CHARLOTTE, by Perion (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 67), add—

1853 bl. f. *Sulpitia*, by Surplice - - - Mr G. Wentworth
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56. She was in Mr Theodore Evans's stud, and died, having had no further produce.

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1847	b. c. <i>Billy the Beau</i> , by Slane - - -	} Mr E. Crockford
1848	b. c. (<i>Reindeer</i>) by Venison - - -	
1849	ch. c. (<i>Hampton</i>) by Slane - - -	
1852	b. f. <i>The Cave Adullam</i> , by Bay Middleton - - -	
1856	bl. f. <i>The Covenant Bow</i> , by Touchstone - - -	} Mr M. Hutchinson
1857	bl. c. <i>Slingstone</i> , by ditto - - -	
1858	ch. f. <i>Martha Love</i> , by Little David (died in 1859) - - -	
1860	b. f. <i>Martha Lass</i> , by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1850, 51, 54, 55, and 59, and is dead.

CHARMING KATE (sister to Coronation),

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1841, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.

*1847	b. f. <i>Charislea</i> , by Slane - - -	} Mr Dorrien
†1848	b. f. <i>Chaplet</i> , by Cowl - - -	
1849	b. f. <i>Carinetta</i> , by Auckland - - -	
1851	f. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead) - - -	
1852	br. f. by Melbourne (died a foal) - - -	} Mr Ducker
1853	b. c. <i>Outhbert</i> , by Collingwood - - -	
1854	ch. f. <i>Ann Maria</i> , by The Hero - - -	
1855	ch. c. <i>Buckhunter</i> , by The Fallow Buck - - -	

Barren in 1846, 50, 56, 57, and 58, and died in 1859.

* The mare went a year and nine days with this foal.

† CHAPLET (Mr Young's) produced in 1855 filly by Don John, or Chanticleer, which died a foal, and she died herself the following year.

CHEAT,

Bred by Mr ASH, in 1834, got by Theodore, her dam, Christine, by Master Henry—Manceuvre, by Rubens.

1853 b. c. by Collingwood - - - Mr E. Cane
She had only half-bred foals before 1853, was barren in 1854 and 1855, and is dead.

CHEE CHEE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1847, got by Charles XII, or St Martin, her dam, Quadron, sister to Mulatto, by Catton.

1851 br. or bl. f. (<i>Annie</i>) by Annandale	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1852 br. f. (<i>Blackmail</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1853 br. f. (<i>The Indian Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Sent to the Cape in Oct. 1853 by Mr H. Smithson, covered by Annandale.

To CHEMISSETTE, by Ben Ledi (Vol. VII, p. 68, 1st edition), add—

1851 bl. f. (*Polka*) by Mariner (s. of Surprise) - Sir W. Maxwell

She had a foal by a cart-horse in 1852, was barren in 53, and shot.

CHEROKEE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Redshank, her dam by Middleton—Smolensko—Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1850 br. f. <i>All Serene</i> , by The Prior	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1852 br. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Slane	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>Miss Morgan</i>) aft. (<i>Lady Horton</i>) by Morgan Rattler-			
1855 b. c. (<i>Donum</i> , aft. <i>Telemachus</i>), by Mentor (cut)			
1856 b. c. <i>North Lincoln</i> , by Pylades	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 57, and 58, not covered in 1850, and sold in 1858 to M. A. Schickler to go to France.

CHESHIRE WITCH (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 69) slipped foal by John o'Gaunt in 1853, and was sold that year to go to Hungary, covered by him again.

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Manto, by Tiresias—Walton—Y. Noisette.

1847 b. c. <i>Cloudy</i> , by The Little Known	-	-	} Mr Smallpage
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Palmeres</i> (aft. <i>Merry Maid</i>) by ditto			
1852 br. or bl. c. <i>Mr Stiggins</i> (aft. <i>Jack Stiggins</i>) by Muley Moloch-			} Mr Hebblethwaite
1853 br. f. (<i>Charlotte Watson</i>) by Iago	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Brother Tadger</i> , by Muley Moloch	-	-	Ld Londesborough
1856 br. f. <i>Chloe</i> , by Mickey Free	-	-	Mr H. Hedley
1860 b. or br. c. <i>Tippler</i> , by Tumbler (s. of The Nob)			Mr Ashton
1862 br. c. (<i>The Topper</i>) by Lambton, or Cheddington			Capt. Skipworth

Barren in 1849, 50, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, and 63, and destroyed.

CHRISTINA (foaled in 1848) by Don John, out of The Princess, by Slane, produced in 1854 a ch. f. by Pompey, or Pontifex (Mr Jos. Shepherd's) and died in 1855.

CICATRIX,

Bred by Dr DICKSON, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, Love Charm, by Inheritor, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1850 br. c. by Smedley Lely	-	-	Dr Dickson
1852 b. f. <i>Joanna Wagner</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	Mr Sharpe

Vol. VIII.

D

- 1855 ch. f. *Red Tail*, by The Cossack, or The Deputy (son of Priam) -
- 1856 br. c. *Nosegay*, by Sweetmeat - - -
- 1858 ch. f. *Hyssop*, by ditto - - -
- 1859 br. c. *Pot Pourri*, by ditto - - -
- 1860 ch. f. *Pimpernel*, by ditto - - -
- 1863 br. f. *Fleurette* (aft. *Wreath*) by Plum Pudding
- 1864 br. f. *Industry* (aft. *Lorette*) by Chevalier d'Industrie -
- 1865 br. c. by ditto, or Knight of Karp - - -
- 1866 br. f. *Alibi*, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -
- Not covered in 1850; barren in 1853, 54, 57, 61, 62, 67, 68, and 69, and put out of the stud.

Mr J. Eyke

Mr J. G. Watkins

CINAMINTA,

Bred by Mr B. WAX, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Doctor Syntax, out of Malibran.

- 1853 b. c. *The Pope*, by Surplice - - -
- 1855 b. f. *Matin Bell*, by ditto - - -
- 1856 br. c. *Sir John*, by Brocket - - -
- 1857 br. c. *Sir Hugh*, by ditto - - -

Mr B. Way

Not covered in 1853, barren in 1858, and sold that year to Count Dzieduszycki, covered by Acrobat, and sent to Jesspol, Galicia.

CINIZELLI,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Brocade by Pantaloon—Bombazine, by Thunderbolt.

- 1847 br. f. by Picaroon - - -
- 1849 b. c. *Womersley*, by Irish Birdcatcher - - -
- 1850 b. c. *Ton-ton*, by Melbourne - - -
- 1852 b. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto - - -
- 1854 b. f. *Marguerite*, by ditto - - -
- 1855 b. c. *The Peer*, by ditto (s. to New Zealand) - - -
- 1858 ch. f. *Viscountess*, by Stockwell - - -
- 1859 b. c. *The Marquis*, by ditto - - -
- 1862 b. c. by Drumour - - -

Mr S. Hawké

Barren in 1848, 51, 53, 56, 57, 60, and 61, and is dead.

CENTRA,

Bred by Colonel WINDHAM, in 1850, got by Picaroon, her dam, Coimbra by Actmon, out of Brocard, by Whalebone.

- 1854 foal (dead) by Weatherbit - - -
- 1855 br. f. (*Maфра*) by ditto - - -
- 1856 b. c. by Y. Priam - - -

Mr A. Hudson

Sent to France in 1857, covered by Weatherbit.

CLARA,

Bred by Captain ROGERS, in 1844, got by Lancelot, her dam, Myrtle, by Wanton—Sir Andrew—Tuneful.

- 1852 { c. (dead) } by horse unknown - - -
- 1853 br. c. *Flo*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -

Mr C. Baird

Met with an accident in 1854, and was destroyed.

CLARION,

Bred by Mr H. L. MAW, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Carlotta, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, by Cervantes.

1854 br. f. *Electra*, by The Flying Dutchman - } Mr H. L. Maw
1855 br. f. by ditto - }

Sold to M. Schickler in 1855, and sent to France, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

CLARKIA,

Bred by Mr A. CLARK, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, sister to Righton, by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1845 b. f. (*Melrose*) by Melbourne - }
1847 br. c. *Kill or Cure* (aft. *Little Archy*) by The Doctor- } Mr Lane Fox
1848 br. c. *Bermudian*, by Picaroon - }
1850 ch. f. by Hautboy - } Mr S. Burgess
1852 b. c. *Trustee*, by ditto - }
1854 c. by Vatican - } Oswaldkirk Stud
1856 ch. c. *Pegasus*, by John o'Gaunt - }
1858 b. f. *Lady Derby*, by Turnus, Flatcatcher, or Hermit- } Mr E. Mirehouse
1859 ch. f. *Phillipa*, by John o'Gaunt - }
Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, and 61, and died:

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1838, got by Actson, her dam by Phantom, grandam, sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1846 ch. c. (*Woolwich*) by Chatham - }
1847 ch. c. (*Greenwich*) by ditto - }
1848 ch. c. by ditto - }
1849 missed to The Merry Monarch - }
1850 ch. c. *Sandhurst*, by Chatham - } Mr W. Wyatt
1851 b. c. *General Brees*, by Robert de Gorham - }
1852 ch. c. (*Dartmouth*) by Chatham (cut) - }
1853 ch. f. (*Redan*) by ditto - }
1854 br. c. (*Arsenal*) by Robert de Gorham - }
1855 ch. c. (*Rocket*) by Chatham - }

Dead.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Cobweb, by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1849 f. by Ion (died a foal) - }
1850 b. c. *Cheddar*, by Cotherstone - }
1851 b. c. *Brigliadoro*, by Orlando - }
1852 b. c. *Jesuit*, by Surplice (cut) - } Ld Jersey
1853 ch. f. *Melissa*, by Orlando - }
1854 br. f. by Surplice - }
1856 b. f. by Stockwell - }
1857 b. f. (*Queen Bee*) by King Tom - }

Barren in 1855, not covered in 57, slipped foal in 59, and was destroyed,

CLINTS MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ATTWOOD, in 1847, her dam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina,
by Argantes.

1852	gr. f. by Booth's Grey Barb	-	-	-	} Mr Attwood
1854	ch. f. by Curtis's Chesnut Barb	-	-	-	
1855	br. or b. f. by a reputed Bay Barb	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. by Curtis's Chesnut Barb	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Rose of Castille</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1859	ch. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by Lord of the Isles (cut)	-	-	-	
1860	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	ch. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1862	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1863	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 58, and died in 1863.

CLOAK,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1841, got by Rockingham, her dam, Green
Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1846	b. or br. f. <i>Farthingale</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Ld Spencer
1847	b. f. <i>Head</i> (aft. <i>Nightcap</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. (<i>Vest</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. (<i>Mantilla</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. <i>Fontange</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by ditto (sent to Aleppo)	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. (<i>Clio</i>) by Newcourt	-	-	-	
1858	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. Stephens
1859	f. by Cotherstone	-	-	-	

She was sold in 1847, covered by Cotherstone; missed to him in 1848, to
Galipoli in 49, and was repurchased by Ld Spencer; barren in 1853, 56,
60, and 62, put to a half-bred horse in 60, 62, and 63, and died in 1864.

CLORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1838, got by Glancus, her dam, Tragedy,
by Smolensko, out of Desdemona, by Orville.

1850	b. e. <i>Broth of a Boy</i> , by Fancy Boy	-	-	-	} Mr Smallpage
1851	ch. c. <i>Julius Caesar</i> (aft. <i>Jack Peck</i>) by Ithuriel	-	-	-	
1854	f. by Vortex	-	-	-	
1855	b. or br. f. (<i>Whirlpool</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by Burgundy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 47, 49, and 53, slipped foal in 1848 and 52, and died in 56.

COLLINA,

Bred by Mr BOWER, in 1838, got by Langar, her dam, Lady Stafford, by
Comus, grandam by Waxy, out of Bizarre.

1846	f. by Lancercoast (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Worthington
1847	b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	
1848	br. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	
1850	f. by Touchstone (died a day old)	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Phabe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>Kenerdy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	}
		-	-	-	

Barren in 1845, 53, and 55, and died in Her Majesty's stud in 1856, covered
by Professor Buck.

COLOCYNTH,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1840, got by Physician, her dam, Camelina (sister Camel) by Whalebone—Selim—Maiden.

1845 b.c. <i>The Landrost</i> , by The Provost	-	-	} Mr J. Bowe
1846 b.c. <i>Prizeman</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1848 b.c. by Lanercost (died 2 days old)	-	-	
1849 b.c. <i>Lavolta</i> (aft. <i>Northman</i>) by ditto, or Irish Birdcatcher-	-	-	
1850 b.c. <i>Anglo-Saxon</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
1851 b.c. <i>New Warrior</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1852 b.f. <i>Creosote</i> , by ditto (died in 1854)	-	-	
1853 br.f. by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
1854 br.f. <i>Confection</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	
1855 b.f. <i>Collodion</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
1856 b.f. <i>Cascarilla</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	}
1857 b.c. <i>Crim Tartar</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1858 b.f. <i>Hemlock</i> , by Weatherbit, or Gameboy	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1847, had a half-bred foal in 1859, and was destroyed.

To THE COLONEL MARE—The Grey Arabian Mare, bred at Hampton Court (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 74) add—

1854 ch.f. <i>Miss Sykes</i> , by The Caster	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1855 ch.c. by Wollaton (died Sept. 1855)	-	-	
1856 b.c. by The Caster	-	-	
1857 ch.c. by Y. Barefoot	-	-	

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1858, and put away.

THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Colonel PREEL, in 1837, her dam, Mary Ann, by Blacklock, out of Alfana, by Dick Andrews.

1851 b.c. (<i>The General</i>) by Alarm	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853 b.c. by ditto	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1851; barren in 1852 and 54, and sold to Mr Very in 1854 to go to France, covered by Russborough.

THE COLONEL MARE, out of Niobe (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 397) died in January, 1855. Her last produces should stand thus:

1849 br.c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Drayton	-	-	} Mr Choyce
1850 b.f. by Orlando	-	-	
1851 ch.c. <i>Nimble</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1852 b.f. <i>Mary Lovell</i> , by Joe Lovell	-	-	
1853 ch.f. by ditto	-	-	
1854 ch.f. by ditto (died in foaling)	-	-	

To COLUMBINE, by Catton (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 75) add—

1850 b.c. <i>Friday</i> (aft. <i>Aldford</i>) by Venison	-	-	} Mr Smallwood
1853 b.c. by Poynton	-	-	
1855 twins (dead) by a half-bred horse	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 54, and died in May 1855.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1845, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Corumba, by Filho da Puta, out of Brocard.

1851 b. or br. c. <i>The Cheshire Marquis</i> , by Touch-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1852 b.c. by ditto	-	-	

1853 b. c. <i>Churton</i> , by Touchstone (died a foal)	-	} Mr Parker
1854 br. c. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto	-	
1855 br. f. <i>Pink</i> (aft. <i>Sprightliness</i>) by ditto	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Grosvenor	-	

Slipped foal in 1857, and died in 1858 in foaling.

COLWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, her dam, Gamelass, by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker.

1846 br. c. by Alpheus	-	-	Mr Gibson
1847 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Whitworth
1848 b. c. (<i>Sorus</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1849 br. f. (<i>Tested</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	
*1851 br. c. (<i>Gamelad</i>) by Gameboy	-	-	} Mr J. H. Law
1854 br. c. <i>Sir Humphrey</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1855 f. <i>Queen of May</i> , by Roland	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Urnston</i> , by Glenalvon	-	-	

Barren in 1850 and 52, not covered in 1852, and killed by an accident before foaling in 1857.

* GAMELAD was sent to Italy in 1853.

COLWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, her dam, Vacuna (sister to Scroggins) by Tramp, out of Arcot Lass, by Ardrossan.

1845 b. f. <i>Miss Bennett</i> , by St Bennett	-	} Mr W. Baxter
1846 b. f. <i>Maid of Mansfield</i> , by Sir Hans	-	
1847 b. c. (dead) by Y. Friam (a. of Seamew)	-	
1848 b. c. by Pompey (dead)	-	
*1849 b. f. by ditto	-	} Mr S. Whiting
1850 b. c. (<i>Dacony</i>), by ditto	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Humbleton</i> , by ditto	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Riplingham Lass</i> (aft. <i>Annie Laurie</i>) by ditto	-	
1855 br. f. by The Era	-	-

Barren in 1843, 44, 51, and 54, and died in October 1855.

* This produce is erroneously described in Vol. VII, 1st edition.

COMMERCE,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cardinal Caps, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1846 b. c. <i>Retail</i> , by Lancastrian	-	} D. of Bedford
1847 c. by a half-bred horse	-	
1848 ch. f. <i>Argo</i> , by Minotaur	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Salvage</i> , by Envoy	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Freight</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	
1851 b. c. by Weatherbit (dead)	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Triton</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1853 barren to Tadmor	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Aster</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	
1855 b. f. by Tadmor	-	

Died in August 1855.

COMUS MARE,

A Grey Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1835, her dam by Smolenako, out of sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel.

1840 b. f. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1841 b. c. by Hampton	-	-	-	Mr Wilson
1842 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1843 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1844 ch. f. <i>Miss Fairfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1845 gr. or br. f. by Sleight-of-hand-	-	-	-	
1846 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 gr. c. by ditto (died)	-	-	-	
1849 gr. c. (<i>Grey Tommy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 ch. or gr. c. <i>Sir Mark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 gr. c. (<i>Grey Pyrrhus</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1854 bl. c. (<i>Black Tommy</i>) by Womersley	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847 and 52, and put away in 1856.

COMUS MARE (sister to Grey Momus),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1834, her dam by Cervantes, out of Emma, by Don Cossack—Vesta, by Delpini.

1839 ch. c. <i>Woldman</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	Mr G. Clark
1840 ch. f. (<i>Woldmaid</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1841 b. c. <i>Bay Momus</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	Mr Scott
1842 br. f. (<i>Jovial</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1843 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1844 ch. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	
1845 br. f. (<i>Sorceress</i>) by Sleight-of-hand-	-	-	-	
1846 br. c. (<i>Tommy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. or br. f. (<i>Algebra</i>) by Mathematician	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Glautias</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Womersley-	-	-	-	
1855 bl. or gr. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	

Cast foal in 1848, barren in 1847, 50, 51, 56, 57, and 58, and shot.

To COMUS MARE (foaled in 1836) out of Emma (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 77) add—

1853 gr. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died in Sept, 1853)	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1854 ch. c. (<i>Whiteface</i>) by The Caster, or Womersley	

Barren in 1855, and put away.

To COMUS MARE (foaled in 1831) out of sister to Speaker (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 77) add—

1854 ch. f. by Womersley	-	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
--------------------------	---	---	---	------------------

Barren in 1853 and 55, and put away.

To COMUS MARE (Chesnut)—Oiseau (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 78) add—

1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1854 { ch. f. } (both dead) by Womersley	-	-	-	
1854 { b. c. }	-	-	-	

1857 ch. f. Andover (died 8 months old) - - - }
 1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Bourke - - - } Sir T. Sykes
 1860 ch. c. by Rifleman - - - }

Barren in 1855, 56, and 59, and put away in 1860.

The COMUS MARE (foaled in 1837) out of sister to Claudius (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 78), was barren in 1853 and 54, and put away.

To COMUS MARE (Bay)—Golumpus (Vol. VII, p. 79, 1st edition) add—
 1853 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal) - - - }
 1855 br. or bl. f. by Fernhill - - - } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1854, 56, 57, 58, and put away.

The COMUS MARE, dam by Cervantes (foaled in 1834), Vol. VII, p. 79, 1st edition, died in 1852.

COMUS MARE (chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1837, her dam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1845 ch. f. by Hampton - - - - }
 1846 ch. f. by ditto (died in 1848) - - - }
 1847 b. f. by The Caster (died in 1853) - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
 1848 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand - - - - }
 1850 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1851 ch. f. by The Caster (died in 1852) - - - }
 1854 ch. c. Centurion, by Womersley - - - }
 1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }

Barren in 1849, 52, 53, and 55, and died after foaling to Daniel O'Rourke.

COMUS MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1837, her dam by Y. Phantom, grandam by Smolensko, out of sister to Orphan.

1846 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand - - - - }
 1848 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1849 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1850 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1851 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1852 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
 1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal) - - - }
 1854 f. (Blot) by Womersley - - - - }
 1855 b. or br. c. by Fernhill - - - - }
 *1857 br. or gr. c. by Andover - - - - }
 1858 ch. or gr. f. by Rifleman - - - - }
 1859 br. or gr. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1847 and 56, and died before foaling in 1860.

* Sold to go to Galicia, and there called *Jesupol*.

CONCEIT, by Venison (Vol. VII, p. 80, 1st edition) missed to Sir Tatton Sykes in 1853, and died from an accident, having had no further produce since 1852.

CONCERTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1838, got by Actæon, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1845	foal by Gladiator (dead)	-	-	-	
1846	b. c. <i>Stanton</i> , by Colwick	-	-	-	Mr Mostyn
1847	b. c. (<i>Musician</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	
*1848	b. c. <i>Harpsichord</i> , by Touchstone-	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. <i>Sackbut</i> (aft. <i>Fehman</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Clifden
1850	br. f. <i>Psalttery</i> , by Ithurial	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Tambourine</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. by Alarm	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. (<i>Castanette</i>) by Pelion	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. by Surplice (cut)—died in 1860	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 60, and destroyed.

* **HARPSICHOED** was sold to the Prussian Government in October, 1852.

CONFUSIONEE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Y. Maniac, by Tramp, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

*1844	b. f. <i>Pell Mell</i> , by Mus	-	-	-	
1845	b. f. <i>Helter Skelter</i> (aft. <i>Lucy</i>), by Venison	-	-	-	D. of Richmond
1847	ch. f. <i>Harum-scarum</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	
1848	ch. f. <i>Hurry-scurry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849	ch. c. <i>Consultation</i> , by The Doctor	-	-	-	Mr S. Aytoun
1850	b. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by Picaroon	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. <i>Lady Napier</i> , by Napier-	-	-	-	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1852	ch. f. <i>La Guayra</i> (aft. <i>Nell Gwynne</i>) by Iago-	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. (<i>Yorkshire Witch</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. c. by Backbiter	-	-	-	Mr R. S. Aytoun
1855	f. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	
1856	c. by Houlakin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846 and 58, had a half-bred foal in 1857, and died in 1858.

* **PELL MELL** (Mr Price's) produced in 1852 a ch. c. by Minotaur.

CONJUGATION,

Bred by The Duke of GRAFTON, in 1839, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Zinc, by Woeful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1852	f. by Hantboy	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>The Quack</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	br. c. <i>Lindley Murray</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by Turnus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 49, and 57, slipped foal in 50 and 51, and died in 1859.

To CONSCIENCE, by Rococo (Vol. VII, p. 81, 1st edition), add—

1852	b. f. <i>Qualm</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	Ld Spencer
1853	b. f. by Phlegon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, and killed.

CONSPIRACY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1843, got by Retriever, her dam, Emilia, by Abjer, out of Emily, by Stamford.

- 1849 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt (died 2 yrs old) -
 1850 b. f. *Coalition*, by Don John - - -
 1851 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First - - -
 1853 c. (dead) by Slane, or Malcolm - - -
 1855 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First - - -
 1856 ch. f. by ditto (destroyed in 1858) - - -
 1857 f. by Barbatus - - -
 1858 br. f. by ditto - - -
 1859 b. f. by Y. Melbourne (died 5 months old) - - -
 She had dead foals in 1852 and 60, barren in 54, and died in 1860.

To *CONSTANTIA*, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 82, 1st edition) add—
 1851 b. c. (*Sheffield*) by Vernalam - - - Mr A. Johnstone
 Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, and died in 1855.

CONTRACTION,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1845, got by *Emilia*, her dam, *Ophelia*,
 by *Bedlamite*, out of *Lady of the Lake*, by *Sorcerer*.

- 1849 b. c. *Sprig of Skillelagh* (sometimes *I never*
Can), by I. Birdcatcher -
 1850 br. c. *Polonius*, by Poynton - - - Mr Hebblethwaite
 1851 b. c. *The Stoker*, by North Western - - -
 1853 b. f. *Acorn*, by Muley Moloch - - -
 1854 b. c. *Underhand*, by The Cure - - -
 1855 gr. c. *Bradley*, by Oxford Blue - - - Mr G. Forster
 1857 b. c. *Upperhand*, by Barnton - - -
 1858 b. c. *Evenhand*, by Mildew (cut) - - - Mr R. Wright
 1859 br. c. *Maydew*, by ditto - - -
 1860 b. f. *Curio*, by The Cure - - -
 1861 br. c. *Contractor*, by Charleston (cut) - - -
 1862 b. c. *Thor*, by Ethelbert - - - Mr Ten Broeck
 1863 br. c. *Stoic*, by St Albans - - -
 1865 b. f. *Trifle*, by Optimist - - -
 1866 b. f. *Expansion*, by Vengeance - - - Mr R. Bell
 1868 br. f. by King John - - -
 1869 b. f. by Ellerton - - - Capt. Jennings
 Barren in 1852, 64, 67, and 70, slipped foal in 1856, and was destroyed in 1870.

To *CONVOLVULUS*, by Muley Moloch (Vol. VII, p. 83, 1st edition) add—
 Slipped foal in 1853 and died. Her produce of 1852 was a chestnut filly,
Campanula, by Pilgrim (s. of *Gladiator*),

COPERE, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 83, 1st edition) died in 1853.

CORAL (sister to *Coronation*),

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by
 Rubens.

- 1844 ch. f. by Elis - - - Mr Rawlinson
 1846 b. f. (*Carbuncle*), by ditto - - -
 1847 b. c. (*Little Jack*) by Slane - - -
 1850 b. c. (*Lord Albemarle*), by The Emperor - - -
 1851 b. c. *Little Gerard*, by ditto - - -
 1853 b. f. (*Gazelle*) by Red Hart - - -
 1854 br. c. by Pyrrhus the First - - -
 Barren in 1845, 48, 49, and 52, and died in 1855, in foaling to Orlando.

CORBEAU,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1847, got by The Saddler, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

- 1851 *lt. c. Upwood Buck* (aft. *Oranbourne Chase*)
by Venison—
1852 *bl. f. by Blarney* - - - - - } Mr W. L. Kingsbury
1853 *c. by ditto (died 3 days old)*- - - - - }
1854 *f. by ditto* - - - - - }
1856 *bl. f. by Joe Lovell* - - - - - } Alvediston Stud
1858 *bl. f. by ditto, or Umbriel*- - - - - }
1862 *bl. c. (Vigilant) by Vedette* - - - - - } Ld Suffield
1863 *b. c. (Raven) by Trumpeter* - - - - - }
Barren in 1855, 57, 59, 61, had a foal by a Birdcatcher horse, pedigree unknown, in 1860, and was sold in 1863, covered by Mr Stiggins, to Mr T. Jennings, to go to France.

To CORELIA, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 84, 1st edition) add—
1853 *br. c. by Iago* - - - - - } Mr Halliday
1854 *br. f. by Backbiter* - - - - - }

Dead.

To CORINNA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 84, 1st edition) add—
1852 *b. c. Top Sawyer, by The Nob* - - - - - } Mr Maydwell
1854 *b. c. Tiptop, by ditto (cut)* - - - - - }
1857 *b. c. Royal Oak, by Acrobat* - - - - - } Mr T. Robinson
Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and died in 57.

The CORINTHIAN MARE, sister to *Æolus* (Vol. VI, p. 78), has had only one thorough-bred foal since 1848, viz.—

- 1852 *b. c. Wellington, by Vol-au-Vent* - - - - - } Mr F. Lamb
She died in 1853 in foaling; the foal also died.

To CORNELIA, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 79, 1st edition) add—
1847 *b. f. Diadem, by Coronation* - - - - - }
1848 *br. c. Kremen (aft. Cornelius) by Kremlin* - } Mr G. B. Morland
Barren in 1849 and 50, and died in 1851.

CORONA, by Coronation (Vol. VII, p. 85, 1st edition), had no produce since 1852.

CORYPHEE (bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1848), got by Venison, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilius, out of Varennes, by Selim, had no produce to live in this country, and was sold to M. de McMahon to go to France in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

COSACHIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1844, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Galata, by Sultan—Advance, by Pioneer.

- 1853 *b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh* - - - - - } Mr Palmer
1854 *missd to ditto* - - - - - }
1855 *br. c. by ditto* - - - - - } Mr Halford
Sold in 1855 to Count Montguyon to go to France, in foal to Teddington.

COSSACK MAID,

Bred by Mr HARLAND, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, sister to Fox, by Whisker—St George.

- *1849 *b. f. Uralia, by Lanercost* - - - - - }
1850 *b. c. by ditto* - - - - - } Mr Harland
1851 *ch. f. Switch, by Batan* - - - - - }

1852 b. c. <i>Cockscomb</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	} Mr Harland
1853 br. f. <i>Mirage</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Pultova</i> , by Fernhill	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Maid of the Mist</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Sutton</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Lancelin</i> , by West Australian (sent to Bohemia in 1861)	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1860 b. f. <i>Bohemia</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Bonne et Belle</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	
1862 b. c. (<i>Hawkstone</i>) by Drumour	-	-	
1863 ch. f. (<i>Maid of Lorne</i>) by Lord of the Isles	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Amsterdam (sent abroad)	-	-	}
1865 ch. f. <i>Sorrel</i> , by Dundee	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1854, and 59, barren in 66, and 67, and died.

* *URALIA* was in the Rawcliffe stud, but died, having had no produce.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1846, her dam, The Warbler, by Grey Walton, out of Miss Tree, by Merlin.

1852 b. f. (*Miss Hatch*), by Infidel - - - Mr Hatch

Died in 1853 after foaling to a half-bred horse.

THE COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr H. J. THOMPSON, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam by Mar-mion, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1846 b. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1847 b. c. (<i>Caliban</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1848 b. c. <i>Moiss</i> , by Galaor	-	-	
*1849 b. c. <i>Blood Royal</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	
1850 b. c. (<i>Burgois</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Robinson-
1853 b. c. <i>Britisher</i> , by British Yeoman, or Jack	-	-	
1857 f. by British Yeoman	-	-	Sir W. Lawson

Had no produce in 1852, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, or 60.

* *BLOOD ROYAL* was sent to Florence in 1853, and ran there.

COUNTESS OF DERWENTWATER,

Bred by Mr OWST, in 1836, got by Kexby (brother to Catton), her dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville, out of Marvel's dam, by St George.

1844 b. f. <i>Lady Paramount</i> , by Priam (died in 1848)	-	-	} Mr Owst
1846 b. c. <i>Oswy</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	
1847 b. f. <i>Flora Macdonald</i> , by Scroggins	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Memnon Junior	-	-	
1851 br. c. by Camillus, s. of Scheik (sold in 1853 to the Prince of Hesse Cassel)	-	-	
1854 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	}
1855 b. c. by Pontifex	-	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1851, barren in 1845, 48, 50, 53, 57, 58, and 59, and died.

COUNTESS OF LICHFIELD,

Bred by Mr CALLOWAY, in 1840, got by The Tulip, her dam, Emma, by Menelaus—Dowager, by Cesario.

1847	c. by The Prior (dead)	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. by Heron (dead)	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Ibis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blintoff
1850	b. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Wire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. <i>Oyster Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. <i>Echo</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1856	ch. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. (<i>Shugborough</i>) by Kohinoor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, 57, and 59, and died.

COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr R. HUDSON, in 1838, got by Muley Meloch, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Figaro, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1846	b. f. <i>Snowstorm</i> , by Clarion	-	-	-	} Mr Minor
1847	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. <i>The Priest</i> , by The Cardinal	-	-	-	
1849	ch. c. <i>British Sailor</i> , by Catesby	-	-	-	
1851	b. c. by The Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr F. Robbins, jun.
1852	ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	
1853	f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1855	f. by Catesby	-	-	-	
1856	c. by Windhound	-	-	-	} Mr Minor, jun.
1857	b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850 and 54, and died in 1857.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Mulatto, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1850	b. c. by Verulam	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Dixon
1851	bl. c. <i>Soapy Sam</i> , by BaHinkeele	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. by Venison (destroyed)	-	-	-	
1853	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	f. (dead) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	} Mr Chasfield
1855	foal by Herbalist (killed by accident)	-	-	-	
1856	c. by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Howell
1860	br. c. (<i>Gorilla</i>), by Frogmora	-	-	-	

She slipped foal in 1857, was barren in 1858, 59, and 61, and died,

CRAZY PEGGY,

Bred by Mr W. CROMPTON, in 1837, got by Bedlamite, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Scancataldi, by Sancho.

1843	b. f. by Jerry	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1845	b. f. by Liverpool	-	-	-	
1847	ch. f. by Galanthus	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. <i>The Farmer's Boy</i> , by Trueboy	-	-	-	} Mr Carter
1850	ch. f. <i>Little Gipsy</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. (<i>Poor Maria</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Pybus
1854	b. f. <i>Remedy</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Repute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1857 b. c. (<i>The Despised</i>) by The Cure	-	} Mr J. Jackson
1858 br. f. <i>Lunatic</i> , by Goorkah	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Mathie Cathie</i>) by Weatherbit, or Ted-dington-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Idiot</i> , by Weatherbit	-	

In 1844 missed to Jerry; 46 barren, 48 to Trueboy, 53 to Malcolm; and 56 to Voltigeur; slipped foaled to Malcolm in 1851, and was put away after 1860.

CREAM,

Bred by Mr G. HAWKE, in 1846, got by Coronation, her dam, own sister to Nanfan, by Swap.

1852 b. c. by Sarcophagus (h.-b.)	-	} Messrs Hawke
1854 br. c. <i>Prince of Oude</i> , by King of Oude	-	
1855 br. f. by Sarcophagus (h.-b.)	-	
1857 b. c. by Astolfo	-	

No account of 1853, barren in 1856 and 58, and died in foaling in 1859:

CRESSIDA, by Priam, or Zinganez (Vol. VII, p. 58, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, and destroyed the following year.

CROCKERY,

Bred by Mr PORTEROK, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, The Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon—Puff, by Waterloo.

1854 ch. f. <i>Madame Polisy</i> , by The Cossack	-	} Mr Pedley
1855 ch. c. <i>Porcelain</i> , by ditto	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Enamel</i> , by ditto	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Puff</i> (aft. <i>Miss Bounce</i>) by Swagger (son of Cowl)-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Bandman</i> , by Weatherbit	-	} Mr C. L. Ellison
1859 br. f. <i>Chance Card</i> , by Charlemont	-	
1861 f. by Tom Steele (h.-b.) son of Small Hopes	-	} Mr J. B. Little
1862 br. f. by Charlemont	-	
1863 ch. c. by Chit Chat	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1865 br. c. <i>Brown Jug</i> , by Ivan	-	

This mare was in Ireland between 1857 and 64, was barren in 60 and 64, and died before foaling in 1866.

To CROPPY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 88, 1st edition), add—

1856 ch. c. (<i>Prediction</i>) by Augur	-	} Mr T. Dawson, of Poundsworth
1858 ch. c. <i>Bonnie Laddie</i> , by Bonnie Scotland	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Indow</i> , by Fugleman	-	} Mr Foord Newton
Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 57, and shot in 59.		

CROWN JEWEL,

Bred by Mr G. B. MORLAND, in 1844, got by Dulcimer, or Coronation, her dam, Cornelia, by Emilius—Scarpa, by Crispin.

1849 b. f. <i>Diamond</i> , by Ishmael, or Gibraltar	-	} Mr Hopkins
1850 b. f. <i>The Pearl</i> (aft. <i>Mayfly</i>) by Alarm	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Ruby</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	} Mr J. Lucas
1852 b. c. (<i>Sardonyx</i>) by Lanercost	-	
1853 b. or br. f. <i>Garnet</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	

1854	ch. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	}	Mr Bryant
1855	b. f. <i>Aigrette</i> , by Bay Middleton	-		
1857	b. f. <i>Amethyst</i> , by Foresail	-	}	Mr Starkey
1859	ch. f. (<i>Dulcet</i>), by Rataplan	-		
1860	b. c. <i>Coronation</i> , by Barton	-		
1863	b. f. (<i>Lucinda</i>) by Drogheda	-		
1864	b. c. <i>Sherrington</i> (aft. <i>Emerald</i>), by ditto	-		
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by Nubourne	-	}	Mr H. J. Smith

Barren in 1856, 58, 61, 62, 66, and 67; and destroyed.

CRUCIFIX, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 89, 1st edition), was barren in 1853; 54, 55, 56, and 57, not covered that year, and died.

CRUISKEEN LAWN,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN (in Ireland), in 1841, got by Argirio, her dam;
Brandy Bet, by Canteen, out of Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

1847	b. f. by Retriever	-	-	-	}	Ld Milltown
1850	ch. c. by Shawn Buidhe	-	-	-		
1852	c. by Tearaway	-	-	-	}	Mr Mangan
1853	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1854	b. c. (<i>Purston</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	}	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1856	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-		
1858	ch. c. <i>Castle Hill</i> , by Cruiser (cnt)	-	-	-		
						Mr H. D. Austin

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1846, 48, 51, and 57, and died having had no further produce.

CUBA,

Bred by Mr W. ALLEN, in 1847, got by Quid; her dam, Speedwell, by Physician, grandam by Wanton, or Don Juan, out of sister to Benedict.

1852 b. f. *Cigarette*, by The Anchor - } Mr W. Allen
1853 b. c. (*St Domingo*) by Flatcatcher . }

Sold, and sent by Mr H. Smithson to Capt. Bird, at the Cape of Good Hope, in October 1853, covered by Storm.

CUCKOO, by **ELIS** (Vol. VII, p. 89, 1st edition) was barren in 1858, and sent to France that year, covered by Red Hart.

CURL;

Bred by Mr. WAX, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam by Whisker; granddam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1853	b. f. by Caesar	-	-	-	Mr Ford
1854	br. f. by Don John	-	-	-	} Sir E. Kerrison
1855	b. f. by Planet-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by Weathergaze	-	-	-	Mr Hill
1857	b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1858	b. f. (<i>Naughty Girl</i>) by Bolardo	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Van Dunch</i> , by Van Dieman (son of Bar-	-	-	-	
				belle)-	} Mr T. Gould
1863	b. f. <i>Starlight Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Ridden back in 1859, 60, 61, was barren in 1865, and died.

To CYPRIAN, by Partisan (Vol. VII, p. 90, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. <i>Chanter</i> (aft. <i>Mario</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1856 b. f. <i>Nicoxia</i> , by West Australian (died in 1859)	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Maybud</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, 58, and 59, and died.

CYTHEREA,

Bred by Sir GILBERT HEATHCOTE, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope—Rubens—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1843 b. f. by Amato	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1844 br. f. by Samarcand	-	-	-	
1846 br. c. <i>Black Eagle</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. by Samarcand	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. <i>Spread Eagle</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 br. c. <i>Condor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1851 b. f. (<i>Violet</i>), by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Cerigo</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Fright</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Cytherus</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Carlotta</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	

She was not covered in 1844, slipped foal in 1852 and 57, and was sold.

DAHNA, by Theon, out of Bay Araby, produced in 1855 c. (dead) by Mathematician, and was sold to Mr L. S. Steere; was barren in 1856, and not covered that year.

DAISY,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1837, got by Comus, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of Negotiator's dam, by Camillus.

1844 ch. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1847 ch. f. <i>Tulip</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 bl. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Yaxley	-	-	-	
1853 bl. f. <i>Miss Club</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Kate Caradoc</i> , by King Caradoc	-	-	-	

She had no produce in the intervening years, and died.

DAISY,

Bred by Mr W. S. STANLEY, in 1852, got by Lanercost, her dam, Cowalip, by Bizarre, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1856 b. f. <i>Daisy Girl</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	Mr Jaques
1857 ch. f. by Mildew	-	-	-	Mr H. Phillips

Sold to go to Spain in 1857, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

DAME TATTLE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Ukraine, by Hetman Platoff, out of Maid of Lane.

1855 f. (died a few days old) by Weathergaga	-	-	-	} Mr L. Yeoman
1856 ch. f. <i>Prawinos</i> , by Grecian	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Padlock</i> , by Papageno	-	-	-	

Died in 1858 in foaling.

DAMSON,

Bred by Mr GAEVILLE, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius—Mustard, by Merlin.

1853 bl. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - } Mr E. R. Clark
 1854 f. (died a few days old) by ditto - - - }
 Died in 1855, having had no produce that year.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Mr POTTERTON, in 1851, got by Epirtis, her dam, Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1856 b. f. *Finette*, by The Ugly Buck - - - } Mr Copeland
 1857 ch. f. *Amy Macdonald*, by ditto - - - }
 Sold to go to Melbourne after foaling in 1857, covered by The Ugly Buck.

DARKNESS, by Glencoe (Vol. VII, p. 91, 1st edition) is dead. Her filly by Orlando died a yearling.

DART,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1841, got by Langar, or Jerred, her dam, Marcella, by Whisker—Maritornes, by Cervantes.

1847 br. f. by Ballinkeele - - - - - }
 1848 b. f. by Rossoul Khan - - - - - }
 1849 b. f. (*Lady Emily*) by Ballinkeele - - - - - }
 1850 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1851 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1852 b. c. by Pollard - - - - - }
 1853 br. c. *Wentworth*, by Bay Middleton - - - - - }
 1854 br. f. (*Sagitta*) by Surplice - - - - - }
 1855 ch. f. by The Hero - - - - - }
 1856 b. c. *Strafford*, by Bay Middleton - - - - - }
 1857 br. c. (*Dartmouth*) by ditto - - - - - } Mr G. Fitzwilliam
 1859 b. c. *Sagittarius*, by King Tom - - - - - }
 1860 c. (*Wetherby*) by Cannobie - - - - - }
 1861 b. c. by Barnton - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1845, barren in 1846 and 58, and sold in 1861, covered again by Barnton.

DASH MARE,

Bred by Mr TURINE, in 1841, her dam by Blacklock, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1851 br. c. (*Cyrus*) by Rochester - - - - - }
 1853 br. f. (*Petria*) by ditto - - - - - }
 1854 b. f. (*Ella*) by Pontifex - - - - - } Mr J. Forster
 1856 b. c. *Rubius*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1857 b. c. (*Pliny*), by ditto - - - - - }
 1858 c. by The Cure - - - - - }
 1859 b. f. by Pontifex - - - - - }

Barren in 1852, 55, and 60, given away, and put to a cart horse.

DATURA, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 91, 1st edition) produced in 1853 a br. f. by Flatcatcher, and died that year. Her colt by Beiram in 1854 was first called *Azim* (aft. *Elm*).—*Ilex* was cut, and aft. called *Zigzag*.
 Vol. VIII. E

DAUGHTER OF THE STAR.

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1844, got by Kremlin, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1849	f. by Alarm	-	-	-	-
1850	not covered last year	-	-	-	-
1851	ch. f. <i>Twinkle</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-
1852	ch. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853	b. c. by Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1854	missed to Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-
1855	ch. f. <i>Venetia</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-
1856	b. f. by Middlesex	-	-	-	-
1857	b. f. by King Tom (died in 1858)	-	-	-	-
1858	b. f. <i>Tomyrus</i> , by ditto (s to New Zealand in 1862)	-	-	-	-
1860	b. c. <i>Hippolyte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1861	ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1864	b. f. <i>Hippia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
Barren in 1859 and 63, not covered in 1861 or 64, had no produce after 1864, and died.					

DAUGHTER OF TOSCAR.

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,
Malvina, by Oscar—Spotless, by Walton.

1850	b. c. (<i>Snowdon Dunkhill</i>), by Iago	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Shepherd
1851	b. c. by Cowl	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Jack Sheppard</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>Claude Duval</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. <i>Thames Darrell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. <i>Bess Lyon</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. (<i>Tom King</i>), by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. (<i>Heracles</i>) by Kingston	-	-	-	
1858	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Honest Tom</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
*1861	ch. f. (<i>Division</i>) by De Clare	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859. and is dead.

* Division, in Warford Stud, was covered at Lille in 1864, by Folkestone, brought back to England, and then sent to Belgium.

DAUNTLESS,

Bred by Mr CLIFFORD, in 1835, got by Defance, her dam, Miss Bab, by Highland Fling, out of Lady Bab, by Assassin.

1845	f. by The Skater	-	-	-	} Mr I. Day
1846	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Pluck</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1850	b. c. <i>Haco</i> , by Old England	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Powney
1855	b. c. <i>Knight Templar</i> , by Cowl	-	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1847, 48, and 56, and died before foaling in 1857.					

DECEPTION, by Mountebank (Vol. VII, p. 98, 1st edition) died in 1854.
Her last two produces should stand thus :

1851 b. f. *Chick*, by *Laurel* - - - } Mr Verner
1853 b. c. (dead) by ditto. - - - }

DECEPTIVE,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Delightful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1851 b. c. (<i>Wykehamist</i>) by Wintonian	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Dixon
1852 b. f. (<i>Enoore</i>) by The Hero	-	-	-	
1853 b. or br c. (<i>Seducer</i>) by Blarney	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Humbug</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1856 b. c. by Alarm, or Collingwood	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. (<i>Weatherbound</i>) by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1858 b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1860 c. <i>The Court</i> , by Mohamed Mirza Hamed	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1861 br. c. <i>Yelverton</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1862 b. or ro. c. <i>The Gay Deceiver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 br. f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died in 1863.

— To DECISION, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 93, 1st edition); add—

1854 b. f. by Pottinger	-	-	-	Mr Drinkrow
-------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, and sold.

To DECOY, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 93, 1st edition) add—

Barren in 1853, slipped foal in 1854 by Springy Jack, and shot in July 1854, being then the property of Mr Topham.

DECREPIT,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1846, got by Defence, her dam, Victoria Adelaide Louisa, by Peter Lely, out of Sovereign Lady.

1850 barren	-	-	-	} Mr H. T. Thompson
1851 br. c. <i>Diable Boiteux</i> , by Galaor (cut)	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. (<i>Ralph</i>) by British Yeoman	-	-	-	
1853 barren to Jack Robinson	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>Swag</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 c. by ditto, or Gujerat	-	-	-	}

Sold to Count Séraimourt in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson, and sent to France with her last three foals; those of 1854 and 55 were brought back to England, and resold.

DEFENCE MARE (sister to Ægis),

Bred by Mr W. ETWALL, in 1844, her dam, Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1849 b. or br. f. by Venison	-	-	-	} Mr W. Etwall
1850 ch. f. (<i>Longstock Lass</i>) by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Andover</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
*1852 b. or br. f. <i>Thistlefly</i> , by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Anton</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Antonius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1856 b. c. (<i>Antonio</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Wild Will</i>) by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1859 ch. f. <i>Polypody</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	
1860 b. or br. c. <i>Wild Tom</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	}
1861 b. c. <i>Wild Basil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

- 1863 bl. c. *Whalebone*, by Vengeance - - - }
 1864 b. f. *Plunder*, by Buccaneer - - - } **Ld Portsmouth**
 1865 b. f. *Antonia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1853 and 66, barren in 1857 and 62, and died in 1867.
 * **THUNDERBOLT** (Mr T. Stevens's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, and was covered by Archy and Magnea.

DEFENCELESS,

Bred by Mr W. Erwall, in 1844, got by Defence, her dam by Cain, out of Ridotto, by Reveller—Walton.

- 1848 b. f. by Venison - - - - }
 1849 b. f. *Lamia*, by ditto - - - - } **Mr W. Erwall**
 1850 - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. by Thistlewhipper - - - - }
 1852 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1853 b. c. (*Haunch of Venison*) aft. *Golden Shipper*, by Venison - - - - } **Mr Waters**
 1854 b. c. by Bay Middleton (met with an accident, and was given away) - - - - }
 1855 br. f. (*Reconciliation*) by ditto - - - - }
 1856 b. c. (*Vindicator*) by Kingston - - - - }
 1857 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1858 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1859 b. c. (*Caractacus*) by ditto - - - - }
 1860 bl. f. by Neasham - - - - - }
 1861 f. by Marsyas (died a foal) - - - - } **Mr Blenkinson**
 1862 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1863 b. c. (*Montrose*) by Dundee - - - - }
 1864 b. f. *Boadicea*, by Marsyas - - - - }
 1865 b. f. *Tutela*, by Dundee - - - - }
 1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1867 b. f. *Magdala*, by King Tom - - - - }

Was barren in 1868, 69, 70, and died.

To Y. DEFLANCE, by Saracen (Vol. VII, p. 95, 1st edition), add—

- 1852 b. f. by Cowl - - - - - }
 1853 f. (dead) by John o'Gaunt - - - - } **Sir J. Hawley**
 1854 ch. c. by Don John - - - - - }
 Barren in 1855, and sold, covered by Cowl.

DEJANIRA,

Bred by Mr LILLIE, in 1848, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock, out of sister to Coulon.

- 1848 b. or ro. c. *Aetide*, by Tory-boy - - - - }
 1849 no foal - - - - - } **Mr Lillie**
 1850 b. f. by Tory-boy - - - - - }
 1851 b. or br. f. *Maid of Ellet*, by Spithead (dead) - - - - }
 1852 missed to Tory-boy - - - - - }
 1853 ro. f. *Rarity*, by ditto (died in 1855) - - - - }
 * 1854 bl. f. *Rhania*, by Emerystone - - - - } **Mr Rothwell**
 1855 b. or ro. f. *Rhea*, by ditto - - - - }
 1856 f. by ditto (died immediately) - - - - }
 1857 b. f. by Lerrywheat - - - - - }

She was drowned in a ditch before foaling in 1858.

* RHANIS, by Emerystone, produced in 1858 a colt by Lerrywheat (dead), was barren in 1859 and 60, and became the property of Mr T. Lamb, since which we have no further account.

DELAINE,

Bred by Ld Geo. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1849 bl. c. <i>Old English Oak</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr M. Heap
1850 br. f. <i>Dressmaker</i> , by ditto	}
1851 ch. c. <i>Barrel</i> , by ditto	
1852 b. or br. c. <i>Duke of Hamilton</i> , by Van Tromp	
1853 br. f. by Cotherstone	
1854 ch. c. <i>Sir Colin</i> , by Robert de Gorham	
1855 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857 br. c. <i>Lamf Pudrick</i> , by Black Doctor, or Idle Boy	Mr Redhead
1858 b. f. by Idle Boy	}
1859 b. f. (<i>Careless</i>) by ditto	
1861 br. f. <i>Tarlatan</i> (aft. <i>Industry</i>), by Leamington	
1862 b. f. <i>Grenadine</i> , by ditto	
1863 br. f. <i>Tulle</i> (aft. <i>Integrity</i>), by ditto	
1864 bl. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1856, 60, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

DELIA,

Bred by Mr CATCHLEY, in 1840, got by Dick, her dam, Lady Di, by Actæon—Thunderbolt—Sir Peter.

1845 br. c. <i>Billy Pitt</i> , by Tory-boy	}	Mr T. Critchley
1846 b. c. <i>Sir Hugh Gough</i> , by Gladiator		
1848 ch. c. <i>Clarendon</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	}	Mr Frankum
1849 ch. c. by ditto		
1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	}	Mr A. Gray
1852 b. c. by ditto		
1853 ch. f. <i>Sugarcoat</i> , by Ratan	}	Mr A. Taylor
1856 ch. c. <i>Cook-a-hoop</i> , by The Confessor		
1858 br. f. by Wild Dayrell (died 10 days old)	}	Mr A. Taylor
1859 br. f. <i>Margery</i> , by ditto		
1862 ch. f. <i>Hetty</i> , by Surplice	}	}
1864 gr. c. <i>Adam Bede</i> , by Rattlebone		
1867 bl. c. <i>Ansley</i> , by Atherstone	}	}

Barren in 1847, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, and 68, and died in January, 1868.

DELPHINE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1844, got by Stockport, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1847 b. f. by Mulatto, or Rossoul Khan	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1848 by Swinton		
1851 f. (dead) by Melbourne	}	Mr H. L. Maw
1853 slipped twins by Alompra		

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 57, and not covered in 1851, 57, or 58.

To DEMINUS, by Bran (Vol. VII, p. 97, 1st edition), add—

1852 b. c. <i>The Magsman</i> , by Flatcatcher (dead)	Mr H. Stebbing
1853 ch. f. <i>Spy</i> , by ditto	}
1854 b. c. (<i>Tea</i>) by ditto	

Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by Weathergaze.

DESPATCH,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1838, got by Defence, her dam, Nannette (sister to Glancus), by Partisan.

1845 b. c. <i>Milo</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	Ld Spencer
1846 b. c. <i>Red Bow</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1847 ch. f. <i>Katafette</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Alarm	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Don Pacifico</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. <i>Durindana</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	Her Majesty
1852 b. f. (<i>Speed</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Hermes</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Rosconi</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	Mr Sylvester
1856 br. c. by The Nob	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Toothdramer</i> , aft. <i>Able Jack</i>) by Loupgaron	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>East Bergholt</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Sylvester
1859 b. or br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Sir Roger Hill	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Middlesex	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, and died in 1861.

DESTINY, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 98, 1st edition), was given away in 1852. Her colt of 1851 was called *Predestination*.

DEUCE ACE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel—Rowena, by Rubens.

1850 br. f. <i>Maid of Tyne</i> (aft. <i>Gatenside</i>), by An-	-	-	-	Mr Dunlop
1851 ch. c. by The Little Known (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	
1852 slipped foal by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 missed to Windhound	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Phoenix (son of Buzzard)	-	-	-	Mr Dewar
1855 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Had no produce after 1856, and was destroyed.

DIANA HUTCHINSON,

Bred by Lord NORMANBY, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Gipsy, by Sir Hercules, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1853 f. by Robin Grey	-	-	-	Mr W. Long
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 br. or b. f. by Ashgill	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. (<i>Lady Rilda</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 f. by Courtenay	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1863, and put to a coach horse.

DIL-BAR,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1845 b. c. (dead) by Don John	-	-	-	} Mr H. Des Voeux
1846 br. c. (<i>Drakelow</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 ch. f. (<i>Diligence</i>) by Gladiator	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. <i>Heart-Breaker</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Epirus	-	-	-	
1853 f. (dead) by Slane-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Pulk</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Tartarus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr John Walker
1857 br. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Snapshot</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 56, and died in 58.

DIMINUTIVE,

Bred by Mr S. HANNAH, in 1844, got by *Elia*, or *Venison*, her dam, *Odesa*, by *Sultan*, out of sister to *Cobweb*, by *Phantom*.

1849 ch. f. by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	Mr S. Herbert
1850 b. c. <i>Blue John</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	Mr E. R. Clark
1851 ridden hack	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Howden
1852 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by The Confessor	-	-	-	Mr John Walker
1855 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Gray
1856 b. c. <i>Slooman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>The Nun</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>The Pope</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Given away.

To DIPLOMA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 99) add—

185 c. by Don John (died a few days old— foaled in December 1852)–	} Mr Ford
1854 and 55 slipped foal	

1856 ch. f. by Mayor of Hull	Mr G. Young
------------------------------	-------------

Barren in 1857, and died in 1858.

To DIRCE, by Partisan (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 100), add—sold to the Marquis of Breadalbane, and died, having had no other produce.

DISAGREEABLE,

Bred by Mr S. CHIFFNEY, in 1843, got by *Agreeable*, her dam by *Sam*, out of *Morel*, by *Spracer*.

1850 b. c. (<i>Battery</i>) by Assault (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1851 b. c. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	
1852 f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1853 barren	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 f. by Voltigeur, or Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Vatican (dead)	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Nyisance</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Ryedale</i> , by Vatican, or John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	} Mr Foxton
1858 f. (dead) by The Hermit	-	-	-	
1859 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 c. (dead) by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1860, and ran in a cab.

DISTAFFINA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1845, got by Don John, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne,

1851 b. c. (<i>Spinaway</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1852 b. f. (<i>Whirl</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>Spindle</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Spinot</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (dead) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>The Spinner</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1859 br. c. (<i>Disappointment</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. (<i>The Guardsman</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. (<i>The Weaver</i>) by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1863 b. or br. c. (<i>Salisbury</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	}
1864 br. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 53, and 60, and died on October 19th, 1864.

DIVERSION,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1838, got by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton—Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1843 b. f. <i>Deer Chase</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1844 ro. f. (<i>Miami</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1845 b. c. <i>Bosslyn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1846 b. f. <i>Cynthia</i> (aft. <i>Miss Lawson</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 ch. f. <i>Hippia</i> , by Gladiator (sold to go to France)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1848 br. f. <i>Merriment</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Crosslanes</i>), by Slane	-	-	-	
1852 dead colt by Old England	-	-	-	
1854 f. (dead) by Don John	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Yarra Yarra</i>), by Cowl	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Madame Eglantine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1860 b. or br. f. by Acrobat	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 55, and died after 1860.

DONNA HERMOSA,

Bred by Sir J. GERARD, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Miss Craven, by Mr Lowe—Soothsayer—Buzzard.

1850 b. c. <i>Parasite</i> , by Pantasa	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1852 ro. f. <i>Fubula</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1854 ro. f. <i>Gitana</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Knockburn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Turner
Slipped foal in 1849 and 51, barren in 1853, and died of inflammation in October 1855,				

DORINDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1843, got by D'Egville, her dam, Dora, by Cervantes.

1852 b. f. by Martext	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1854 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	

- 1857 b. f. by Bay Middleton - - - - }
 1861 b. c. by Barnton - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1863 b. c. by Ignoramus - - - - }

Barren in 1858, 56, 58, 59, 60, and 62, and destroyed in 1863.

To DOROTHY (bay) by Dr Syntax (Vol. VII, p. 102, 1st edition), add—

- 1853 b. c. *Astrologer*, by Planet - - - - }
 1854 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Simpson

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

THE DOSIE BEEBEE,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Peg, by Gustavus, out of Peggy, by Bourbon.

- 1844 gr. c. *Mr Newman*, by The Skater - - - - }
 1846 gr. c. *The Dutchman*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Bayliss
 1847 ro. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1848 gr. f. *The Flying Dutchwoman*, by Galaor - - - - }
 1850 br. or gr. c. *The Mariner*, by Hindoo, or Galaor (sent to the Cape) - - - - } Mr H. T. Thompson
 1851 b. f. by Galaor - - - - }
 1854 gr. f. by Jack Robinson, or Vol-au-Vent - - - - }
 1856 gr. c. *Harry Jack*, by British Yeoman (sent to the Cape in 1859) - - - - } Major Green Thompson
 1857 b. f. *Bella Donna*, by Strychnine - - - - } son
 1858 b. f. *Nua Vomica*, by ditto - - - - }
 1859 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1845, 49, 52, 53, and 55, sold and died.

DOTFERELL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1850, got by Swinton, her dam, Lapwing, by Morisco, out of Valentina, by Smolensko.

- 1854 b. f. by Ratcatcher - - - - - }
 1855 ch. f. by The Hero - - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1856, put to work that year, barren in 1855, 56, and 67; not covered in 1867, and became the property of Mr J. Core.

DOVE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Amima, by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Waful.

- 1849 b. c. *The Swiggler King*, by Cotherstone - - - - }
 1850 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - }
 1851 and 52 no foal - - - - } Mr Austin
 1853 b. f. by The Hydra - - - - }
 1855 ch. c. by Woolwich - - - - }
 1856 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1854 and 57, and sold.

To DREAMER, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 104, 1st edition) add—

- 1853 f. by Don John (dead) - - - - - Mr G. Hargreaves

Barren in 1854, and sold.

DRIEL,

Bred by Mr CORNELAND, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam, Parade, by Bantaloan, out of Bombasina by Thunderbolt.

1853 b. c. *Orderly*, by Epirus - - - } Mr Jaques
1854 ch. c. *Parole*, by Birdcatcher - - - }

Sold in 1854 to the Marquis de McMahon to go to France, covered again by Birdcatcher.

To DROGHEDA, by St Patrick (Vol. VII, p. 104, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. (*Lady Constance*) by Cotherstone - - - } Ld Spencar
1854 b. f. (*Sœur de Charité*) by Cow - - - }
Barren in 1855 and 56, and died in 1856.

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1845, her dam by M'Adam—Marengo—Clinker.

1849 b. c. *Pen*, by Alarm - - - - - }
1850 b. c. *Whirlwind* (aft. *All Service*) by ditto - - - } Col. Angerstein
1851 ro. f. by Galipoli - - - - - }
1852 br. c. *Amor* (aft. *Panthoon*) by Lanercost - - - }
1853 dead twins by Alarm - - - - - }
1855 ch. f. by Grecian - - - - - }
1856 ch. f. (*Eugenie*) by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Smith
1857 b. c. (*Athens*) by ditto (cut) - - - - - }
1858 c. by Lord George, or Ravensbone - - - - - }
Barren in 1854, not covered in 1858, sold in 1859, not in foal, and not likely to breed thorough-bred stock again.

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1847, her dam by Talisman, out of Marie, by Waverley.

1851 br. f. by Robert de Gorham - - - - - } Col. Angerstein
1852 b. c. by Alarm (died a foal) - - - - - }
1853 b. c. *Diogo*, by Don John - - - - - }
1855 b. c. (*Jeremy Diddler*) aft. (*Jerry*) by Flat- } Oswaldkirk Stud
catcher - - - - - }
1858 c. by Hermit, Vatican, or Turnua - - - - - }
1859 c. *Brahmin*, by Hermit - - - - - }
1862 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - - - } Gen. Angerstein
1863 b. f. by Stockwell - - - - - }
Barren in 1854, 56, 57, 60, and 61, alipped foal in 1864, and died.

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1848, her dam, Nightcap, by Bay Middleton, out of Chapeau d'Espagne.

1851 b. c. *Mas'hara*, by Bentley - - - - - } Col. Angerstein
1852 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - - - - }
1853 b. f. by + + - - - - - }
1854 b. c. by Planet - - - - - }
1855 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Simpson
1856 c. by ditto - - - - - }
1858 b. f. by Bolardo - - - - - }
1859 b. f. by Flatcatcher - - - - - }
1860 f. by Acrobat - - - - - } Mr Harrow
1861 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1857 and 62, and sold for a hack.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr OXLEY, in 1840, got by Scheik, her dam, by Blacklock, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1851 br. f. by Trueboy - - - Mr Straker

1854 b. f. *The Shadow*, by Galaor - - - Mr Wallis

Barren in 1852, 53, and 55, and destroyed that year.

THE DUCHESS OF KENT,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1838, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Pepper, by St Nicholas—Capsicum—Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1846 b. c. *Dunannon*, by Melbourne - - -

1847 b. c. *Brook*, by Camel - - -

1848 ch. f. *Trickstress*, by Sleight-of-hand - - -

1849 b. f. by Melbourne (dead) - - -

1850 b. f. *The Queen*, by Iago - - -

1851 b. c. (*Dervish*) by Cowl - - -

1852 ch. f. (*Princess*) by Iago - - -

1853 br. f. (*Alexandrina*) aft. *Imposture*, by ditto - - -

1854 b. f. (*Peregrina*) by Touchstone - - - Mr G. Hargreaves

1855 b. c. (*Frogmore*) by ditto - - - Mr W. Palmer

1857 br. c. *Cambridge*, by Teddington - - - Mr H. Hargreaves

Barren in 1845, 56, 58, and died.

THE DUCHESS OF LORRAINE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Shiraz, by Camel, out of Medina, by Shebdeez.

1846 ch. c. *The Wrestler*, by Gladiator - - -

1847 ch. f. (*Emma*) by ditto - - -

1849 br. f. *France*, by Cotherstone - - -

1850 br. c. *Lorraine*, by Lanercost - - -

1851 b. c. *Paris* (aft. *Pumicestone*) by Cotherstone - - -

1852 br. c. by Van-Tromp - - -

1853 ch. f. (*Bul-bul*) by Birdcatcher - - -

1854 b. f. by Cotherstone - - -

1855 b. c. by ditto - - -

1856 b. or br. f. by ditto (sent to Australia in 1859, and there called *Oonivara*) - - -

1857 b. f. (*Perfidy*) by Newcourt - - -

1858 b. f. by Cotherstone (dead) - - -

1859 br. f. by Cannobie (dead) - - -

1860 bl. c. *Knight of Ellerslie*, by Ellington - - -

1864 ch. c. by Marionette - - -

1865 ch. f. by ditto - - -

1866 br. c. by ditto - - -

1867 br. f. by ditto - - -

Barren in 1848, 63, 68, slipped foal in 1861, not covered that year, and died in 1868.

To DUENNA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 106, 1st edition), add—

1854 b. c. (dead) by St Lawrence - - - Mr Johnson

Barren in 1855, and is dead.

DULCIMER MARE,

Bred by Mr BRESLEY, in 1844, her dam, Rachael, by Newton, out of Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer.

1850 ch. f. *Rose*, by Pantaloon - - - } Mr James Mont-

1853 ch. f. *Ærolite*, by Meteor - - - } gomery

No produce in 1851 or 52, and sold.

DUNCANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1850, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1856 b. or br. c. *The Peasant*, by Pontifex - Mr W. C. Harrison

Sold to Mr Henderson, of Sussex, not in foal.

DURBAR,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1846, got by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1852 b. f. by British Yeoman - - - } Mr Jos. Graham

1853 by Mentor, or Telemachus - - - }

1854 b. f. by Turnus - - - }

1855 b. c. by ditto - - - } Capt. Clerk

1856 b. c. (*Gryllus*) by ditto - - - }

1861 br. f. *Barcarolla*, by Fisherman (died in 1863)-

1862 b. c. *Mouravieff*, by Knight of Kara - - - }

1864 ch. f. *Meltonby*, by Thormanby - - - } Mr A. A. Young

1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1857, 58, and 66, covered by half-bred horses in 1858 and 59, not covered in 1862, and shot in 1866.

To DUVERNAY by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 106, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. *Rosati*, by Alarm - - - Mr Greville

Slipped foal by Orlando in 1854, barren in 55, and was destroyed that year.

EARRING,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1837, got by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler, by Scud.

1841 b. f. by a country horse - - - }

1842 b. f. *Event*, by Toss-up - - - }

1843 b. c. *Esau*, by Erymus (shot in 1845) - - - }

*1844 b. f. *Extra*, by ditto - - - }

1845 bl. c. (*Judge Advocate*) by ditto - - - } Mr Webber

1847 b. f. (*Epoch*) by ditto - - - }

†1848 b. f. *Trinket*, by Amorino - - - }

1859 b. f. *Jewel*, by ditto - - - }

1850 br. f. by Ion - - - }

1853 br. f. (*Eardrop*) by Conyngham - - - }

1854 br. f. (*Ornament*) by Weatherbit - - - } Mr Portman

1855 br. f. *Gengaw*, by ditto - - - }

1856 br. f. by West Australian (died a yearling) - - - } Ld Lonsborough

Barren in 1846, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, and 61, and destroyed.—This mare was bought by Mr Webber, at 2 years old, and never broke.

* EXTRA (Mr W. Atkinson's) produced in 1848 f. *Spurn-light*, by Bay Middleton.

† TRINKET was covered in 1853 by Collingwood, and sold to go abroad.

To **EASTER**, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 107, 1st edition) add—

1853	dead colt by Iago	-	-	-	Mr Drinkald
1855	br. c. <i>Whitsuntide</i> , by Mathematician	-	-	-	Mr R. Chatfield
1856	f. by Blarney-	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by Nabob	-	-	-	Mr T. Brown

Barren in 1854 and 57, not covered in 1858, and died in 1859.

ECONOMIST MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1842, her dam, Bangtail, by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1847	f. by Buzzard	-	-	-	Mr Sart
1849	ch. c. <i>Pineapple</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	ch. f. by The Emperor	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1851	ch. c. (<i>Cunute</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hartis
1854	b. or br. f. (<i>The Sole Star</i>) by Planet	-	-	-	
1854	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. <i>Hume</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	f. by The Hermit (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 53, 58, and 59, and died in 1859.

To **EGERIA**, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 109, 1st edition) add—

1852	gr. c. <i>The Morn</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	Mr S. Scott
1854	ch. c. <i>John Ponney</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. (<i>Minette</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1852; shot in 1855.

ELEGANCE,

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Elegance, by Tramp, or Grey Walton, out of Anadine, by Whitelock—Sorcerer.

1846	ch. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Beiram	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1847	ch. f. by Scutari	-	-	-	
1848	b. f. <i>Phlegra</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	
1850	b. c. <i>Husk</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	
1851	ch. c. <i>Phania</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Hazel</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. (<i>Alice Wentworth</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by Midas	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Pactolus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Pan</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. by Nutwith	-	-	-	
1861	ch. f. (<i>Rose</i>) by Midas	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, and 66, slipped foal in 1857, and died in 1866.

ELF,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1835, got by Shakspeare, her dam, Zint, by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1843	b. f. <i>Slane Elf</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	Major Martyn
1845	bl. c. <i>The Moor</i> , by St Hercules	-	-	-	
1846	b. c. <i>Cæsarion</i> , by Cæsar	-	-	-	

1847 br. f. *Fernando*, by Slane - - - }
 1849 b. c. *Convulsion*, by Alarm - - - } Major Martyn
 1852 b. f. *Tiny*, by Lanercost - - - }
 1853 b. c. *The Spaniard*, by Don John - - - }
 1854 b. c. *Norous*, by Collingwood - - - }
 1856 f. by Grecian - - - } Col. Martyn
 1857 gr. c. by Grey Tommy - - - }
 Barren in 1844, 50, 51, and 55, not covered in 1847, and given away after foaling in 1857.

ELIS MARE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1843, her dam (Antler's dam) by Selim—Eury-one, by Witchcraft.

1847 ch. c. (*Umberland*) by Sir Hercules - - - Mr Herbert
 1848 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1849 ch. f. by Galipoli - - - - - }
 1850 b. f. (*Jedanie Deane*) by Oakley - - - }
 1851 b. f. (*Vingt'un*) by Alarm - - - - - } Her Majesty
 1852 b. c. by Collingwood - - - - - }
 1853 ch. c. (*The Daring Ranger*) by The Libel - - - }
 1854 b. f. by Iago - - - - - }
 1855 missed to Orlando - - - - - }
 1856 ch. f. by Chatham - - - - - }
 1857 by Loup-garon - - - - - Mr Bryant

ELISSA, by Elis (Vol. VII, p. 110, 1st edition) died, having had no otter produce.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1840, got by Velocipedé, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus.

*1847 b. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Lanercost - - - }
 1849 b. f. by ditto, or Fancy-boy - - - - - }
 1850 br. c. *Wild Deer*, by Venison - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. by Freeman - - - - - }
 1855 b. c. *Groyley*, by Poynton - - - - - } Mr S. Templeman
 1857 ch. c. (*Jeddah*), by Newminster - - - - - }
 1858 b. f. by Cawston - - - - - }
 1859 br. c. *Cumston* (aft. *Ivanhoe*) by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1861 b. c. *Exhibition*, by De Clare - - - - - }

Barren in 1848, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, and 62, and died.

* LADY LOUISA was covered by The Flying Dutchman in 1853, and sold to Mr Gregory, to go to Russia.

To ELIZABETH, by Waverley (Vol. VI, p. 99, 1st edition) add—

1851 f. by Teddy the Tiler - - - - - Mr Chambers
 She had no other thorough-bred produce afterwards.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1846, got by Stockport, her dam by Actson, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1850 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - - }
 1851 br. c. *Sportsman*, by Grimblethorpe - - - }
 1852 br. f. (*Fury*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - } Mr J. T. Phillips
 1853 ch. f. (*Little Dorrit*) by ditto - - - - - }
 1854 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1855 f. (dead) by The Cossack - - - - - }
 Died in 1855, with her foal.

Bred by Mr WADLOW, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Icicle, by Caesar, out of Dewdrop, by Defence.
1856 b. c. *Brandy Ball*, by Sweetmeat - Mr Wadlow
Slipped foal in 1857, and died.

ELIZA COOK.

Bred by Mr W. EDWARDS, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius, out of Fidelity, by Whisker.

1849	ch. f. <i>Miss Landon</i> , by Dulcimer	-	-	-	} Mr Beasley
1851	b. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Dr Hampton	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. by Trap	-	-	-	
1855	br. c. by Dulcimer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 50, 53, and 56, and not covered in 1851.

To ELLEN, by Starch (Vol. VII, p. 111, 1st edition); add—

1851 b. f. (<i>Miss Allen</i>) by Mulvey Molochi, or The	} Mr Allen
Anchor-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Playman</i>) by Flatcatcher	
1855 gr. c. by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud
Barren in 1852, 54, and 56, and sold in 1856, covered by Connanght Ranger;	

ELLEN LORRAINE.

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1845, got by The Lord Mayor, her dam, Lady Mary, by Voltaire—Lady Moore Carew.

1851	br. f. <i>Jetty Trefts</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	} Mr G. Barton
1852	bl. c. <i>Poor Dick</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	
1853	barren to ditto	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>King of the Isles</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	} Mr J. T. Haywood
1855	br. c. by Surplice (died a foal)	-	-	
Sold to M. A. Shickler in 1855, and sent to France, covered by West Australian.				

ELLIPSIS.

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilina, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibeide Fairy, by Hermes.

1848	b. c. (<i>Y. Touchstone</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1849	missd to Orlando	-	-	-
1850	ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	Col. Anson
1851	ch. c. <i>Apollonius</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-
1852	b. c. (<i>Cavalier</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1853	slipped foal by Alarm	-	-	Gen. Anson
1854	ch. c. by Orlando	-	-	Ld H. Thynne
Sold to Mr Hoare in Nov. 1854, to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the				
First.				

ELOPEMENT.

Bred by Col. Anson, in 1839, got by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim—
Haphazard—Precipitate.

1844	b. c.	<i>Seducer</i> ,	by Don John	-	-	-	} Col. Anson
1845	ch. c.	(<i>Love-lace</i>)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1846	ch. f.	<i>Flight</i> ,	by Jared	-	-	-	
1848	b. c.	(<i>Economy</i>)	by Don John	-	-	-	
1849	b. f.	<i>Bay Rosalind</i> ,	by Orlando	-	-	-	
1851	br. f.	<i>Lovebird</i> ,	by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	

1852 ch. f. (<i>Gretna</i>) by Surplice (dead) -	-	Gen. Anson
1854 ch. c. <i>Almaviva</i> , by Orlando -	-	-
1855 b. f. by ditto -	-	-
1856 b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by ditto -	-	-
1858 ch. c. (<i>Stray Bird</i>) by Birdcatcher -	-	Mr Greville
1859 b. c. (<i>Rossmore</i>) by Alarm -	-	-
1860 ch. c. (<i>Escape</i>) by Teddington -	-	-
1862 ch. f. <i>Runaway</i> , by Bolingbroke -	-	-

Barren in 1847, 50, 53, and 61, slipped foal in 1857, and died in 1862:

ELOPEMENT (first called *Hattabdy*),

Bred by Mr TRELAWNY, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Frederica, by Sultan, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1854 f. by The Cure -	-	Dr Hawdon
1855 b. e. <i>Firstfoot</i> , by Raby -	-	Mr Jobling
1856 c. <i>Shafto</i> , by Colsterdale -	-	Mr J. Lumsden

Believed to be dead.

ELPHINE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1837, got by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard—Johanha Southcote, by Benningbrough.

1842 b. f. <i>Petit Morceau</i> , by Albemarle -	-	Mr Osbaldeston
1843 and 44 no foal -	-	Mr Thornhill
1845 b. c. <i>Elcho Castle</i> , by The Commodore, or Erymda -	-	Mr Robertson
1846 b. or br. c. <i>New Era</i> , by The Colonel -	-	-
1847 b. f. <i>Career</i> , by ditto -	-	-
1848 b. f. (<i>The Incurable</i>) by The Cure -	-	Messrs Tattersall
1849 b. f. by ditto -	-	-
1850 b. c. (<i>Lambton</i>) by ditto -	-	-
1851 b. f. (<i>Lady Lambton</i>) by Sleight-of-hand -	-	-
1852 b. c. (dead) by Melbourne -	-	Ld Durham
1853 br. ro. c. (<i>Warlock</i>) by Birdcatcher -	-	-
1855 br. c. by The Hero -	-	-
1856 br. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by The Flying Dutchman -	-	-

Was barren in 1854, and died in 1857 with a foal, which also died:

ELUINA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Mangel-wurtzel, by Merlin, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1846 b. c. <i>St Denis</i> , by St Francis -	-	-
1847 ch. f. <i>Pomme-de-Terre</i> , by Slane -	-	Mr Stovin
1848 b. f. <i>Ventre-à-Terre</i> , by Pantalbon -	-	-
1850 b. f. (<i>Penelope</i>) by Alarm -	-	Messrs Tattersall
1851 ch. c. (<i>Prince of Orange</i>) by Slane -	-	-
1853 b. f. by Don John -	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 b. f. <i>E.L.</i> , by The Flying Dutchman -	-	-

Barren in 1849, 52, 54, 55, and 57, and sold:

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1841, got by Defence, her dam, Emilliana, by Emilius—Whisker—Castrella, by Castrel.

1846	br. . (Vasa) by Charles XII	-	-	-
1848	ch. c. by Epirus	-	-	-
1849	br. c. (Olander) by Lanercost	-	-	-
1850	b. f. <i>Mentmore Lass</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-
1852	b. c. <i>Hampden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1853	b. c. <i>Missenden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1854	ch. c. <i>Sydney</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-
1855	b. c. <i>Mentmore</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-
1856	ch. c. <i>Magnum</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-
1857	ch. c. <i>King of Diamonds</i> , by King Tom	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1858	dead twin colts by ditto	-	-	-
1859	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1860	ch. f. by ditto (died a week old)	-	-	-
1861	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1862	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1863	ch. f. by North Lincoln	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Falkenstein</i> , by King Tom (sent to Prussia in 1867)	-	-	-
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1847, 51, and 66, and died.

EMILIA.

Bred by Mr HAGUE, in 1840, got by Y. Emilius, her dam, Persian, by Whisker, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

*1844	b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	Mr Hague
1845 and 46	not covered previous years	-	-	-
1847	b. c. <i>The Condemned</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-
1848	b. f. by Red Deer	-	-	Dr Hopper
1849	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1850		-	-	-
1851	ch. f. <i>Cordeia</i> , by Red Deer	-	-	Mr C. Peck
1852	b. c. (<i>Biron</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1854	ch. c. (<i>King of Diamonds</i>) by King of Diamonds, or Goliah (dead)	-	-	Mr Rich. Walker
1855	c. by High Sheriff	-	-	-
1856	gr. f. (<i>Jeannie Gray</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1857	b. c. (<i>Australian</i>) by West Australian	-	-	-
1858	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1853, and sold to go to Kentucky, U.S., in 1858, with her foal, and covered by Fazzoletto.

* DABLING was in Mr Hebblethwaite's stud; she missed to Melbourne in 1849, produced in 1850 ch. f. *Rattlecap*, by Picaroon, or Ramadan, and died the following year.

EMILIUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1844, her dam, Menalippe, by Merchant—Phantom—Pericles.

1848	br. f. <i>The Maid of the Mill</i> , by Muley Moloch	-	-	-
1849	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1850	ch. c. by The Merry Monarch	-	-	-
1851	ch. c. (<i>The Emperor</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-
1852	b. c. (<i>Poor Bobby</i>) by Paragon (son of Plenipotentiary)	-	-	Mr S. Adam
1853	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1854	barren	-	-	-
1855	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-
1856	b. f. by Tom Moody (son of The Flyer)	-	-	-
1857	by ditto	-	-	-

EMMA,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1847, got by Camel Junior, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1852 b. f. by Red Hart	-	-	-	-	Mr Kent
*1853 ch. f. <i>Elvina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1856 b. f. by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Aspinall
1857 b. f. <i>Foretop</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and 58, sold to a farmer, and not bred from.

* *ELVINA* was in the Alvediston stud; she slipped foal to Joe Lovell in 1856, and was covered by The Hero.

EMOTION,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1838, got by Emilins, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1843 b. c. by The Commodore, or Albermarle	-	-	-	-	Mr Pettit
1845 b. f. (<i>Jest</i>) by Jerry	-	-	-	-	Ld Orford
1846 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Peck
*1847 br. f. by Lanercost	-	-	-	-	
1850 br. f. by Charles XII	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Johnstone
1852 b. f. (<i>Excitement</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. (<i>Spasms</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Apathy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Annandale (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1859 br. c. <i>Revolt</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in October 1847, repurchased in September 1848, barren in 1844, 55, and 57, and died in 1859.

* This mare produced in 1851 a ch. f. by Verulam, and was barren in 1852, and given away.

EMPRESS (sister to Egeria),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1837, got by Emilins, out of Mangel wurzel.

1841 b. c. by Albemarle	-	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1845 b. f. (<i>Lady Bangtail</i>) by Erymus	-	-	-	-	
1846 b. c. by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-	
1847 b. f. (<i>Regina</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Herbert
1848 b. c. <i>Grand Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. (<i>Grand Duke Michael</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Autocrat</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. (<i>The Russian</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>The Czar</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. S. Waters
1855 b. f. (<i>Neva</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1857 b. f. (<i>Feodorovna</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. (<i>Miss Emma</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Kaiser</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. by Hobbie Noble, or Neasham	-	-	-	-	

She had foal no foal in 1842, 43, or 44, slipped foal in 1854 and 60, was barren in 1861 and 63, and shot.

To EMPRESS, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 116) add—

1853 br. f. by Iago - Sir H. Boynton
Was sold and died, having had no other produce. Her c. by Scroggins
in 1849 was called (*Beau Brummel*) and her f. by Melbourne in 1850,
Determination.

THE EMPRESS,

Bred by Lord ALBERMARLE, in 1845, got by Assassin, her dam by Reveller,
out of Design (sister to Dangerous) by Tramp.

1849 b. f. by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-
1850 b. f. by Cowl	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. c. (<i>Woodcote</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-
1852 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-
1853 ch. f. by Esedarius	-	-	-	-
1854 not covered last year	-	-	-	-
1855 ch. c. (<i>Zaniel</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	-
1856 c. by Alarm	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1848 and 57, and given away for a hack.

THE EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr P. THOMPSON, in 1846, got by Defence, her dam, Chaos, by
Emilius, out of Bertha, by Reveller.

1850 br. f. by Caesar	-	-	-	-
1851 br. c. by Epirus	-	-	-	-
1852 missed to Don John and Paragone	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. <i>Judy</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. (<i>Imperatrice</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-

Sent to France in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam, Calypso, by
Liverpool—Orville—Wizard.

1849 b. c. by Annandale	-	-	-	-
1851 b. f. (<i>Fairy Queen</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1852 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853 br. c. (<i>Enchanter</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1854 br. c. (<i>Somerset</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1855 br. c. (<i>Captivator</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1858 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1859 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1850, 56, and 60, slipped foal in 1857, and we have no further
account of her.

ENDS and ODDS, by Emilius (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 118), had no
produce after 1852, and died in 1856. Her colt by Birkenhead in 1850
was called *New Brighton*—he was cut.

ENTERPRISE (sister to Deception),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1834, got by Defence, her dam, Lady Stumps, by
Tramp, out of Ursula, by Cervantes.

1839 b. f. <i>Let's stop awhile says Slow</i> (aft. <i>Jenny</i>) by Camel, or Rockingham	-	-	-	-
1840 b. or br. c. <i>Captain Cook</i> , by Slane (s. to Berlin in 1844)	-	-	-	-
1841 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1842 b. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Liverpool	-	-	-	-
1844 b. c. <i>Pottinger</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	-
1846 b. c. <i>Captain Parry</i> , by Slane, or Ion	-	-	-	-
*1848 ch. c. <i>Ephesus</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	-

* Sold to Count Henckel in 1855.

1849 b. f. (<i>Ootaria</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	} Mr Waller
1850 b. c. (<i>North Pole</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Vandyke</i> , by Portrait	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Ephesian</i> , by Epirus-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Bellona</i> (aft. <i>The Present</i>) by Woolwich-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Adela</i> , by Archy	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Magnes (dead)	-	-	-	

Missed in 1843, 45, 47, 52, and 54, and died in 1858 with a foal (dead) by Magnes.

ENVY,

Bred by Mr MANGLE, in 1841, got by Perion, her dam, Misfortune, by Voltaire, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor.

1846 b. f. by The Earl (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Mangle
1847 ch. c. by Ratan	-	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Voltigeuse</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ridley
1852 b. f. (<i>Queensferry</i>) aft. <i>The Ramsay Hat</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Hospitality</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1854 b. or br. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	

Ridden in 1849, barren in 1848, 55, and 56, and died.

EPAULETTE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1839, got by The Colonel, her dam, Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1849 f. by Slane (died)	-	-	-	} Ld Maidstone
1851 ch. f. <i>El Dorado</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Mariposa</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Alastor</i> , by Iago (cut)	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. <i>Ohov</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Ld Londesborough
1855 b. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Don John-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Penalty</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. <i>Shoulder-knot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Promotion</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1859 b. f. by West Australian	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Stock</i> , by ditto, or Stockwell (cut)	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by Black Doctor, or Neasham (died a foal)-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, and 64, slipped foal in 1861, and was destroyed in 1865.

EPILOGUE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1846 b. c. <i>Water Rat</i> , by Heron	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1847 ch. f. by Galaor	-	-	-	
1848 ch. c. (<i>Hengist</i>) aft. <i>Clothes-peg</i> , by Old Eng-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. by Charles XII (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1850 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 br. c. (<i>Prologue</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	

1852	br. f. (<i>Rose</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1853	br. c. <i>Lockerbie</i> (aft. <i>Dramatist</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. (<i>Actress</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	br. c. (<i>The Poor Player</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	bl. c. (<i>Black Mail</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr. J. Johnstone
1857	br. c. (<i>Annan</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. <i>Applause</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860	br. f. (<i>Game Hen</i>) by Launcelet	-	-	-	Mr Dixie

Barren in 1859 and 61, and died.

EQUATION,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1844	b. f. by Erymus-	-	-	-	Mr Thornhill
1845	ch. c. (<i>Huntman</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1846	b. f. by Jeremy Diddler	-	-	-	
1847	gr. c. (<i>Equiria</i>) by The Squire	-	-	-	} Mr Robertson
1848	b. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. (<i>Equal</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1850	ch. f. (<i>Exact</i>) by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. (<i>Exactly</i>) by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1853	br. f. by Birdcatcher-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1854	b. c. (<i>The Flying Pieman</i>) by The Flying Dutchman (s. to Sydney in Dec. 1855)-	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. (<i>Accurate</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. (<i>Precise</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. (<i>Diophantus</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1860	b. c. (<i>Enopides</i>) by The Cure-	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. (<i>Hypatia</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. (<i>Archimedes</i>) by Newminster	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. (<i>Artesian</i>) by Stockwell	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1859, 64, 65, and 66, and died.

THE ERA,

Bred by , in 1841, got by Camel, her dam, Dandelion, by Middleton, out of Sycorax, by Sorcerer.

1848	b. c. by Shamrock	-	-	-	} Mr Thomas
1850	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. by Bran	-	-	-	
1853	f. by Cynynion	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Jermak</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. by Osbaldeston	-	-	-	
1858	b. f. by Bucolic	-	-	-	

No produce in 1849, 51, 54, or 57, and died in 1858.

ERATO,

Bred by Mr WAUCHOPE, in 1839, got by Valparaise, her dam, Emma, by Octavian—Williamson's Ditto—Abigail.

1847	ch. c. <i>Brennus</i> , by The Colonel	-	-	-	} Mr Wauchope
1848	c. by St Martin (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. <i>Bridget</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. <i>Bethia</i> , by Ben-y-Ghlo	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. by Van Tromp	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. (<i>Blue Mantle</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	

1855 b. f. by Houlakin - - - - } Mr Sligo
 1856 ch. c. by Gunter - - - - }

Was barren in 1849 and 54, had no foal after 1856, and died.

ERYCINA,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1851, got by St Martin, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1855 br. or bl. c. by Lengbow - - - Ld Eglinton

Sold to Cte. de Montguyon to go to Paris in 1855, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

ESCALADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1846, got by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon—Languish, by Cain.

1851 b. f. *Sortie*, by Melbourne- - - Ld Stanley

1852 slipped foal by ditto- - - -

1853 br. c. *Assailant*, by ditto - - -

1854 missed to ditto - - -

1855 br. f. *Fascine*, by ditto - - - } Ld Derby

1856 ch. f. by Chanticleer- - - -

1857 br. f. by The Flying Dutchman - - -

1858 ch. f. (*The Baroness*) by Stockwell - - -

She had a dead foal by Stockwell in 1859, and is dead.

ESMERALDA, by Zinganee (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 120) died in 1852.

Her f. by John o'Gaunt in 1851 was called (*Carlotta*).

ESPOIR,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Esperance, by Lapdog, out of Grisette, by Merlin.

*1849 br. c. *Ethelmolf*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -

1850 ch. c. *Ethelbert*, by ditto - - -

1851 b. f. *Donna*, by Spanish Jack (died in 1856) - - -

1852 br. c. *Ethelbald*, by St Lawrence - - -

1853 br. f. *Elfrida*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -

1854 ch. f. by ditto - - -

1855 c. (dead) by ditto - - -

1856 ch. c. (dead) by Archy - - -

1857 b. c. (*Egbert*) by The Flying Dutchman - - -

1858 br. f. (*Brown Duchess*) by ditto - - -

1859 br. f. (*Hopeful Duchess*) by ditto - - -

1861 br. f. (*Battaglia*) by Rataplan - - -

1862 br. f. (*Marchioness*) by Leamington - - -

1863 c. by Newminster - - -

Slipped foal in 1848, barren in 1860, and died in 1863. Her foal was brought up by hand.

* Sold to the French Government in 1855.

ESTAFETTE,

Bred by Mr TOMLINSON, in 1837, got by Equator, her dam, Y. Patrick's dam, by Smolensko, grandam by Sir Peter—Mambrino.

1851 f. (dead) by Galaor - - - }
 1852 b. or br. f. *Norna*, by ditto - - - }
 1853 br. f. *The Merry Wife*, by Falstaff - - - } Mr J. Atkinson
 1854 br. c. *Elcho*, by Roscius - - - }
 1855 f. (dead) by Raby - - - }
 1856 b. f. *See Clear*, by Cyclops (s. of Venison) - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1857, and is dead.

To ESTELLE, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 121) add—
 1852 ch. f. (*Rosetta*) by Collingwood - - - }
 1853 f. by ditto (died a month old) - - - } Sir J. V. Shelley
 Died in 1853.

EUROPA (Vol. VII, p. 122, 1st edition) slipped foal in 1854, was given away, and is believed to be dead.

To EUTERPEON, by Recovery (Vol. VII, p. 123, 1st edition) add—
 1853 br. c. *Hippocrène*, by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - }
 1854 ch. c. (died Ang. 1856) by The Confessor - - - } Mr John Walker
 Died in 1855.

To EVASION, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 123, 1st edition) add—
 1853 br. c. by Red Hart - - - Mr Gosden
 Her filly of 1851 by John O'Gaunt was called *Prevarication*, and her colt of 1852 by Chatham, *Dartford*.

EVENING STAR,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Bertha, by Rubens, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1844 b. f. *Daughter of the Star*, by Kremlin - - - }
 1845 br. c. by Muley Moloch - - - }
 1846 b. f. by Venison - - - }
 1848 b. f. (*Starlight*), by Kremlin - - - }
 1851 br. c. *Middlesea*, by Melbourne - - - } Baron L. Roths-
 1852 br. c. by ditto - - - } child
 1853 b. f. *Water Witch*, by The Flying Dutchman - - - }
 1854 b. c. by Iago - - - }
 1855 br. c. by Harkaway - - - }
 1856 b. c. (dead) by Pyrrhus the First - - - }
 1857 b. f. by King Tom (died in 1858) - - - }

Barren in 1847, 49, and 50, slipped foal in 1858, and died in January, 1859, in foal.

EXCHANGE,

Bred by Mr S. ARTOUX, in 1847, got by E.O., her dam, Lucia, by Granby, out of Juliana, by Gohanna.

1850 br. c. *The Plunderer*, by Picaroon - - - }
 1851 ch. f. *Integrity*, by Ithuriel - - - } Mr Hebblethwaite
 1853 b. c. *Difficulty*, by ditto - - - }
 1854 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1856 b. c. by Voltigeur - - - } Mr Holiday

Barren in 1852 and 55, not covered in 1856, and sold for a hack.

EXECUTRIX,

Bred by Mr AYRES, in 1836, got by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1840	br. f. <i>Inheritress</i> , by The Saddler	-	-	} Mr Ayres
1841	b. c. <i>Nisroch</i> , by Muley Muloch	-	-	
1842	br. f. by Physician (dead)	-	-	
*1843	b. f. by Phoenix	-	-	
1844	br. c. <i>Executor</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	
1845	by ditto	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1846	b. c. (<i>Roland</i>) by The Saddler	-	-	
1847	b. c. by Voltaire	-	-	
1848	b. f. <i>My Lady</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	
1849	br. f. <i>Scourge</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1850	b. f. (<i>The Heiress</i>) by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1851	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1852	b. c. (<i>Conveyancer</i>) by Annandale	-	-	
1853	br. f. (<i>Announcement</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1854	br. f. (<i>Codicil</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1855	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1856	br. c. <i>Heir at Law</i> , by ditto (died in 1859)	-	-	
1857	b. f. (<i>Ettrick Vale</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1860	b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 59, and destroyed in 1860, having broken her leg.

* The filly by Phoenix was sold to Mr Benson in 1853, to go to Hungary, covered by Voltigeur.

EXOTIC,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Flora, by Partisan, out of Fatima, by Selim.

1841	b. c. by Albemarle (sent abroad)	-	-	Gen. Yates
1842	b. c. by ditto	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1845	br. c. by Erymus	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1846	b. c. (<i>Narva</i>) by Charles XII	-	-	
1847	ch. f. (<i>Lady Orford</i>) by Slane	-	-	} Ld Orford
1849	b. f. <i>Iona</i> , by Ion	-	-	
1850	b. f. <i>Illusion</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1851	ch. c. (<i>Incubus</i>) by Slane	-	-	
1852	ch. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by John O'Gaunt	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>Surrender</i>) by Slane	-	-	
1856	b. f. by Hesperus	-	-	
1857	b. c. by Alarm	-	-	

Barren in 1839, 40, 43, 44, 48, 53, 55, 58, 59, and 60, and died.

To EXPERIMENT, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 125, 1st edition), add—

1853 br. f. by Giovanni - - - Mr Trelawny

Barren in 1854, and died March 1855, before foaling. Her colt of 1850 by Tim Whiffier, is called *Piccolo*.

To EXTEMPORE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 125, 1st edition), add—

1852 b. f. *Jeu d'Esprit*, by Flatcatcher - - Mr J. Williamson

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

EXTRAVAGANZA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Burletta, by Acton, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1847	br. c. by Galao-	-	-	-
1848	b. f. <i>Harlequinade</i> , by St Martin	-	-	-
1849	b. f. (<i>Miss Lavinia</i>) by Verulam	-	-	-
1850	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1851	b. f. (<i>Amanda</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-
1852	b. c. (<i>Planohé</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1853	b. f. (<i>One Act</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1854	b. c. by ditto (sent to Sydney in 1855)	-	-	-
1855	b. c. (<i>Mr Keeley</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1856	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1857	b. f. (<i>Mrs Smith</i>) by ditto, or Launcelot	-	-	-

Mr A. Johnstone

Mr J. Johnstone

Died in September, 1857.

FABULA,

Bred by Colonel THOMPSON, in 1849, got by The Era, her dam, Mazurka, by Margrave, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. <i>Our Creature</i> , by Vatican	-	-	-
1856	c. (dead) by Mickey Free	-	-	-
1857	b. f. (<i>Miss Towton</i>) by Towton	-	-	-

Col. Thompson

Mr T. B. Hodgson

Col. G. Thompson

Barren in 1855 and 58.

FACTORY GIRL,

Bred by Mr ANGERSTEIN, in 1837, got by Lamplighter, her dam, Spinning Jenny, by Jupiter—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1844	bl. f. (<i>Slavery</i>) by Coronation	-	-	-
1846	br. f. (<i>Appetite</i>) by Venison	-	-	-
1847	ch. c. (<i>Manufacturer</i>) by Sir Hercules	-	-	-
1848	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1850	bl. f. (<i>Gaslight</i>) aft. <i>Black Bass</i> , by ditto (sent to Victoria)-	-	-	-
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	-	-	-
1854	ch. c. (<i>Inkerman</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	-
1856	ch. c. <i>Uralian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1859	b. c. <i>Pinnire</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-

Mr Sidney Herbert

Mr C. Peck

Mr T. Dawson

Barren in 1843, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, and 58, and destroyed in 1859.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes—Anticipation, by Benningbrough.

1848	f. by St Martin, or Trueboy	-	-	-
1851	b. f. <i>Olga</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	-
1852	b. c. (<i>Lord of the Isles</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1853	ch. f. (<i>Fair Jean</i>) by Verulam	-	-	-
1854	br. c. (<i>Lord of the Hills</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1855	b. c. (<i>The Lord of Lorn</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1856	b. c. (<i>Lord of the Manor</i>) by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1858	b. f. <i>Lady Macdonald</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1859	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-
1860	b. f. <i>Lady of the Isles</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-
1861	br. c. <i>Knight of Snowdon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Mr A. Johnstone

Mr J. Johnstone

1862 ch. f. <i>Fair Melrose</i> , by Newminster	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1863 ch. f. <i>Kirkconnel</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Child of the Island</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1850 and 57, barren in 1849, 66, and 67, and died in November, 1867.

FAIR LOUISA,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Minna, by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1846 bl. or gr. f. by Falcon	-	-	} Mr B. Haworth
1847 b. c. <i>St Valentine</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	
1850 b. f. by Liverpool Junior	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Valentinian</i> (aft. <i>Master Horton</i>) by Red Deer	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Miss Ellak</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bland
1854 f. <i>Countess of Westmoreland</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Augur	-	-	
1858 b. c. by Poynton	-	-	
1859 b. c. by Fazzoletto	-	-	
1860 b. f. by De Clare	-	-	
1861 by Dear Me	-	-	

Missed in 1848, 52, 55, and 57.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr WHITELOCK, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Maid of Avenel, by Waverley, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1848 foal died	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1849 b. c. <i>Little Davey</i> , by Y. Priam	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Bold Davey</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1851 dead colt by ditto	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Lady Tatton</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	
1853 b. ro. c. <i>Night Hawk</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	
1854 barren	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Night Ranger</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	

Sold to M. Schickler in 1855, covered by Birdcatcher, and sent to France.

THE FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr RAMSAY, in 1842, got by Abraham Newland, out of Fairy Queen, by Brutandorf, her dam, Fickle, by Smolensko.

1850 br. c. by Annandale (dead)	-	-	} Mr Sheils
1851 b. c. <i>Lammas Day</i> , by Oakley	-	-	
1852 br. f. by Phoenix (dead)	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Oakley	-	-	
1854 b. or br. c. by Uriel	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Paymaster	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Gunter	-	-	

Died in 1856.

To FAIRY QUEEN, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 127, 1st edition), add—

1854 b. or br. f. (<i>Princess Royal</i>) by Prince Charley	-	-	} Mr L. Cranston
1856 barren	-	-	
1857 by Turnus	-	-	

FAITHFUL,

Bred by Mr S. WREATHER, in 1849, got by Trueboy, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar—Comus.

1854	b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1855	slipped foal by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1856	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to the King of Sardinia, September 7, 1856.

To FALCON MARE—Blacklock (Vol VII, p. 128, 1st edition) add—

1853	bl. f. <i>Miss Ablett</i> , by Rochester	-	-	-	} Mr Bovill
1855	f. (dead) by Iron Duke	-	-	-	
1857	gr. f. by Joc o'Sot	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, slipped foal in 1856, and destroyed in 1857.

FALCON MARE,

Bred by Mr CARTON, in 1837, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

184	bl. f. by Y. Priam	-	-	-	} Mr J. Catton
184	bl. f. <i>Mosquito</i> , by Liverpool Junior	-	-	-	
1847	or 48 br. f. by Scroggins	-	-	-	
1850	c. by Robinson	-	-	-	
1851	bl. f. <i>Chance</i> , by Rochester	-	-	-	
1852	br. c. <i>Knight of the Village</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	barren	-	-	-	
1854	f. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch)	-	-	-	}
1855	br. c. by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	

Dead.

FAMA,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1838, got by Doctor Syntax, her dam, Jennet, by Shakspeare, out of Jeannetton, by Rainbow.

1848	b. c. by Gilbert Gurney (killed by its dam)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1849	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	br. or ro. c. by Ascot	-	-	-	
1854	bl. c. by Gibraltar	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. by Gibraltar	-	-	-	
1858	br. f. (<i>Calpe</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	bl. c. by Rochester	-	-	-	
1861	br. f. by Glenmasson	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. (<i>Majorca</i>) by Gibraltar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 57, and 64; not covered in 1852, 59, or 64; slipped foal in 1863, and died in 1865.

FAMINE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1844, got by Samarcand, her dam, Zenobia, by Whalebone, out of Venom, by Rubens.

1854	ch. f. <i>Kaffa</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	} Mr Waite
1855	ch. f. <i>Yeniale</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1856	br. f. <i>Voltigeuse</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

Died January, 1857, having slipped her foal.

FANNY BINGHAM,

Bred by Mr POTTERTON, in 1845, got by Epirus, her dam, Gift, by Priam, out of Lillian, by Lottery.

- | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|-------------------|
| 1851 | ch. f. <i>The Rival</i> , by Bran | - | - | - | Mr J. Eyke |
| 1852 | ch. f. <i>Clara Clark</i> (aft. <i>Betsy B</i> , then <i>Useless</i>) | - | - | - | } Mr W. Shirley |
| | | | | by Sharston- | |
| 1853 | br. f. <i>Dolly Varden</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | - | - | - | } Mr W. K. Walker |
| 1854 | ch. f. <i>Little Dorrit</i> , by Sir Hercules | - | - | - | |
| 1857 | ch. c. <i>Diamond</i> , by Kohinoor (s. of The Libel) | - | - | - | Mr E. Phillips |
| 1858 | ch. c. (<i>Ruby</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Shirley |
| 1861 | ch. c. by Mountain Dew, late Gin (died in 1863) | - | - | - | Mr B. Colley |
| 1862 | c. <i>St Swithin</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |

Had no living produce in 1855, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, or 65, and died.

FANTASTIC,

Bred by Mr LITLEDALE, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Revival, by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

- | | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1848 | b. c. (<i>Hippolytus</i>) by Emilius | - | - | - | } Mr Littledale |
| 1849 | bl. c. (<i>Lucio</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh (cut) | - | - | - | |
| 1850 | c. by Melbourne (killed when a foal) | - | - | - | |
| 1852 | bl. f. <i>Fantasia</i> (aft. <i>Black Cotton</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh- | - | - | - | |
| 1853 | b. c. <i>Glen Lee</i> , by The Flying Dutchman (cut) | - | - | - | } |
| 1854 | bl. f. <i>As you like it</i> , by Malcolm | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1851, 55, 56, 57, 58, and 59, broke her leg in 1859 and was destroyed.

FARTHING CANDLE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Torch, by Lamplighter, out of Danoise.

- | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1849 | b. c. by St Lawrence | - | - | - | } Mr Drinkald |
| 1851 | b. f. (<i>Gastlight</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1852 | b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1853 | c. by Mathematician | - | - | - | |
| 1855 | f. by Blarney- | - | - | - | } Mr R. Chatfield |
| 1856 | f. by ditto | - | - | - | |

No account of 1850, barren in 54, died in 1856.

FAUSTA,

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1838, got by Doctor Faustus, her dam, Dinah, by Champignon, out of Louisa, by Orville.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1847 | b. or br. f. by Gaper | - | - | - | } Mr R. D. Gough |
| 1848 | b. or br. c. by St Bennett | - | - | - | |
| 1852 | br. c. <i>Anthracite</i> , by Melbourne | - | - | - | |
| 1853 | br. c. <i>Sparrow Hawk</i> , by Black Eagle | - | - | - | |
| 1854 | br. c. <i>Raven</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1858 | b. or br. c. by William le Gros- | - | - | - | |

Not covered in 1848, 54, 56, or 60, slipped foal in 1850 and 60, and barren in 1851, 56, and 59.

THE FAWN,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1842, got by Venison, her dam, Cecilia, by Comus, out of Miss Maltby, by Filho da Puta.

1849 b. c. <i>Swipes</i> , by Auckland-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Scott
1850 b. f. <i>Fermentation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>El Taranda</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>The Antlered Monarch</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Fun</i> , sometimes <i>Polly</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cave
1857 b. c. <i>Hartley Wintney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. by Storm	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. (<i>The Doe</i>) by Turnus	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. (<i>The Buck</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Marionette	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Pompano</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, slipped foal in 1861 and 59, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died in 1866.

FERINA,

Bred by Mr W. LEX, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Partiality, by Middleton, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

1849 ch. c. by The Emperor (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Clifden
1850 f. by Bay Middleton (died a month old)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sadler
1851 b. c. (<i>Campstool</i>) by Footstool	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. (<i>St Hubert</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Stanhope</i>) by The Hero	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Hunting Horn</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Esau</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Thirza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Forester</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. <i>Mahala</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. (<i>Tambour Major</i>) by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. by ditto (died a day old)	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. (<i>Walcot</i>) by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Fal-lal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Adamas	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1863, 67, and 68, not covered in 1868, and destroyed in March, 1869.

FERNANDE,

Bred by Major MARTYN, in 1847, got by Slane, out of Elf, by Shakspeare out of Zinc, by Woful.

1853 ch. f. by Essedarius	-	-	-	Mr Fox
1854 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Webster
1855 by Pyrrhus the First (supposed slipped foal)-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by The Libel	-	-	-	Mr Phillips

Sold to the King of Sardinia, and sent away Sept. 7th, 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

FIFTY-THREE,

Bred by Mr HOBSON, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Cracker, by Bay Middleton, out of Squib, by Soothsayer.

1854 ch. c. by Idle Boy (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Redhead
1855 slipped foal by ditto, and died	-	-	-	

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr THOMAS SYKES, in 1827, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough
— Expectation, by Herod.

1839	br. c. by Medoro	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kimpton
1840	b. f. by Jereed	-	-	-	-	
1841	no account	-	-	-	-	
1842	br. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	-	-	
1844	b. f. <i>Chapeau Rouge</i> , by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	Mr S. L. Fox

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam, Duvernay,
by Emilius—Varennes, by Selim.

1854	ch. f. <i>Extravaganza</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	Mr Elwes
1855	by Pyrrhus the First	-	M. Verry

Sold to go to France in 1854.

FLAPPER,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mickleton Maid,
by Velocipede, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1851	b. f. <i>Streatlam Fairy</i> , by Epirus	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1852	b. c. <i>Græculus Esuriens</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Fly-by-Night</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>The Bird in the Hand</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	
1855	gr. c. <i>Cock-a-doodle-doo</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	
1856	bl. or gr. c. <i>The Lark</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Richberta</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1859	br. c. <i>Nightwatch</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1860	gr. or bl. c. <i>Early Purl</i> , by Chanticleer (sent to Germany in 1864)	-	-	}
1863	br. f. <i>Bird of Eve</i> , by Leamington	-	-	

Barren in 1858, not covered in 1861, slipped foal in 1861 and 64, and died in 1865.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1843, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1849	b. c. by Lanercost	-	-	} Mr Dorrien
1851	bl. or dark gr. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	
1852	ch. c. (<i>Wantage</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Electricity</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Ducker
1854	br. c. <i>The Bosham Stag</i> (aft. <i>Bosham</i>), by Red Hart	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>Electric</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	
1857	b. c. <i>Magnetic</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	} Mr Barrett
1858	ch. f. <i>Fallow Doe</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	
1859	b. f. (<i>Antelope</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1860	b. f. (<i>Battery</i>) by ditto	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1861	c. by Surplice (dead)	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Amber</i> , by King Tom	-	-	
1863	ch. f. <i>Tourmalin</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 55, 65, 66, and 67, and died in 1867.

THE FLEA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1846, got by Coronation, her dam, Puce, by Rowton, out of Fucelle, by Muley.

*1851 ch. f. by The Hero -	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1852 b. f. (<i>Cimioina</i>) by Phlegon	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853 barren to The Libel-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Canary</i>) by Alarm -	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by Orlando -	-	-	-	

This mare was given to the King of Sardinia early in 1856, in foal to Pyrrhus the First, but she died before foaling.

* This filly was sold to Count Waldstein in 1852.

FLEECE (sister to Alarm),

Bred by Captain DELME, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Southdawn, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X Y Z.

1852 f. by John o'Gaunt (died two days old)	-	-	-	} Mr Wigram
1853 missed to The Libel	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Cyrene</i> , by Collingwood (sold to Count-Hunyadi in 1857 to go to Hungary-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Footstool (died a week old)	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Jericho (dead)	-	-	-	
1857 not covered last year	-	-	-	

Sold in 1857 to go to Germany, covered by Ninus.

FLEUR DE MARIE,

Bred by Mr SAINSBURY, in 1843, got by Camel, her dam, Apparition, by Comus, out of Phantom, by Hambletonian.

1848 b. f. by Advocate	-	-	-	Mr Sudell
1850 b. c. by The Leg	-	-	-	Mr D. Lansley
1852 b. f. <i>Hélène</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lewis
1854 c. <i>Eugene Sue</i> , by Mountaineer	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by Verulam	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Windhound	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 58; not covered in 1854, and died in winter of 1859 and 60, in foal to Windhound.

FLIMSY,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1846, got by Don John, her dam, Gossamer, by Velocipede, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1853 c. (died four days old) by Slane	-	-	-	Gen. Anson
1854 ch. f. (<i>Fairy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1856 b. f. by Collingwood	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 57, and sent to Melbourne by Mr Purvis, covered by St Lawrence.

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr C. H. TURNER, in 1837, got by Vanish, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1848 ch. f. by Archy (dead)	-	-	-	} Gen. Yates
1849 ch. c. by Gibraltar (dead)	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Finkle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. <i>Fop</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1852	dead colt by Indus	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Yates
1853	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ayling
1856	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858	ch. f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1859	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and 60, and not covered.

THE FLOOD,*

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam (foaled in 1846) by Lanercost, grandam by Physician, out of Little Bird, by Waverley.

1854	b. c. <i>Absalom</i> , by Loutherbourn	-	-	-	} Dr Beevor
1856	b. c. <i>Barnby Moor</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. <i>Lady Brazilia</i> , by Harwick	-	-	-	
1859	c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1858, and died in foaling in 1859.

* This Poynton mare had no other produce and was shot.

FLORA HASTINGS,

Bred by Mr GAMAN, in 1848, got by The Libel, her dam, Agnes, by Battledore, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1853	b. c. <i>Little Hastings</i> , by The Little Known	-	-	-	} Mr Harper
1854	b. or br. f. <i>Lava</i> , by Uriel	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by Worcester	-	-	-	
1856	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died having had no further produce.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Margarette, by Actæon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1844	b. c. <i>Deloraine</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr Meiklam
1845	br. c. <i>Bellenden</i> , by Inheritor	-	-	-	
1846	b. f. <i>Wensleydale</i> , by The Doctor	-	-	-	
1847	b. c. <i>The Italian</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1848	br. c. <i>Tom Holby</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Fancy-Boy	-	-	-	
1850	br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Poynton	-	-	-	
1851	bl. c. <i>Stiletto</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1852	b. or br. f. <i>Sicily</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. by Surplice	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Londesborough
1855	b. f. <i>Bianca Capella</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Mazzini</i> , by West Australian (s. to Hong Kong in 1860)	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. (<i>Florentine</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. <i>Gavazzi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1859	ch. c. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	
1860	ch. f. (<i>Campanile</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	ch. f. <i>Toscana</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	
1862	ch. f. <i>Arno</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1863	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	

Died having bred twenty foals without missing a year.

FLORIDA, by *Mulatto* (Vol. VII, p. 135, 1st edition) was sold to go to France in 1851, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

To FLOWER OF THE TEES, by *Langar* (Vol. VII, p. 135, 1st edition) add—

1850 ch. c. (<i>Salmon</i>) by Irish Birdcatcher	-	} Mr J. Gill
1851 b. f. (<i>Maid of the Tees</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Fleur-de-lis</i>) aff. <i>Henrietta</i> , then <i>Amazon</i> , then <i>Eleanor</i> , by Ratan-	-	
1853 br. c. by Gameboy (killed by an accident in 1854)-	-	} Mr E. Gill

Destroyed in 1854, after producing a dead filly by Gameboy.

FLYCATCHER, by *Godolphin* (Vol. VII, p. 135, 1st edition) slipped foal in 1853, was barren in 1854, 55, and 56, given to Mr Maw, and covered that year by *Llanwrist*.

To FOREST FLY, by *Mosquito* (Vol. VII, p. 136, 1st edition) add—

1855 ch. c. *Carmel*, by *Loup-garou* - - - Mr Lediard
Barren in 1854, sold to Count de Montguyon in 1855, and sent to France, covered by *Loup-garou*. *Carmelite*, her foal of 1851, is dead.

FOREST FLOWER,

Bred by Mr CATOR, in 1842, got by *Glaucus*, her dam, *March First*, by St Nicholas, out of *Miss Iris*, by *Blucher*.

1850 c. <i>Gipsy Boy</i> , by <i>Alarm</i> (died March, 1853)	-	} Mr S. Scott
1851 b. f. <i>Enchantress</i> (aff. <i>Miss Fright</i>) by ditto-	-	
*1852 ch. c. <i>The Huntsman</i> , by <i>Harkaway</i>	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Rainbow</i> , by <i>Don John</i>	-	
1854 b. c. <i>King of the Forest</i> , by <i>Orlando</i>	-	
1855 f. by <i>Bay Middleton</i>	-	-

Sold to Count de Montguyon, and sent to France in 1855, covered by *Bay Middleton*.

* Sent to Italy in 1855.

To FORFETA, by *Harkaway* (Vol. VII, p. 136, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. f. *Catalpa*, by *Triton* - - - Mr Bruhl
Barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

FORGET ME NOT,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1843, got by *Hetman Platoff*, her dam, *Oblivion*, by *Jerry*, out of *Remembrance*, by *Sir Solomon*.

1849 ch. c. <i>Daniel O'Rourke</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	} Mr Bowes
1850 ch. f. <i>Auld Acquaintance</i> , by ditto-	-	
1851 b. f. by <i>Pyrrhus the First</i> (died a foal)	-	
1852 gr. c. <i>The Bonnie Morn</i> , by <i>Chanticleer</i>	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Colonist</i> , by <i>Melbourne</i>	-	
1855 b. f. <i>The Digger's Daughter</i> , by ditto	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>May Morning</i> , by <i>Chanticleer</i>	-	
1857 br. f. <i>Remembrance</i> , by <i>Stockwell</i> (dead)	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Vergiss-mein-Nicht</i> , by <i>Flying Dutchman</i>	-	
1859 b. f. <i>Culotte de Peau</i> , by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	
1860 b. f. <i>West Wind</i> , by <i>West Australian</i>	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Theobalda</i> , by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	

VOL. VIII.

G

1862 b. c. <i>The Rejected</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1863 ch. f. by Rataplan (dead)-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. by Thormanby (dead)	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Thankful</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 66, 67, 68, 69, and 73, not covered in 1869, 70, or 71, and died in 1873.

FORMULA,

Bred by Mr JOHN COOKSON, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Otisina, sister to Lahercoast, by Liverpool.

1853 gr. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr John Cookson
1854 b. c. by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1855 missed to Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. by Vatican	-	-	-	

Died in 1856.

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1842, got by Dr Faustus, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite—Manfred.

1846 b. f. by Tory-boy	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1848 b. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1849 by Orlando	-	-	-	
1850	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Ninetta</i> , by The Era	-	-	-	} Mr John Hill
1853 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 ch. f. (<i>The Flea</i>) by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	Mr W. Jones

Barren in 1847, 57, and 59, slipped foal in 1851, 55, and 58, and died in 1861.

FRAUDULENT,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Deceitful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1849 b. c. <i>Little Harry</i> , by Epirus (sent to Hungary in 1855)-	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1850 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>The Swindler</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. (<i>Little Emma</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

FREA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1839, got by Romulus, her dam, Selina, by Fitz-Teazle, out of Rally, by Hyacinthus.

1847 ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	} Mr Whitaker
1850 br. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by Picaroon-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Sister of Meroy</i> , by Melbourne-	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Igo</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Bonavista</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Mickey Free	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 49, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.

FREE GIFT.

Bred by Mr S. Reed, in 1849, got by Freeman, her dam, Varia, by Lottery,
or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock,

1853 b.c. <i>Aldmark</i> , by Poynton	-	-	Mr S. Reed
1854 b.f. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	Mr Morfoot
1855 b.f. <i>Lady Poynton</i> , by ditto (died in 1856)	-	-	
1856 b.c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1857 b.c. by ditto	-	-	
1859 b.c. (<i>Ace of Trumps</i>) by King of Trumps (cut)-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 60, and 62, and died in 1866, having had no further
thorough-bred produce.

FRINGE,

Bred by LORD EXETER, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Valance,
by Sultan—Velvet.

1851 f. by Wintonian (dead)	-	-	Mr Ford
1852 ch.c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	
1853 b.c. (<i>Stanhope</i>) by Don John-	-	-	

Sold to Count de Prado in 1853, and sent to France, covered by The
Flying Dutchman.

FUOCO,

Bred by Mr NEILSON, in 1846, got by Talleyrand, her dam, Carrillon, by
Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1854 ch.f. by Don John	-	-	Messrs Hall
1856 ch.c. by Harkaway	-	-	
1857 by The Libel	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 55, and sold.

FURY, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 139, 1st edition) was destroyed in 1853.
Her colt of 1852 by Annaudale is called *Smithmoor*.

FUSCHIA,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1844, got by Don John, her dam, Lobelia, by
Camel, out of Evens, by Walton.

1849 br.f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	Mr R. G. Lumley
1850 br.c. by ditto	-	-	
1851 missed to Cardinal Puff	-	-	
1852 bl.f. (<i>Red Drop</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1853 not covered last year	-	-	
1854 br.c. (<i>Bings</i>) by Mickey Free	-	-	
1855 b.f. by ditto	-	-	

Sold as a charger in 1855.

TO GABERLUNZIE MARE, out of Sola (Vol. VI, p. 127, 1st edition)
add—

1849 b.c. <i>Singleton Lad</i> , by Chatham	-	-	Mr Wise
1851 b.f. <i>Singleton Lass</i> , by St Lawrence	-	-	
1853 b.f. by The Fallow Buck-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 52, and 54, and is dead.

To GABBLE, by Venison (Vol. VII, p. 139, 1st edition) add—

1853 and 54 barren, and sold to go to France, covered by Surplice. Her
filly of 1852 by Robert de Gorham was called *Prattle*.

GADFLY, by Mayfly (Vol. VII, p. 139, 1st edition) slipped foal by Sweetmeat in 1854, and is dead. Her last four produces should stand thus—

*1850 br. f. <i>Guava</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Cookson
1851 br. c. (<i>Tormentor</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Blast</i>) by Mildew	-	-	-	

* **GUAVA** was sold to M^{me} Latache de Fay in 1853, to go to France.

GAIETY,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam, Frederica, by Moses—Gohanna—Sir Petar.

1848 br. f. (<i>La Malheureuse</i>) by Kremlin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Abbot
1849 b. f. <i>Joy</i> , by Galipoli	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. (<i>Poacher</i>) by Alarm (cut)	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Bay Middleton-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 53, 54, 55, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston.

GALA (foaled in 1848) got by Galaor, out of Pyrrha, by Emilius.

1854 ch. c. *Friar of Apshall*, by Weatherbit - - Mr Chr. Green
Has had no other produce.

GALA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1846, got by Galaor, her dam, Roulette, by Perion—Raffle, by Lottery.

1851 b. f. <i>Holiday</i> (aft. <i>The Jealous One</i>), by Melbourne-	-	-	-	} Ld Eglington
1852 b. c. <i>Coræbus</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Omar Pacha</i> (aft. <i>Wee Willie</i>), by Gameboy-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Festival</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Resurgam</i>) by The Flying Dutchman (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1856 br. f. <i>Fleur d'Amour</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Gang Forward</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Little Nell</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. <i>Leotard</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Ld Vivian
1862 br. f. (<i>Geraldine</i>), by Cannobie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 63, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Sabreur and Underhand.

GALAXY,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Plenary, by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

1852 br. or gr. f. by Chanticleer (dead)	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1853 br. f. (<i>Stella</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Rawcliffe</i>) by Connaught Ranger	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>York</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>White Rose</i>) by Slane (s. to Brunswick)-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Copernicus</i>) by Newminster	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Cepheus</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1855, and died in 1860, before foaling.

GAMELASS, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 140, 1st edition) died in October, 1852. Her filly of 1850, *Game Chicken*, was sold to M. du Taya, to go to France.

To **GARGAMELLE**, by Almack (Vol. VI, p. 129, 1st edition) add—

1849 b. f. by Accident - - Mr Skerratt

In 1851, 52, and 54, she had foals by Intrepid, half-bred.

GARLAND,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1835, got by Langar, her dam, Cast-steel, by Whisker, out of The Twinkle, by Walton.

1843	br. f. <i>Vanish</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-
1846	br. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Touchstone	-	•	-
1848	b. f. (<i>Belsay</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-
1850	b. c. <i>Vindex</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-
1851	b. or br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by St Bennett	-	-	-
1852	br. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	-
1853	b. c. <i>Visigoth</i> , by Birdcatcher (died in 1854)	-	-	-
1854	br. f. <i>Vanity</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-
1855	ch. f. (died a foal) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-
1857	ch. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-
1858	br f. <i>Violet</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-
1859	ch. f. <i>Vertumna</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-

Sir C. Monck

Not covered in 1843, barren in 1845, 47, 49, 56, and 60, and had no produce after 1859.

GAZE (sister to Gaper),

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Fly-catcher, by Godolphin, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1847	b. c. by Touchstone	-	-	-	Mr Mostyn
1848	b. c. <i>Telescope</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	-
1849	b. c. <i>Dollond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1850	f. by Ithuriel	-	-	-	-
1851	c. <i>Tabouret</i> , by Footstool	-	-	-	-
1852	b. f. <i>Causeuse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853	ch. c. by The Hero	-	-	-	-
1854	b. c. (<i>Lord George</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	-
1855	b. c. (<i>Eclipse</i>) by Orlando (s. to U.S. America)	-	-	-	-
1856	f. by Orlando (foaled in France, and died in England in 1858)	-	-	-	-
1859	b. c. (<i>Santa Claus</i>) by Buckthorn	-	-	-	-

Ld Clifden

Mr Greville

Sir H. Hoare

Barren in 46, 60, and 61, had no produce after 1859, and is dead.

This mare was sent to France in 1855, but brought back to England in 1858, covered by Buckthorn.

To GAZELLE, by Tramp, or Langar (Vol. VII, p. 141, 1st edition) add—

1853 c. by Hetman Platoff - - - The Rawcliffe Stud
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

GERMANY,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1855 b. c. *Luther*, by Cowl - - - Mr J. Powney
Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, not covered in 1856, and sold.

GHUZNEE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1838, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

*1843	b. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-
1844	b. f. <i>Meeanee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1845	b. c. (<i>Assault</i>) by ditto	-	-	-

Ld Westminster

1846 b. f. (<i>Escalade</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1848 b. c. (<i>Storm</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1849 b. f. <i>Attack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1850 f. by ditto (died a month old)	-	-	-
1851 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1853 b. f. (<i>Scalade</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1855 br. f. (<i>Terrific</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1856 b. c. (<i>Engineer</i>) by ditto (died in 1858)	-	-	-
1857 b. c. (<i>Terror</i>), by ditto, or Backbiter	-	-	-
1859 ch. c. (<i>Keane</i>) by King Tom	-	-	-

Ld Westminster

Barren in 1847, 52, 54, 58, 60, and 61, and died.

* *EMMELINE* was sold to the Prince of Orange in 1847, in foal to Charles XII, and produced a bay colt in Holland, in 1848.

To GIANTESS, by Leviathan (Vol. VII, p. 142, 1st edition) add—

1858 ch. f. by Sir Hercules	-	-	Sir J. B. Mill
	Dead.		

THE GIFT,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia.

1855 ch. c. by Retriever	-	-	-	Messrs Hall
1856 barren	-	-	-	
1857 barren to Harkaway	-	-	-	Mr Quihampton
	Sold, believed for a hack.			

GILLWELL FAIRY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Gift, by Priam, out of Lillian, by Lottery.

1851 b. c. by Hautboy	-	-	-	Mr S. Burgees
1852 b. c. <i>Guitar</i> , by Dulcimer	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by The Nob	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Harum-scarum</i> , by Harkaway (dead)	-	-	-	Mr H. Combe
1857 b. c. <i>Will o' the Wisp</i> , by West Australian (sent to the Cape in 1859, but died on passage)-	-	-	-	
1859 f. by Tumbler	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. by Tufthunter	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Cork Jacket</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	D. of Portland
1866 b. c. by Tufthunter	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Minuet	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. (dead) by an Arab	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1852 or 55, barren in 1858, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71, and shot.

To GIPSY, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 143, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Who are you?</i> by Gameboy, or Mildew	-	-	Mr Jaques
1854 b. f. (died a foal) by Sweetmeat	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Bo-peep</i> , once called <i>Caifacaradaddera</i> , by Longbow (cut)-	-	-	Messrs Hall
1856 barren	-	-	
1857 by Pitsford	-	-	

GIPSY,

Bred by , in , got by Discord, her dam (foaled in 1836), by Camel, out of Stockwell Lass's dam, by Woful—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1848 ch. f. <i>The Lioness</i> , by Orlando	-	-	} Mr Wesley
1850 br. c. <i>The Lion King</i> , by Paragone	-	-	
1852 ch. c. by Don John	-	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Man in the Moon</i>) by Planet	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1856 b. f. (<i>Regan</i>), by Tadmor-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1851, 53, 55, 58, 59, and 60, and sold, not likely for breeding.			

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1840, got by Tomboy, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kito, by Bustard.

*1846 br. f. <i>Cingari</i> , by Sir Isaac	-	-	-	} Mr Fowler
1847 br. c. <i>Jack Briggs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Calot</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Giles Hather</i> , by Gabbler	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>Gipsy King</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>King Chat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1854 ch. c. <i>Sky King</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Plague Royal</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Course Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>High Treason</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Trump Queen</i> , by Weatherbit, or King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1862 bl. c. (<i>Gipsy Prince</i>) by Weatherbit, or Mildew	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. (<i>The Zingini</i>) by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
Slipped foal in 1848, 50, 58, and 61, barren in 1859, 65, and 66, and destroyed.				

* CINGARI (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1854 ch. f. *Soroeress*, by Knight of Gwynne, and was sold to go abroad that year, covered by Catesby.

GISELLE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Lantern, by Lamplighter, out of Danoise, by Oscar.

1846	b. c. by Dash (dead)	-	-	-	} Col. G. H. Thompson
1848	ch. f. by Yaxley	-	-	-	
1849	br. c. (<i>The Major</i>) by The Era	-	-	-	
1850	b. c. (<i>Drum-Major</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1851	b. c. <i>Major Dome</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1853	ch. f. by Iago	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. (<i>Lanky Bet</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1855	br. c. (<i>Merioneth</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1856	br. f. (<i>Dumfriesshire Lass</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	
1858	b. f. (<i>Forest Hind</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	ch. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1860	b. c. by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1861	by ditto	-	-	-	
Barren in 1847 and 57.					

GISELLE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1843, got by Stockport, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam.

1854 ch. c. <i>Laertes</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes -	-	-	} Mr E. R. Clark
1855 b. f. <i>Mountain Nymph</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
Barren in 1856, 57, and 58, and died in 1859.			

GITANA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1841, got by Confederate, her dam, Gipsy, by Tramp, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

1854 b. c. by Ratcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 barren to Pollard	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Zingaro</i> , by The Little Known	-	-	-	-	
No produce in 1857 and 59, and died in 1859.					

GLACIS,

Bred by Mr BOUVERIE, in 1840, got by Venison, or Bolero, her dam, Foretress, by Defence, out of Jewess, by Moses.

1846	ch. f.	<i>Lady Day</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	} Gen. Bouverie
1847	b. f.	<i>Esplanade</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1848	ch. f.	<i>Citadel</i> , by Epirus (died in training)	-	-	
1849	b. f.	<i>Loophole</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	
1851	ch. c.	(<i>Convalescent</i>) by John o'Gaunt	-	-	
1852	ch. c.	by Epirus	-	-	
1853	ch. c.	(<i>Ephorus</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1854	ch. f.	(<i>Orianda</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	
1856	ch. f.	by Teddington	-	-	
1857	b. f.	(<i>Queen of the May</i>) by Hesperus	-	-	
1858	b. f.	by Vortex	-	-	
1859	ch. f.	by Hesperus	-	-	
1862	ch. f.	(<i>Merry Harp</i>) by Trumpeter	-	-	
1864	b. c.	by Rattlebone (dead)	-	-	
Barren in 1845, 50, 55, 61, and 63, slipped foal in 1860, and shot in					

GLADIATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, her dam by Chateau Margaux, grand-dam by Cervantes, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1846 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1848 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1849 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Fist</i>) by Womersley	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Fernhill	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by Andover	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Rifleman	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 51, and 53, and put away.

* Sold to go to Hungary.

GLANCE (first called *Eyelash*),

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Eyebrow, by Whisker, out of chesnut sister to Sailor.

1850 br. c. <i>Y. Beverlao</i> (aft. <i>Beverlao</i> , then <i>Eltham</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
by Beverlac	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Dalston</i> , by Beverlac	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Kingsland</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. (<i>Glimpse</i>) by Neasham	-	-	-	-	
1856 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 bl. c. (<i>Narcissus</i>) by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1858 bl. f. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1859)	-	-	-	-	

1859 b. f. (<i>Twinkle</i>) by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1860 ch. c. <i>Look Sharp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. (<i>Ada Mary</i>) by ditto, of Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. by Horror (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Evil Eye</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>First Blood</i> , by Amsterdam (s. of Urania)	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1854, and died in 1867.

GLAUCA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1854 missed to Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1855 b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Schickler to go to France in 1855, covered by Bay Middleton.

GLAUCUS MARE,

Bred by Mr MAYDWELL, in 1841, her dam, Corinna, by Mulatto, out of Barbara, by The Laird.

1847 br. f. (<i>The Ballet Girl</i>) by The Earl of Richmond	-	-	-	} Mr Maydwell
1848 c. by Vol-au-Vent	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. <i>Pancake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. (<i>Jehoshaphat</i>) by Jericho	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>The Beau</i> , by Sirikol	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Miss Pipes</i> , by The Knight of the Whistle	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by The Libel (dead)	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. by Acrobat (dead)	-	-	-	

She had produces that died as foals in 1846, 50, 51, and 58, and was barren in 1855 and 57.

The GLAUCUS MARE, out of Io (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 146) is dead.

Her filly by Ion in 1850 was called (*Anvil*), and her filly by Sesostriis in 1851, *Tomyris*.

GLEE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth.

1848 br. c. <i>Chorus</i> (aft. <i>The Prince</i>) by Kremlin	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
	(cut)-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Y. Venison</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	
1850 b. or br. c. <i>Jerry Kent</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-	
1851 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1852 missed to Kremlin	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. (<i>Duet</i>) by Jericho	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Glee-singer</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. (<i>The Happy Land</i>) by Jericho	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in the summer of 1856.

GLENARA (sister to Glencoe),

Bred by Lord JESSER, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1840 ch. f. by <i>Bizarre</i>	-	-	-	-	Ld Jersey
1848 b. c. <i>Ben More</i> , by Sheet Anchor	-	-	-	-	Messrs Tattersall
1849 ch. c. <i>Ben Nova</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. <i>Cobnut</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1851 b. c. <i>Maoduff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Stebbing
1853 b. c. (<i>Peter Flat</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1854 dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>Gourd</i>) by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1856 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She was sent to Brunswick in 1841, covered by Glaucus; repurchased by Messrs Tattersall in December 1847, in foal to Sheet Anchor; afterwards sold with her foal to Ld Exeter; she died in 1856, a few hours after foaling.

To GLENCOE MARE—*Alea* (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 148) add—

1854 b. f. (*Jessie*) by Slane - - - Mr Greville
Barren in 1853 and 55, and shot, having broken her leg. Her filly of 1852, *Antoinette*, died in 1856.

GLENCOE MARE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1837, her dam, *Frolicsome*, by *Frolic*—*Stamford*—*Alexina*, by King Fergus—Y. Marake.

1842 b. c. by Ishmael	-	-	-	-	Mr Graydon
1843 b. c. by Launcelot (died a yearling)	-	-	-	-	
1845 b. c. (<i>Latitat</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	Ld Westminster
1846 b. f. (<i>Clarissa</i>) by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	Mr Ford
1847 ch. f. <i>Miss Larkaway</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	Mr Novelli
1849 b. f. (<i>Lady Dedlock</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. f. by Harkaway, or The Libel (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by The Libel	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>The Morning Herald</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 b. f. (<i>Clara</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Leominster</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Groome

Not covered in 1843, missed in 1848, 50, 52, 54, and 58, and destroyed in Autumn of 1858, having met with an accident.

GLENLUI by Sultan, (Vol. VII, p. 148, 1st edition) produced a filly by Surplice in 1853, and a colt by Surplice in 1854, both of which died soon after foaling, and the mare also died in 1854.

GLOOMY,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, *Blue Devils*, by Velocipede, out of *Care*, by *Woful*.

1855 ch. c. (dead) by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	-	Mr Fuller
1857 f. (<i>Sulphur</i>) by Storm	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 58, and 59, and sold to Mr Bunyan, covered by *Tutus*, and Loup-garou.

GOOSE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, *Ohio*, by Jerry out of *Whizgig*, by *Rubens*.

- 1849 b. f. (*Miss Watt*) by Ion - - - Mr Watt
 1851 b. f. by John o'Gaunt - - - }
 1852 br. c. (*Newington*) by Blarney - - - } Mr J. G. Dixon
 1854 c. by ditto - - - }
 1855 f. by ditto - - - } Mr R. Chatfield
 1856 dead foal by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1850, 53, and 60, and covered in 1860 by Ruby; no
 account for 1857, 58, or 59.

GRACE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1846, got by Beiram, her dam, Elegance, by
 Gladiator—Elegance, by Tramp.

- 1851 b. c. *Dandelion*, by Lanercost - - - }
 1852 b. c. *Nutrient*, by Nutwith - - - }
 1853 br. c. (*Blue Rock*) by Woodpigeon (cut) - - - }
 1855 ch. f. by Nutwith - - - }
 1856 ch. f. *Graceful*, by Stockwell - - - }
 *1857 ch. f. *Urania*, by Woodpigeon - - - } Ld Exeter
 1858 b. f. by Knight of St George (dead) - - - }
 1860 b. f. *Gravity*, by Woodpigeon - - - }
 1862 b. f. *Arabia*, by Ambrose - - - }
 1866 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick (dead) - - - }
 1868 b. c. *Guido*, by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1854, 64, 65, and 67, not covered in 1858, 60, or 62, and died
 in 1868.

* URANIA was barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 64, and sold.

To GRACE DARLING, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 150, 1st edition), add—

- 1854 ch. c. *Lansdown*, by Surplice - - - }
 1855 c. *Weston*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Powney
 Shot in 1855.

GRETNA, by Hymen (Vol. VII, p. 151, 1st edition), was sold to Mr
 Gregory in 1853, covered by The Flying Dutchman, to go to Russia.

GREY ARABY, by Dromedary (Vol. VII, p. 228, 1st edition), has had
 no thorough-bred produce since 1853.

GROWL,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1844, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Bar-
 biche, by Lapdog, out of The Etching, by Rubens.

- 1850 b. c. (*Deerhound*) by The Fallow Buck - - - Mr Carew
 1853 b. f. by Peep o'Day Boy - - - }
 1854 br. c. (*Growler*) by The Libel - - - } Messrs Hall
 1855 b. f. (*Madcap*) by Harkaway - - - }
 1857 by Harkaway - - - } Mr Hetherington
 Had no foal when sold in 1851, was barren in 1852 and 56, and we have
 no further account of her.

To GUAVA, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 400, 1st edition), add—

- *1850 b. f. by Vulcan - - - }
 1852 ch. f. (*Lady Tatton*) by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - }
 1853 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1854 b. c. by Don Juan (Arab) - - - } Mr W. Frith
 1855 and 56 slipped foal - - - }
 1857 b. c. by Autocrat - - - }

* This Vulcan mare produced in 1854 gr. f. by Don Juan (Arab) and was
 sold.

HAGGISH,

Bred by Mr J. DAY, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary, out of Puce, by Rowton.

1847 b. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Col. Anson
1850 b. f. <i>Athol Brose</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1851 f. by Iago (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Lamswool</i>) by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	} Gen. Anson
1854 c. (dead) by Iago	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} Ld H. Thynne

Barren in 1845, 46, 53, and 55, slipped foal in 1848 and 49, and died in 1856.

HAITOE,

Bred by Mr SAINSBURY, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Apparition, by Comus, out of Phantom, by Hambletonian.

1848 b. or ro. c. by Venison	-	-	-	Mr Sainsbury
1849 b. c. (<i>Fright</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	} Mr Long
1851 c. by Old England	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Avonmore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1853 br. c. <i>The Knight of Avon</i> , by St George (s. of Ishmael)	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Avonford</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>Avonbridge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>The Squire of Avon</i> , by St George (s. of Ishmael)	-	-	-	} Mr Welford
1860 b. c. by The Trapper	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1850, 55, 57, 59, and 62, covered by a h.-b. horse in 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died.

THE HAMBLE,

Bred by Captain WILLIAMSON, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker.

1850 ch. c. <i>Rattle</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	Mr Ayling
No produce since, and is dead.		

HAMPTON MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1838, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1843 br. f. by Recovery	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1844 b. f. by Delirium	-	-	-	
1845 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1847 gr. or bl. c. (<i>The Baronet</i>) by Sleight-of-hand, or The Castor-	-	-	-	
1848 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. (<i>Mr Moon</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1853 ch. skewball f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	}
1855 slipped twins by Fernhill	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 52, and 54, no more produce, and put out of the stud.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to Driffield),

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1839, her dam (foaled in 1831) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1850 ch. c. by ditto (died in 1852)	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by ditto (died in 1852)	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Womersley	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, 58, and 59, and put away.

HAMPTON MARE (chestnut) sister to Driffield.

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1844, as above.

1855 bl. br. or gr. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by ditto (died four days old)	-	-	-	
1859 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 ch. f. by Rifleman	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1853, barren in 1854 and 58, and died in 1860.

To the (grey) **HAMPTON MARE** (foaled in 1840) out of Emma (Vol. VII, p. 153, 1st edition), add—

1854 ch. or gr. f. by Womersley	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
---------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

HAMPTON MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul, by Camillus—Shuttle.

1846 b. f. by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. (<i>Triway</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 foal by ditto (died)	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by ditto (died in 1852)	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Leo</i>) by Womersley-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. (<i>Daniel</i>) by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847 and 52, slipped foal in 1857, and sold to go to Hungary.

HAMPTON MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, her dam by Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1850 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Womersley-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Bowhill</i>) by Fernhill	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by ditto (died 6 months old)	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke, or The Libel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, and died in October of that year.

HAMPTON MARE (chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, her dam (bred at Hampton Court) by The Colonel, out of a Grey Arabian mare.

1850 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. or br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Y. Barefoot	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by The Libel (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 59, 60, and 61, and put away.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to the above),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843.

1847 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1848 ch. c. by The Caster	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First (sent to Hungary)	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by The Caster	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by Y. Barefoot	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by The Libel	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852 and 54, and put away with her foal of 1861.

HAMPTON MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (Grey Tommy's dam) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan.

1850 gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to Prince Esterhazy)	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	
1854 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke (covered in 1863 by Colsterdale, and sold to Mr Cavaliero to go to Vienna)	-	-	-	-	
1857 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 gr. f. by Rifleman (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1859 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by General Williams	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, 61, 62, and 63, and sold to Mr Clark in 1863, covered Colsterdale.

The HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1844), out of Resurrection's dam (Vol. VII, p. 156, 1st edition), was not covered in 1852, barren in 1854, and died in 1855. Her colt of 1852 died a foal.

HAMPTONIA,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, got by Hampton, her dam, Darling, by Actson, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1846 br. c. by Lanercost (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1847 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. (<i>Sledmere</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. (<i>Snarry</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1850 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand -	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes.
1851 ch. c. (<i>Jacob Petter</i>) by ditto -	-	-	
1852 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>St Arnaud</i>), by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Womersley -	-	-	
1855 b. f. (<i>Ferngirl</i>) by Fernhill -	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke -	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Rifleman -	-	-	}
1859 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1857, and put away after 1859.

HARKAWAY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1846, her dam by Redshank, or The Tulip, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1851 b. f. (<i>Miss Bolton</i>) by Ascot -	-	-	} Mr H. D. Bolton
1852 ch. f. by Minotaur -	-	-	
1853 c. <i>Cretan</i> , by ditto -	-	-	} Capt. Browne
1854 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Tadmor -	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Puritan</i> , by Rochester -	-	-	
1856 b. or br. c. <i>Oliver Twist</i> , by Newcourt -	-	-	} Mr Wilson
1857 b. c. by Rochester, or Prime Minister -	-	-	
1860 ch. c. (<i>Refuge</i>) by Tadmor -	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1861 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 59, and died in 1862.

HARRIOT (late Busyfoot),

Bred by Mr L. REED, in 1846, got by Bentley, her dam, *Ætherea*, by St Patrick, out of Pastille.

1855 ch. f. <i>Lady Macbeth</i> , by Malcolm -	-	-	} Mr C. M. Coleman
1856 ch. f. by Windhound -	-	-	
1857 c. by Flatcatcher -	-	-	
1858 b. f. (<i>Melanda May</i> , aft. <i>Princess Alexandra</i>) by Vanderdecken -	-	-	

Sold to go to Ireland in 1858, covered by a half-bred horse, and believed to have died.

HARRIOTT,

Bred by Mr WADLOW, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Pantalonnade, by Pantaloon, out of Festival, by Camel.

1852 br. c. <i>The Speaker</i> , by Melbourne -	-	-	} Mr W. Halford
1853 b. c. <i>Lord Gough</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	-	-	
1854 b. or ch. f. <i>Marie Agnes</i> , by The Cossack -	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Harry Stanley</i>) by Flatcatcher -	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Loup-garou -	-	-	
1860 ch. c. (<i>Crown Diamond</i>), by Kohinoor -	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>King Harry</i> , by King Tom -	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Fairy Footstep</i> , by Newminster -	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>St Clair</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1866 ch. c. by Marsyas (dead) -	-	-	}
1868 ch. c. by Citadel -	-	-	

Barren in 1856, 57, 59, 61, and 67, not covered in 1864, and died in 1868.

To the HARRY MARE—Bustard (Vol. VII, p. 157, 1st edition) add—
Barren in 1853 and 54. Her filly by Brittish Yeoman in 1850 was sold to Count Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855, covered by The Cossack.

HARUM-SCARUM,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1847, got by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, by Emilius—Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1851 b. f. by Lothario	-	-	-	Mr Stinton
1855 c. by Vampire	-	-	-	} Mr Pickett
1856 not covered last year	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, and sold to go to Milan that year, covered by Loup-garou.

HASHED VENISON,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1841, got by Venison, her dam, Whisk, by Whisker, out of sister to Benedict, by Remembrancer.

1846 f. by The Earl of Richmond	-	-	-	} Mr Drinkald
1848 f. by Vol-au-Vent (dead)	-	-	-	
1849 f. by St Lawrence (dead)	-	-	-	
1850 c. by Mathematician (dead)	-	-	-	
1853 c. by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chatfield
1854 f. by Blarney	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>Greatham</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

No foal in 1847, 51, 52, nor after 1855, and died.

HAWISE,

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1841, got by Jereed, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus—Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

1845 b. c. by Scroggins	-	-	-	} Mr W. Baxter
1847 b. c. <i>A. Y.</i> by Y. Priam	-	-	-	
*1848 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. <i>Alice Laycock</i> (aft. <i>Alice</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Horatia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Polly</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Tom Grasty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. (<i>Sibylla</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Brigham
1860 bl. c. <i>Erin-go-Bragh</i> , by Sprig of Shillelagh	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 49, 55, and 58, and died in 1862 before foaling.

* NANCY was destroyed in 1855, having met with an accident in running for the Chester Cup.

HEALTH,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1851, got by The Cure, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1855 br. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Vatican	-	-	-	} Mr Downes
1856 not covered last year	-	-	-	

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1846 b. f. <i>Blaberry</i> , by Prize-fighter	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1849 b. f. <i>Mountain Flower</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Pembda</i> , by Storm	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hargreaves
1854 b. c. (<i>Comedian</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	

- 1857 br. f. *Harebell*, by Annandale - - - }
 1858 b. f. *Erica*, by ditto - - - } Mr L. Peel
 1859 b. c. *Johnny Armstrong*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1847, 48, 55, and 56, had no produce after 1859, and died. We have been unable to ascertain if she had any produce between 1849 and 53.

To THE HEIRESS, by Vestment (Vol. VII, p. 158, 1st edition) add—

- 1853 b. f. by Van Tromp - - - Mr Kirby

Sold to the French Government, October, 1853. *Admiral Tschitchehoff* was afterwards called *The Admiral*.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton,

- 1853 f. by Morgan Rattler (dead) - - - }
 1854 c. by Fernhill (dead) - - - }
 1855 ch. c. *Arcanum*, by Mentor - - - } Mr G. Trolley
 1856 f. by Fernhill (dead) - - - }
 1858 b. f. *Lilla*, by Fernhill, or Professor Buck - - - }
 1859 b. c. by Lambton - - - }
 1860 f. by ditto (dead) - - - }

Not covered in 1856, barren in 1852, 61, and 62, and we have no further account of her.

HELIOTROPE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1847, got by Ithuriel, her dam, by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

- 1853 br. f. by Essedarius - - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Blue Jacket*) by Collingwood - - - } Mr Lacey
 1855 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }

Sold to the King of Sardinia in 1856.

HERCULANEUM,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Herculeana, by Sir Hercules, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

- 1848 b. f. *Sepulchre*, by Archy - - - }
 1849 ch. c. (*Harrier*) by Thistlewhipper - - - } Mr Sadler
 1851 b. c. by Archy - - - }
 1853 br. f. by Thistlewhipper - - - } Mr Etwall
 1855 b. f. *The Antique*, by Harkaway - - - } Ld Portsmouth
 1856 br. c. *Fabian*, by Safeguard (cut) - - - }
 1857 b. f. *Diomed's Daughter*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Etwall
 1858 ch. c. *Lifeguard* (aft. *Will Scarlett*) by ditto } Mr C. L. Ellison (in
 1859 br. f. *Inheritress*, by Hobbie Noble - - - } Ireland)

Barren in 1850, 52, and 54, and died in 1859.

HERE I GO WITH MY EYE OUT.

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Moss Rose, by Blacklock—Juniper.

- 1849 b. f. *Knavesmire Witch* (aft. *The Shadow*) by }
 Lanercost- }
 1852 b. c. *Chelmerton*, by Iago - - - } Mr T. A. Wilkinson
 1853 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

Vol. VIII.

H

1854 b. f. by Muley Moloch - - - - }
 1858 f. by De Clare - - - - } Mr T. A. Wilkinson
 1859 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1845, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, and 60, and put to work.

HER MAJESTY, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 159, first edition) had no produce in 1853 or 54, and is dead, her filly of 1852 is also dead.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1841, her dam, *Saturnia*, by Mr Attwood's Grey Arabian, out of *Loretta*, by Whitworth.

1845	b. c. by Jereed	-	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1846	ch. c. by Gladiator	-	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848	cast foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	
1849	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850	br. f. (<i>Landscape</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851	foal by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>St Valentine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eccles
1856	b. c. by Ratan	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. (<i>Obstisement</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Johnstone
1860	br. c. <i>Allow Me</i> , by Aleppo	-	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>The Guide</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 63, and given away.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. FOWLER, in 1845, her dam, *Ardelia*, by *Emilius*.

1853 b. c. (*Prestbury*) by Gabbler - - - - } Mr J. Worthington
 Not put to the horse since, but ridden hack.

To **HESTER**, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 160, 1st edition) add—

1853	b. f. (<i>Tarquinia</i>) by <i>Esedarius</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Knowles
1854	f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	

Died in December, 1854, being barren to Weathergaze.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (bay),

Bred by SIR TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam by *Cervantes*—*Camillus*—*Gabriel*—*Potso's*.

1849	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1850	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	dead filly by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by Womersley (died four days old)	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. by Fugleman	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. by Andover	-	-	-	
1859	b. f. by The Libel, or Rifleman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852 and 58, and put away after 59.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1849, her dam by *Jereed*, out of *Elflock*, by *Chateaux Margaux*.

- 1853 b. c. *Our Ben*, by Merry Andrew - - - }
 1854 br. c. by Poynton - - - } Mr Kimberley
 1855 b. f. by ditto, or Joe Lovell - - - }
 Not covered in 1855 or 56.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1850, her dam by Hornsea, out of St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo.

- 1856 br. c. by Augur - - - Mr J. B. Slater
 Was barren in 1857, not covered that year, and sold.

THE HIND,

Bred by Mr MARLEY, in 1834, got by Actæon, her dam by Sir David—Hambletonian—Highflyer.

- 1839 b. c. by The Lion - - - }
 1843 ch. f. by Tomboy - - - } Mr Marley
 1844 b. c. *Shylock*, by Inheritor - - - }
 1845 ch. f. (*Moll Flagon*) by Velocipede - - - }
 1846 b. c. by Charles XII - - - }
 1847 br. c. (*Charley*) by ditto - - - }
 1849 ch. c. (*Royal George*) by Verniam - - - } Mr A. Johnstone
 1851 b. c. (*Gabriel*) by ditto - - - }
 1852 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1853 br. f. (*Duplicity*) by Annandale - - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Teversham*, aft. *Worcester*) by Annandale, or Mentor - - - } Mr Groves
 1855 ch. f. *Hinda*, by Windischgrätz (dead) - - - }
 1856 b. c. (*Burnham*) by ditto - - - }
 1857 ch. f. *Antler*, by ditto - - - } Capt. Archdall
 1858 ch. f. *The Fawn*, by Hospodar - - - }
 She had no produce between 1839 and 43, missed in 1848, 50, 59, and 60, covered by a h.-b. horse, but not stinted, sold and died.

HINDA (bay),

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1838, got by Sultan, out of Katherina (Rowton's dam), by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

- 1842 b. f. *Little Finch*, by Hornsea - - - Ld Maidstone
 1843 b. c. (*Man of my Heart*) by Don John - - - Mr Coape
 1845 b. f. (*Maid of my Soul*) by Dulcimer - - - }
 1846 ch. c. by Harkaway - - - }
 1848 b. c. by Lanercost - - - }
 1849 br. c. by Ion (dead) - - - }
 1850 br. f. *Lady Alice*, by ditto - - - }
 1851 b. c. (*The Caliph*) by ditto - - - }
 1852 b. c. (*The Rajah*) by ditto - - - } Mr C. Lacey
 1853 ch. f. *Crimea*, by Essedarina - - - }
 1854 b. c. *Saladin*, by Collingwood - - - }
 1855 b. c. *King of Sardinia*, by ditto - - - }
 1856 br. c. (*Christopher*) by Jericho (dead) - - - }
 1857 f. by ditto - - - }
 1859 b. f. by Yellow Jack - - - }
 1860 f. by ditto (died 4 days old) - - - }
 Barren in 1844, 47, 58, and 61, and died.

HINDOO MARE, Gutperba's dam (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 163) had no produce after 1851.

TO HINDOO MARE, the dam of Brookside (aft. *The Don*) by Ratan
(Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 163) add—

1853 f. by Jack Robinson (sent to France in 1855) - Mr Thompson
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

To HINDOO MARE, out of Otis (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 163) add—
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, covered by Sweetmeat in 1856.

L'HIRONDELLE,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1832, got by Velocipede, out of sister to Rosanne,
by Dick Andrews—Rosette, by Beningbrough.

1837 ch. c. <i>Bedalian</i> , by Revolution	-	-	Mr Mostyn
1840 c. by Muley Moloch	-	-	Mr Humphries
1841 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Mostyn
*1842 bl. f. <i>Stream</i> , by Sheet Anchor	-	-	
1843 b. c. (<i>Wycorn</i>) by Phoenix	-	-	} Mr Humphries
1844 br. f. (<i>The Swallow</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	
1845 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1846 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
†1847 br. f. by Lanercost	-	-	
1848 b. f. <i>Laura Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	} Mr Humphries
1849 ch. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
1850 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	
1851 ch. c. <i>Pyrois</i> (aft. <i>Excelsior</i>) by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>The Marlet</i> , by Flatcatcher (cut)	-	-	
1854 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1839, barren in 1838, 52, 56, and 57, and shot.

* *STREAM* (Mr Holloway's) produced in 1849 a c. by Lanercost, which is dead, and she was sold to go abroad, covered by him again.

† This mare produced in 1852 and 53 fillies by Flatcatcher, which died, and she was sold to Mr Benson to go to Hungary, covered by Flatcatcher.

To HOITY-TOITY, by Bedlamite (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 164) add—

1854 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gorton
1855 and 56 barren, and died in 1856	-	-	

HOMEWARD BOUND,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1845, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam,
Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

1850 b. f. by Hindoo	-	-	} Mr H. T. Thompson
1851 b. c. <i>Commodore Charley</i> , by Gallaor	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Canvasser</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	
1853 c. by Jack Robinson	-	-	
*1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1855 c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1860 br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Claribel</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Cheddington (s. of Lanercost)	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1863 b. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Lambton	-	-	

Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1865 before foaling.

* Sold to Count Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855.

HOOD,

Foaled in 1847, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak.

1854 br. f. by Windhound, or Melbourne - - - - - Ld J. Scott

Barren in 1853, covered by Melbourne in 1854, and afterwards sold to go to France.

HOPBINE;

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1841, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel.

1847 b. c. <i>Charles the Second</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1849 br. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Orlando	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Hop-duty</i>) by Tearaway	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1851 br. f. by Safeguard	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Goldhill</i>) by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Curaçoa</i>) by Peppermint	-	-	
1855 c. by ditto	-	-	
1856 br. f. <i>Hop-blossom</i> , by Windhound	-	-	} Mr W. Halford
1857 b. f. <i>Adèle</i> , by Teddington	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Star of the West</i> , by West Australian	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Hopper</i> , by Mildew	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1862 br. f. by Cannobie	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Hopleaf</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Starky
1864 f. (<i>British Bride</i> , aft. <i>Queen of the Vale</i>), by Drogheda-	-	-	} Mr H. Higgins
1865 f. <i>Wild Hop</i> , by Verderer (s. of Flatcatcher)-	-	-	

Not covered in 1847, barren in 1852, 60, 66, and 67, and died.

To HOPE, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 165, 1st edition), add—

1856 bl. or br. c. by Gameboy	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Hospodar	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1859 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1854, was barren in 1855, 57, and 60, and destroyed.

Her filly by Melbourne in 1851 was called *Hopelass*; she was covered in 1856 by Teddington, and sent to France.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Peter Lely, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1846 ch. c. by The Saddler	-	-	
1847 br. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Osbaldeston
1848 b. f. (<i>Wish</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	
1849 b. c. (<i>St Michael</i>) by Delirium	-	-	} Mr C. L. Thorpe
1850 b. or br. f. <i>Poetess</i> , by The Bard	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>X. Hopeful</i>) by Minotaur	-	-	Mr Manning
1856 ch. c. <i>Harcourt</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	Alvediston Stud

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, 55, 57, and 58, and sold for a hack.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville.

1850 b. f. (<i>Blister</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Polly</i> , by Venison	-	-	} Mr Dixon
1853 bl. f. by Blarney	-	-	
1854 br. f. (<i>Miss Dixon</i>) by ditto	-	-	

1855 br. f. (<i>Hebe</i>) by Herbalist-	-	-	-	Mr Chatfield
1856 f. by Blarney	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1857 b. or br. f. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	
1859 bl. f. <i>Opaque</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	
1860 bl. c. (<i>Smoke</i>) by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Dervent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1868 f. by The Knave	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 66, and 67, slipped foal in 1858, and we have no further account of her.

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1843, got by Tomboy, out of Hope, by Sheet Anchor—Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil.

1849 b. c. <i>Priam the Third</i> (aft. <i>The Abbé</i>), by Y.	-	-	-	Priam-
1850 b. c. <i>Banstead</i> , by ditto (destroyed in 1856)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1851 b. f. by Burgundy	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Lady Sykes</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1854 bl. f. <i>Game Pullet</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Spread Eagle</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1856 bl. c. <i>Black Eagle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Tormentor</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Birdcatcher (died in 1859)	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. <i>Despair</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1860 f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. by Hospodar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, and sold to Baron de Mesnil, to go to Belgium in December, 1861, with her foal, and covered by The Cure.

HORNSEA MARE,

Bred by Mr SLATER, in 1843, her dam, St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1848 br. f. by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1850 b. f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. by Idas	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. by Drayton	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Augur, or Fernhill	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by Augur	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1860 br. c. by Wizard (h.-b.)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1854 and 55, and had no thorough-bred produce after 1859.

To H. R. H., by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 167, 1st edition), add—

1853 bl. c. <i>Bishop of Osnaburgh</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Ld Clifden
1855 bl. f. <i>Chanoinesse</i> , by ditto (died in 1858)	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Chanoine</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal to Surplice in 1857 and 58, barren to him in 1854 and 59, and died.

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, out of Celeste (Vol. VII, p. 168, 1st edition), add—

1854 b. f. by The Cossack - - - } Mr Robt. Brown
1855 b. f. by Stultz (died a foal) - - - }

Barren in 1853 and 56, not covered in 1858, and shot.

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, out of Loo (Vol. VII, p. 168, 1st edition) add—

1856 ch. c. by Angur - - - - Mr Slater

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 57, and died.

Her foal of 1845 by Robin Hood (s. of Blacklock) was called *Red Robin*.

HYBLA,

Bred by Mr JAMES COOKSON, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1851 b. f. <i>Mincemeat</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1852 br. f. <i>Clove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Voivode</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Wild Honey</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Chuckle</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Sicilia</i> , by Andover (sent to Melbourne in 1859)-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. (<i>Kettledrum</i>) by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Cellarius</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	
1860 twin colts by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1861 br. f. <i>Promenade</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Gong</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Stockmar</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. <i>Oymbal</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Sweet Sound</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Metheglin</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1869 br. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1870 ch. c. <i>Lord Marmion</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1855, 66, and 71, and was shot.

HYBRID,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1847, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam, Lucy Neale, by Mulatto—Langar.

1854 br. c. *Cross Boy*, by Gameboy - - Mr Jaques
1855 ch. f. (*Honey Dew*) by Mildew - - Messrs Hall

Died December 10th, 1855, in foal to Harkaway.

HYDRANGEA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1843, got by Beiram, her dam, Datura, by Reveller—Don Cossack.

1849 b. c. (<i>Salopian</i>) by Theon	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
*1850 b. f. <i>The Nut</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by Lanercost	-	-	-	

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1845 | br. f. <i>Idol</i> , by Lanercost | - | - | - | } Mr W. H. Brooks |
| 1846 | br. c. <i>Baby</i> (aft. <i>Y. Lanercost</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1847 | br. c. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1848 | br. c. <i>Juggernaut</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1849 | br. c. <i>The Brahmin</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1850 | br. f. <i>Incense</i> , by Orlando | - | - | - | |
| 1851 | b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1852 | b. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by Van Tromp | - | - | - | |
| 1853 | br. f. by Birdcatcher | - | - | - | |
| 1854 | br. c. <i>The Impostor</i> , by Sweetmeat | - | - | - | |
| 1855 | b. f. <i>Grizel</i> , by John o'Gaunt (sent to Melbourne) | - | - | - | } |
| 1856 | ch. c. <i>Newlight</i> , by Newminster | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1857, and died.

IMA,

Bred by Mr FOSTER, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam by Skim, out of Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1848 ch. f. *Ino*, by Barnacles, or Uncle Toby - Mr Wilkins
 1854 b. c. (*The Pony*) by Amphion, or Langton - Mr S. Bennet
 1857 b. or br. c. (*Remus*) by Sirikol - - Mr Christmas

She was in training in 1849, 50, and 51, and put to the stud again in 1853; barren in 1855 and 56, and sold to go to Belgium in 1857, covered by Sirikol.

IMAGE, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 170, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, and sold to Baron Nexon in January, 1854, to go to France, covered by Don John and Birdcatcher.

To INDIANA, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 426, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. *Banana* (aft. *Arabia*) by Mango - Mr G. Hargreaves
 Slipped foal in 1854, barren in 1855, and sold.

To INDUSTRY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 170, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. c. (*Chevalier d'Industrie*) by Orlando - Mr Greville
 Had no other produce, and is dead.

INFIDELITY,

Bred by Colonel CRADOCK, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fanny, by Jerry, out of Fair Charlotte, by Catton.

1847 and 48 missed - - -
 1849 b. f. (*Fidelity*) aft. *Trying it on*, by Hetman Platoff-
 1850 ch. c. (*Uncle*) by ditto - - -
 1851 ch. c. (*Hospodar*) by ditto - - -
 1852 b. c. (*Schamyl*) by ditto - - - } Mr Lumley
 1853 br. c. *Ghika*, by ditto - - - }
 1854 br. f. (*Jane*, aft. *Wee Thing*), by Mickey Free-
 1855 b. c. (*Sobieski*) by ditto (sold to Count Henc-
 kel in 1859)- }
 1856 b. f. (*Ariadne*) by Newminster - - -
 1857 b. f. (*Arethusa*) by ditto - - -
 1858 b. c. by Rataplan (dead) - - -
 1859 ch. f. *Zambomba*, by ditto - - - } Ld Scarbrough
 1860 ch. c. *Muezzin*, by Newminster (cut) - - - }
 1861 b. c. (*Nawos*) by Rataplan - - - }
 Died in 1862, in foaling to Rataplan.

INGRATITUDE,

Bred by Sir F. COLLIER, in 1848, got by Jerry, her dam, *Arethusa*, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1853 c. by St Francis - - - Mr Daley
 Sent to France in 1853, covered by Collingwood.

INHERITOR MARE (sister to Coheirsch),

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1842, her dam, Hygeia, by Physician, grandam by Orville, out of Heliantha.

1849 br. f. <i>Launceletta</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1850 br. f. <i>Sweetness</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1851 b. a. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Marmalade</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Bird in the Bush</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr W. Young
1854 b. or br. c. <i>Sweetener</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1855 foal by Don John (dead)	-	-	-	

Died in the winter of 1854-55.

INO,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Ina, by Smolensko, out of Morgiana, by Coriander.

1850 ch. c. (<i>Helioabalus</i>) aft. <i>Sam</i> , by Y. Priam	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1851 br. c. <i>Bucharest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Iman</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Idmon</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Intercidona</i> (aft. <i>Chantress</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1856 gr. c. by Oxford Blue	-	-	-	
1859 br. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1854, 57, and 58, not covered in 1860, and destroyed in December, 1860.

INSANITY,

Bred by Mr GLENDINNING, in 1841, got by Delirium, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847 b. c. <i>Osbaldwick</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr G. Forster
1848 cast foal by ditto	-	-	-	
*1850 b. c. (<i>Bell Tinker</i>) aft. <i>Rupture</i> , by Fancy-boy	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Doctor Wilson</i>) by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr Kirby
1853 b. f. (<i>Frenzy</i>) aft. <i>Peace</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>The Idiot</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	-	-	-	

Missed to Lanercost in 1845, 46, 49, and 52. Died in Jan. 1855.

* RUPTURE was sold to M. Tatti in Nov. 1853, to go to Milan.

IO, Lapidist's dam (Vol. VII, p. 172, 1st edition), was barren in 1853, and died.

To IODINE, by Ion (Vol. VII, p. 173, 1st edition), add—

1854 ch. f. (<i>Verona</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	Mr Knowles
--	---	---	---	------------

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice.

IONIA,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1844, got by Ion, her dam, Ranvilette, by Ranvilles—Tiresias—Bizarre.

1851 b. c. (<i>St Spiro</i>) by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr Drinkald
1852 br. c. <i>Corfiote</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 c. by Mathematician (dead)	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Grey Tommy	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, had no living produce in 1857 of 58, and was sold.

IRIS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, got by Cain, her dam, Elizabeth, by Rainbow, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1854 ch. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Peagam
1855 ch. c. by ditto (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Rufus Rutillius</i> , by Emerystone	-	-	-	Mr Rothwell

She is believed to have had two foals before 1854, which were sent to Prussia, and she died in 1857 before foaling.

To IRONY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 173, 1st edition), add—

1855 b. f. (<i>Saxony</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	Mr Greville
---	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1853, slipped foal in 1854, died in 1855, covered by Orlando.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr T. LYE, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cherub, by Hambletonian, out of Spitfire, by Pipator.

1845 b. c. by Doctor Caius (died a week old)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1846 br. c. <i>Potluch</i> , by Stockport	-	-	-	
1847 dead filly by Jerry	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. by Trueboy	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Poynton	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>The Cannie Man</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Neale
1853 b. f. by Raby	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by The Magnet	-	-	-	
*1855 b. f. (<i>Lily</i>) by Russborough	-	-	-	
1856 b. or br. f. (<i>Bridget</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1857.

* LILY was covered in 1860 by Windhound, barren and sold for a hack.

ISHMAEL MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1838, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1842 b. f. <i>Miss Clark</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	Mr G. Clark
1843 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	} Mr Combe
1845 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1846 ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. Powell
1847 b. f. by Ratcatcher	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by Theon	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Lincoln (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1853 br. c. by Windhound	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. <i>Kate Tulloch</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	} Mr Stenhouse
1855 b. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	-	
1857 f. <i>Cunnie Lassie</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1847 or 51, barren in 1844, 49, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, and 62, and died.

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, JAMAICA,

- 1846 b. c. *Puffy*, by *Jerred* (s. to The Cape in 1850)
 1847 br. c. *Cherish*, by *Venison*
 1848 br. f. *Giserra*, by *Orlando*
 1849 b. f. *Cuba*, by *Cotherstone*
 1850 br. c. *Kaffir*, by *Alarm*
 1853 ch. c. (*Yellow Jack*) by Irish Birdcatcher
 1854 b. f. (*Blue Mountain*) by *Alarm*
 1855 b. f. (*Madame Bosio*) by ditto
 1856 ch. f. (*Yellow Rose*) by Pyrrhus the First (sent to Prussia in 1862, covered by Ellington-
 1860 b. c. (*The Perfect Cure*), by The Cure
 1861 br. c. (*John Davis*) by Voltigeur
 1863 f. by Dundee.
 Barren in 1852, 57, 58, 59, and 64, slipped foal in 1862, and killed by an accident in 1864.

Mr Greville

Her Majesty

Mr Wood

Mr Jas. Ward

and killed by an acci-

Bred by Mr NEWTON, JANE EYRE,

- 1851 br. f. *Shirley*, by Jerry, her dam, Jennet, by Shakspeare,
 1852 ch. f. (*The Medway*) by ditto -
 1853 b. f. by Maroon -
 1855 ch. f. *Ambrosia*, by Sweetmeat -
 1856 b. c. *Trepan*, by Flatcatcher -
 1857 ch. c. *Monbray*, by John o'Gaunt -
 1858 br. c. (*Mr Rarey*) by Flatcatcher -
 1859 b. f. (*La Solitaire*) by Hermit -
 1861 b. f. *Maid of Monbray*, by John o'Gaunt -
 Barren in 1854 and 60, and died in 1861.

Mr R. Harrison

Mr Lancaster

Mr Arrowsmith

Bred by Mr ELWES, JANINA,

- 1855 f. by Hesperus
 1856 f. by Annandale -
 out of Epirus, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan,
 out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.
 Dead. - } Mr W. H. Greeves

To JEMIMA, by Count Porro (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 175) add—
 1854 ch. f. *Grace Lee*, by Stultz
 Barren in 1853 and 55, and was destroyed in 1856, worn out.
 - - - - - Ld Chesterfield

Bred by Mr CORBET, JENNY JONES,
 1836, got by Sir Hercules, her dam. Minstrel, by
 Little John, out of Metre, by Waxy.
 1844 b. f. *Margaret Catchpole*, by Leander (s. of)
 1846 ch. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto
 - - - - - Langar - } Mr Wotton

1848 ch. f. *Miss Emily*, by Valentissimo - - } Mr Wotton
 1855 br. f. *The Fordwich Witch*, by Neasham - - }

She had several other foals by half-bred horses, was barren in 1857, and died.

*MARGARET CATCHPOLE (Mr Wotton's) produced in 1858 a c. by Papageno (dead), and was barren in 1859 and 60.

To JENNY JUMPS, by Rococo (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 176) add—

1853 ch. f. (*Pyrrha*) by Pyrrhus the First - - } Mr Newton
 1855 b. c. by Jericho - - }

Not covered in 1853, and shot in 1855.

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Mr MILNER, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Queen Anne, by Emilius, out of Miss Mary Ann, by Truffle.

1855 br. f. by Vortex (dead) - - - }
 1856 b. c. *Henry of Burgundy*, by Burgundy - - } Mr Hatfield
 1857 by New Warrior - - - }

JENNY WREN, by Comus (Vol VII, 1st edition, p. 177), had no produce after 1852, and is believed to be dead.

JEREED MARE (chestnut),

Bred by Mr EDDISON, in 1843, her dam, Elflock, by Chateau Margaux, out of Redlock, by Blacklock.

1847 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	-	-	-	
1848 ch. f. by ditto (destroyed)	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. (<i>Lady Gertrude</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. (<i>Day Star</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. (<i>Mrs Rigby</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. R. Lumley
1853 br. f. (<i>Hippona</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Multum in Parvo</i>) aft. <i>Wee Mickey</i> , by Mickey Free-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. (<i>Rosabel</i>) by Newminster	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Cistercian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. <i>Wee Pet</i> , by ditto, or Rataplan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarborough
1862 ch. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. <i>Jezabel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Rattoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Nelson
1866 c. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1858, barren in 1857, 59, and 65, and died in 1866.

To the JERRY MARE, out of Pastille (Vol. VII, p. 178, 1st edition) add—

1853 f. by Landlord	-	-	-	-	Mr Gurney
1854 c. by ditto (sold)	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by St Francis	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Gurney
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Destroyed.

JERRY MARE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1842, her dam, Fanchon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1853 ch. f. *Little Bird*, by Red Dear - - Mr H. Pattison
1855 f. *Weathergage* (dead) - - Mr E. L. Pemberton

Died in foaling in 1855, with her foal.

JESSICA,

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1838, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Blacklock—Primette.

1846 br. c. by Ballinkeele	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Draper
1848 b. c. by Redshank	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Dorothea</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Georgium Sidus</i> (aft. <i>Rialto</i>) by Meteor	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. by Minotaur (died in 1854)	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Neva</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Absalom</i> , by Rochester (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. or br. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Vortex	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1848, barren in 1856, 59, and 60, and died.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1845, got by Jerry, her dam, Georgiana, by Partisan, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1849 missed to Theon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stephenson
1850 b. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Paragone	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr Hurst, and sent to France in October, 1852, covered by Footstool.

JET,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lucetta, by Reveller, out of Luss, by Hedley.

1846 ch. c. by St Francis	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1847 br. c. by Scutari	-	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. (<i>Polish</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 bl. f. (<i>Tribute</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. by The Libel	-	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 c. by Vatican	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Negro</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>The Ancient Baron</i>) by Hermit, or John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	
1859 f. by Hermit (broke her leg and destroyed)	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Manchester</i>) by Vatican, or John Gaunt	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1861 br. c. (<i>Flatterer</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	
1864 dead foal by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	Mr Hilton

Barren in 1848, 50, 52, 56, and 59, and died in 1865.

JEWESS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Jaques, her dam, Curl, by Confederate, out of Ringlet.

1852 br. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Prince Royal (son of Voltaire)-	} Capt. Skipworth
1853 b. c. by John Gosser - - - -	
1854 b. f. (<i>Relapse</i>) by The Cure - - - -	
1855 barren to ditto - - - -	
1856 b. c. by Newminster - - - -	

Died in January, 1857, in foal to Newminster.

To JILL, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 179, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. <i>Magnus</i> , by Pompey (died in 1854) -	} Mr W. Baxter
1854 br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1855 slipped foal by ditto - - - -	

Died in January, 1856.

JOAN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede, out of Kate, by Catton.

1851 b. f. <i>Thekla</i> , by Paragone - - - -	} Mr Wigram
1852 br. c. <i>Thuiaco</i> , by John o'Gaunt - - - -	
1853 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - -	
1854 b. f. by Collingwood - - - -	
1855 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - -	
1856 ch. c. by Footstool - - - -	

Not covered in 1856, and sold for a hack.

JOANNA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 180, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, bl. f. by Surplice, and is dead.

JOANNINA, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 180, 1st edition) had no foal in 1853, 54, and 55, and was shot about Christmas, 1855. Her colt by Cotherstone in 1850 was called *South Australian*, and was sent to Adelaide in 1854.

JOVIAL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1849 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand (died) - - - -	} Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. or br. c. by Mathematician - - - -	
1853 b. c. (<i>Ernest Atherley</i>) by Pyrrhus the First - - - -	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 ch. f. (<i>Latitia</i>) by Chanticleer - - - -	
1856 ch. f. (<i>Joyeuse</i>) by Slane - - - -	
1858 b. c. <i>Hilarity</i> , by Newminster (sold to go to Hanover in 1861)-	
1859 br. f. <i>Lady Wellesley</i> , by Arthur Wellesley - - - -	
1861 bl. f. (<i>Jovialist</i>) by Leamington - - - -	} Mr J. A. Stevenson
1862 b. c. <i>Hurrah</i> , by Newminster - - - -	
1863 bl. f. by Leamington - - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Pleasure Boat</i> , by Lifeboat - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 1851, 54, 57, 60, 64, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

JOYFUL,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frederica, by Little John—Phantom.

1851 ch. c. <i>Jovial</i> , by Chatham	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1852 b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, or Grecian	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Gaylass</i>) by Student	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Mitchell
1857 bl. f. by Nabob	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. <i>Nabob's Daughter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Merry Hart</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	Mr G. Bartle

Barren in 1854 and 59, and died in 1860.

JUBILEE, by Catton (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 181) was barren in 1853, and died that year.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. B. CROMPTON, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshanks, by Welbeck.

1846 ch. c. <i>Great Britain</i> , by Gladiator	(died in 1848)-	} Mr Painter
1847 br. c. <i>Young England</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1848 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	
1849 dead colt by ditto	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Erin-go-Bragh</i> , by ditto	-	
1851 ch. f. <i>Tidy</i> , by ditto	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Tom Burke</i> , by ditto	-	
1853 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Painter</i>) aft. <i>Polish</i> , by ditto	-	
1855 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>The Slasher</i> , by Teddington	-	} Messrs Painter
1859 bl. f. (<i>Miss Eliza</i>) by Mountain Deer	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Reparation</i> , by ditto	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Recompense</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	

Barren in 1856 and 63, had foals that died young in 1858, 60, and 61, was not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Mabel, by Maple, out of Gaiety, by Frolic.

1847 br. or bl. c. <i>The Cajoler</i> , by Sycophant (dead)-	} Mr Barne
1850 br. f. <i>Iona</i> , by Ion	
1851 b. c. by Coningsby	
1852 b. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1853 br. f. <i>Lady Florence</i> , by Sotterley	} Mr E. R. Clark
1854 br. c. (<i>Lord Berkeley</i>) by Weatherbit	
1856 br. c. (<i>Lovett</i>) by The Confessor	
1857 c. by ditto	} Mr A. Gray
1858 br. f. by ditto	
1859 b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by The Trapper	
1860 c. by Teddington	
1861 ch. f. <i>Fair Sophia</i> , by ditto	

Barren in 1848, 49, and 55, and we have no further account of her.

JULIET,

Bred by , in 1835, got by Mozart, her dam, *Dismal, by Woful, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1855 ch. c. by The Little Known (cut) - - - } Mr D. Robertson
1856 b. c. by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1857, and died.

* DISMAL produced also a colt (*Rubini*) by Mozart.

To KATHERINE, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 182, 1st edition), add—
Barren in 1853 and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1847, got by Ballinkeele, her dam, Alliance, by Confederate, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

1852 b. f. by Venison - - - Mr J. G. Dixon
1855 b. c. (*Haymaker*) by Herbalist - - - Mr W. Day
Barren in 1851 and 54, slipped foal in 1853, and died, having had no further produce.

To KESTREL, by Falcon (Vol. VII, p. 183, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. f. by Ratcatcher (dead) - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 b. or gr. c. by The Hero - - - }
Barren in 1853 and 56. Sold to Mr Fullerton, and used as a hack.

KIRTLE (sister to Green Mantle),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock.

1841 ch. f. *Amata*, by Velocipede - - - } Mr Wauchope
1845 b. c. *Athelstane*, by Don John - - - }
1846 ch. c. *Ancoaster*, by The Doctor - - - }
1847 b. f. *Albreda*, by Melbourne - - - } Ld John Scott.
1848 ch. c. *Antipater*, by Pantaloon - - - }
1851 ch. f. *Lady Audrey*, by ditto - - - }
1854 br. c. (*Gazehound*) by Windhound (died in 1857) }
1856 b. c. (*Rinaldo*) by Kingston - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1858 ch. f. (*Cage*), by Neasham - - - }
Barren in 1839, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, and 57, not covered in 1839, and sold in 1858, covered by Marsyas.

To KITTEN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 184, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. *Calculating Tom*, by Mathematician - Mr Drinkald
Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 57.

KITTY SHOBY,

Bred by Mr WRIGHT, in 1837 or 38, got by Y. Juniper, her dam by Negotiator, out of Juliet, by Thunderbolt—Meteor.

1850 b. c. by Heron - - - - - }
1851 b. c. by Willingham - - - - - }
1852 b. f. by Cowl - - - - - }
1853 b. c. by Melbourne (died a foal) - - - - - }
1854 ch. c. by Meteor - - - - - } Mr C. N. Newdegate
1855 b. c. *Arbury*, by Newcourt - - - - - }
1856 ch. f. *Kitty* (aft. *Daylight*), by Darkie - - - - - }
1857 ch. c. by Meteor - - - - - }
1860 c. by Hobbie Noble - - - - - }

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 62, and died.

To LA BELLE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 184, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Blueskin</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	} Mr T. Danby
1854 barren	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>O'Daly</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	

Died in 1856, with her foal. Her colt by Pompey of 1851 was afterwards called (*D.O.*)

LA BELLEZZA,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Jane, by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1845 b. f. by Venison	-	-	-	} Sir G. Heathcote
1847 slipped foal by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	
1848 b. c. (<i>Cheddington</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	
*1850 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> (aft. <i>Thrush</i>) by Sirikol	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Knox, Ireland.
1852 b. f. <i>The Belle</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Boabdil	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. <i>Hypatia</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	-	} Ld Robt. Montagu
1856 br. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Steppingstone	-	-	-	

Missed in 1846, 49, and 54, sold to Mr Bloomfield, and produced a half-bred f. in Ireland in 1857, and died in 1858.

* THRUSH (Mr Turvill's) was covered by The Fallow Buck in 1855, but died.

To LA BOHEMIENNE, by Tramp (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 186) add—

1853 b. c. (<i>Steward</i>) by Poynton	-	-	-	Mr W. Allen
--	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1854, and shot in the spring of 1855.

To LADY, by Zinganee (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 186) add—

1853 f. by Pompey (died a foal)	-	-	-	Mr Gregory
1855 b. c. by Annandale (dead)	-	-	-	Mr H. R. Phillips

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1854, 56, 58, and 59, and destroyed.

THE LADY ABBESS, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 186) produced in 1853 a bl. c. by Launcelot (Mr Verner), and died that year.

To LADY ANN, by Langar (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 186) add—

1854 dead colt by Contest	-	-	-	} Mr M. W. Jackson
1855 f. by Backbiter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, had a colt by a cart-horse in 1856, and was covered by him again.

LADY BOUNTIFUL,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1847, got by The Squire, her dam, Benevolence, by Recovery—Mrs Fry, by Walton.

1852 gr. c. by Planet-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack.

LADY CHANGORING (late *Changeling*),

Bred by Mr WITTY, in 1849, got by Liverpool Junior, her dam, Brown Bess, by Scheik, out of sister to Keyingham, by Y. Blacklock.

1856 b. or br. c. by Cariboo - - - Mr James Baker

1857 br. f. by ditto - - - Mr Groves

Covered in 1857 by Hobbie Noble, and sold to Mr Burke.

LADY CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1841, got by Velocipede, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery—Smolensko.

1850 b. f. *The Baronet's Daughter*, by Sir Tatton Sykes—

1851 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr G. Dockeray

1852 ch. c. *Dr Sykes*, by ditto - - - }

1853 b. f. *Handmaid*, by Ratan - - - }

1854 no produce - - - }

1855 ch. c. *Matlas*, by The Confessor - - - Mr A. Gray

Sold to go to France in 1855.

LADY CLAREMONT,

Bred by Mr Hook, in 1843, got by Marvel, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede—Charity, by Tramp.

1849 bl. f. by Vitellius - - - }

1850 b. f. by ditto - - - }

1852 b. c. (*Primus*) by Beverlac - - - } Mr J. E. Griffiths

1854 br. f. *Verbena*, by Sir Tatton Sykes—

Barren in 1851, 53, and 55, and is dead.

LADY DAY, by St Hubert (Vol. VII, p. 137, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and shot. *Ida*, her filly of 1850 by Ion, was afterwards called *Battle*.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1845, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam by Margrave, out of Patty Primrose, by Confederate.

1850 b. c. *Carnabiensis*, by Melbourne - - - }

1851 b. c. *Exhibition*, by Cowl - - - }

1852 b. f. *Stolen Moments*, by Melbourne - - - }

1854 b. c. *General Williams*, by Womersley (sent to Italy in 1864)

1855 b. f. *Lady Williams*, by Joe Lovell - - - }

1857 b. c. (*Dover*, aft. *The Useless Brute*), by Andover (cut)-

1858 ch. f. (*Garrison Beauty*) by Rifleman (dead) - } Mr W. Hudson

1859 b. c. (*Fugleman*) by ditto - - - }

1860 b. c. *National Guard*, by ditto - - - }

1861 ch. c. *Coast Guard*, by Saunterer (sent to North Germany in 1865)-

1862 b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Fandango - - - }

1863 br. f. *Duty Free*, by Lambton - - - }

1865 ch. f. *Lady Highthorn*, by Stockwell - - - }

1866 br. f. *The Gowan*, by Piccador - - - }

1867 b. or br. c. by Saunterer - - - }

Barren in 1853, 56, 64, 68, 69, and 70, and destroyed.

To LADY EMILY, by Revolution (Vol. VII, p. 188, 1st edition), add—
 1853 br. c. by Pompey - - - - Mr Baxter
 1857 c. by Augur - - - - Mr Tustings
 Barren in 1854 and 56, and believed covered by a half-bred horse in 1854.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Caroline (sister to Maria), by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

*1847 br. f. (<i>Chisel</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Mr Rickaby
1848 b. c. <i>Trinidad</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>The Countess of Burlington</i> , by Touchstone-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Georgiana</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Emmy</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1853 b. c. by Van Tromp	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849 and 55, and died in 1855 in foal to The Flying Dutchman.

* CHIAEL (Mr Jaques's) produced in 1854 b. f. *Skyutter*, by Birdcatcher, and was sold to M. de McMahon to go to France in 1854, covered by Mildew.

THE LADY OF SILVERKELD WELL,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Emma, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1846 b. f. <i>The White Lady</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Mr Watson
1847 ch. f. <i>Ondine</i> , by The Provost-	-	-	-	
1848 br. f. <i>Touch me Not</i> , by Touchstone-	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. <i>Child of the Mist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Selina</i>) by Orlando-	-	-	-	} Ld Spencer
1853 b. c. by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Goblin</i>) by Cowl	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Newcourt (sent to Australia in 1857)-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>The Earl of Essex</i> , aft. <i>Mistake</i>) by ditto-	-	-	-	
1858 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1845, 52, and 55, slipped foal in 1844 and 50, and sold after 1858.

To LADY FANNY, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 189, 1st edition), add—

1855 ch. f. <i>Orythia</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr Maxfield
1856 b. c. by Teddington (died 2 months old)	-	-	-	
*1857 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Painter

Barren in 1853 and 54, slipped foal in 1858, sold, and died.

* This mare (Mr Saxton's) produced in 1861 a f. by Mountain Deer, and died.

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1835, got by Humphrey Clinker, out of sister to May-day, by Ardrossan—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

1844 b. c. <i>Kimbleworth</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1846 f. by Cain (dead)	-	-	-	
1847 b. f. by Voltaire	-	-	-	
1849 f. by I. Birdcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	

- 1850 b. or br. c. *The Confectioner*, by Sweetmeat -
 1851 b. f. *Spicy*, by ditto - - -
 1852 b. f. *Sugarplum*, by ditto - - -
 1853 b. c. *Gildert*, by Birdcatcher - - -
 1854 br. f. *Cassia*, by Sweetmeat (sent to Australia in 1855)- } Mr Wood
 1855 b. f. *Treatment*, by The Cure - - -
 1856 ch. f. (*Kitty Tyrrell*) by The Cossack - - -
 1857 ch. c. (*Stannick*) by ditto - - -
 Barren in 1845, 48, 58, 59, and 60, not covered in 1860, and not bred from again.

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr COCKERELL, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Adeline, by Soothsayer, out of Elizabeth, by Orville.

- 1850 b. f. *Lady of Littlecote*, by Caliph (Arab) - }
 1852 br. f. *Creusa*, by Ion - - - } Mr F. L. Popham
 1853 b. f. *Mrs Haydon*, by Balsamo - - - }
 Barren in 1851, no foal after 1853, given away, and since dead.

LADY GAY SPANKER,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1841, got by The Saddler, out of Marion, by Tramp—Rosamond, by Buzzard.

- 1846 b. f. by Delirium (died 2 days old) - - }
 1847 br. c. *Spanker* (aft. *High Pressure*) by ditto - - } Mr J. C. Newton
 1849 br. c. *Harry Bluff*, by The Sea - - - }
 1851 b. c. (*Domino*) by Cowl - - - }
 1852 ch. f. by Cothertstone (died in 1855)- - - }
 1853 b. or br. f. (*Masquerade*) by ditto - - - } Ld Spencer
 1855 bl. c. by Newcourt - - - - }
 1856 ch. c. (*Vigo*) by ditto (cut) - - - - }
 1857 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 *1859 br. f. *Miss Swift*, by Cannobie - - - - }
 1860 br. c. *Jack's Alive*, by Sweetmeat - - - - } Mr Eyke
 1861 br. c. (*Chicot the Jester*) by ditto - - - - }
 1862 br. f. by Knight of Kars (dead) - - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Flying Spanker*, by Plum Pudding- - - }
 1865 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Knox Cross
 1866 ch. f. *Di Spanker*, by Diophantus - - - - }

Barren in 1848, 50, 54, 58, 63, and 67, and put out of the stud.

* MISS SWIFT (Mr E. Wadlow's) produced in 1863 and 64 colts that died young, was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

LADY GODIVA,

Bred by Mr BOWER, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Lady Stafford, by Comus—Waxy—Bizarre.

- 1851 b. f. *Meliora*, by Melbourne - - - }
 1852 b. c. *Coventry*, by Touchstone - - - } Ld Westminster
 1853 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1854 b. c. *Peeping Tom*, by ditto - - - - }
 1855 c. *Sir Oliver*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Sandbach

She had half-bred foals in 1856, 58, and 59, no produce in 1857, 60, and 61, and we have no further account of her.

To **LADY HARRIET**, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 190, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 f. <i>Harriet Wilson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Lady Hamilton</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1857 c. by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and had no produce after 1857.

LADY LAWN,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Size, by Starch, out of Magawiska, by Whisker.

1852 f. by Rochester	-	-	-	Mr Hebblethwaite
1853 br. c. by Iago	-	-	-	Mr R. L. Walker
1854 b. f. by Consultation	-	-	-	Prince Lichtenstein

Sent to Austria in 1854, covered by Collingwood.

LADY LIFT,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel.

1850 bl. c. by Amorino (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1851 ch. c. (<i>Hercules</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. by The Era	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>The Don</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1857 br. f. <i>Clapnet</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Ladylike</i> , by Magnes	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and sold to Count F. de Lagrange in 1858, covered by Ethelbert.

To **LADY LIVERPOOL**, by Liverpool (Vol. VII, p. 191, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. (<i>Little Sykes</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	Mr E. R. Clark
1855 f. by Strephon	-	-	-	Lord Breadalbane

Barren in 1854 and 56, and sold.

LADY LOVE,

Bred by Mr HAXELL, in 1842, got by Kremlin, her dam, Birthday, by Blucher, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1847 br. c. <i>The Lover</i> , by Coronation	-	-	-	} Mr Haxell
*1848 b. f. by Theon	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 br. c. <i>Jordan</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. by Minotaur	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>True Love</i> , by Sotterley	-	-	-	} Mr Barlow
1854 ch. c. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Robinson	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Woldman</i> , by Wollaton	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by Haxby (dead)	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by Rifleman	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Revenge (s. of Recovery)	-	-	-	}
1860 dead filly by Middlesex	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852 and 55 and sold in 1860.

* This filly by Theon was sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Windischgrätz.

LADY MARY, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 192, 1st edition) had a b. f. by Tom Cribb in 1853, and was sold, covered by Conflict. Her b. f. by Slane, was called *Miss Slane*; she produced in 1851 b. c. *Bugle*, by Hautboy, was barren in 1852, and produced in 1853 b. c. by Peep o' Day Boy, and was sold.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1845	br. f. <i>Ellen Loraine</i> , by The Lord Mayor	-	} Mr J. Whitworth
1846	b. f. <i>Lady Jersey</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	
1847	f. by <i>Gladiator</i> (dead)	-	
1848	br. f. (<i>Breba</i>) by Touchstone	-	
1849	br. c. by ditto (died two yrs old)	-	
1850	b. c. (<i>Mustang</i>) by Melbourne	-	
1851	f. by Touchstone (dead)	-	
1852	br. c. (<i>Atherstone</i>) by ditto	-	
1853	c. by Surplice	-	
1854	c. by Goliath (died immediately)	-	
1856	b. c. by Vatican	-	
1858	br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Blight (s. of Slane)	-	}
1859	c. by ditto (dead)	-	
1860	b. c. by Warlock	-	
1861	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1855 and 57, and we have no further account of her.

To LADY OF GILSLAND, by The Earl (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 183) add—

1853 ro. f. by Telemachus - - - Mr M'Culloch

LADY OF LITTLECOTE,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1850, got by Caliph (an Arab) her dam, Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, out of Adeline.

1854	b. f. <i>The Fleet</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
1857	b. f. <i>Bessie B.</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	

Not covered in 1854 or 55, no produce in 1858, and was sold.

To THE LADY OF PENYDARAN, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 193) add—

1852	ch. f. <i>Albania</i> , by Epirus-	-	} Mr Potterton
1853	ch. f. <i>Parga</i> , by ditto	-	
1854	b. f. (<i>Practios</i>) by Mathematician	-	} Mr Drinkald

Sold, and believed to have had a filly (dead) in 1855.

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam, Miss Branch, by Corinthian, out of sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer.

1844	bl. c. <i>McGregor</i> , by The Provost	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1848	br. c. <i>The British Boy</i> , by Trueboy	-	
1850	ch. f. <i>Janey</i> , by Malcolm	-	
1853	br. f. by ditto	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>Magnifier</i> , by Magnet	-	
1858	bl. c. <i>Black Diamond</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	
1859	bl. c. <i>Roxburgh</i> , by Russborough	-	
1861	bl. c. by Knight of Avenel	-	
1862	br. c. by ditto	-	
1863	ch. c. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1845, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, and 56, slipped foal in 1849, 57, and 60, and destroyed in 1864.

LADY RALPH,

Bred by Mr MEESON, in 1846, got by Gladiator, her dam, sister to Sir Ralph, by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk, by Blucher.

1850	ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	} Mr Meeson
1851	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Forward</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Wakefield
1854	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by The Cossack	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1856	b. c. by Cardinal (bro. to Surplice)	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. (<i>Y. Voivode</i>) by Voivode	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gibbs
1860	ch. c. <i>The Tartar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. <i>Lady of the Glen</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morris
1867	ch. f. <i>Hidden Treasure</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 70, and 71, and sold.

LADY RIDDLESWORTH (sister to Reciprocity),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1844	ch. f. <i>Eliza Cook</i> , by The Saddler	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Edwards
1845	ch. c. <i>Referee</i> (aft. <i>Rory Bean</i>) by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	-	
1846	ch. c. (<i>Mahratta</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shelley
1847	ch. f. by Slane	-	-	-	-	
1848	ch. f. (<i>Exhibition</i>) by Envoy	-	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. by Slane	-	-	-	-	
1850	bl. c. (<i>Dorian</i>) by Ion	-	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. (<i>Lady Elisabeth</i>) by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1852	ch. c. (<i>Piccadilly</i> , aft. <i>Ringwood</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	-	
*1853	ch. f. <i>Birthday</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	b. f. by Vatican	-	-	-	-	
1855	f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. by Vatican	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, and 60, and sold.

* BIRTHDAY was barren in 1856 to John o'Gaunt, and sold.

LADY SALE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1845	br. f. <i>Scinde</i> , by Redshank	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1846	br. c. <i>Sutlej</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	-	
1847	br. f. <i>Horotie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848	br. f. by Venison	-	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. <i>Negotiator</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1851	br. f. by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Sluggard</i> , by King of Kildare	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1853	b. c. <i>General Windham</i> , by California	-	-	-	-	
*1854	br. f. <i>Lady Hercules</i> (once called <i>The Jade</i>) by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. <i>Lady Langford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1858 b. c. by Kohinoor	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1859 b. f. <i>Lapidary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. <i>Darya-i-noor</i> (aft. <i>Stafford</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
(sent to South Wales in 1864-				

Barren in 1850, 56, and 57, and died in 1861.

* **LADY HERCULES** (Mr E. Phillips's) produced in 1862 a ch. c. (*Barbarossa*) by The Great Unknown, met with an accident, and shot Aug. 62.

LADY SARAH, by Tramp (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 194) was given away, being barren, and is since dead.

LADY SARAH.

Bred Mr WHITWORTH, in 1841, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

*1848	b. f.	<i>The Little Fawn</i> ,	by Venison	-	-	-	-	-
1849	br. f.	<i>(Bilberry)</i>	by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	-
1850	b. f.	<i>(Bloomer)</i>	by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-
1851	br. f.	<i>(Moss Rose)</i>	by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	-
1852	b. c.	<i>(Rylstone)</i>	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1853	br. f.	<i>Lady Abbeis</i> ,	sometimes <i>Abbeis</i> ,	by Sur-	plice	-	-	-
1854	br. f.	<i>(Giantess)</i>	by Goliah	-	-	-	-	-
1855	bl. c.	<i>(Sampson)</i>	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1856	b. f.	by Vatican	-	-	-	-	-	-
1857	b. f.	by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	-	-
1858	ch. f.	<i>(Ruby)</i>	by Idle Boy-	-	-	-	-	-
1859	ch. c.	by Newminster	-	-	-	-	-	-
1860	b. f.	<i>(Sarah Ann)</i>	by De Clare	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. Whitworth

1862 ch. f. by Lambourne (killed by fire in 1863) • Warford Stud
Barren in 1861, and died in 1863 with a c. (dead) by Indifference.

* THE LITTLE FAWN (Mr Heywood's) produced in 1855 a bay filly, by Anandale, and was sold to Count de Montguyon to go to France in 1855, covered by West Australian.

LADY SHREWSBURY.

Bred by Mr BOWER, in 1843, got by Launcelot, her dam (foaled in 1837) by Langar, out of Lady Stafford's dam, by Waxy.

1849 foal by Pantasa (died)	-	-	-
1852 ch. c. (<i>The Poor Player</i>) by St Leon	-	-	Mr T. Legh
1853 b. c. (<i>Michael Scottus</i>) by Fanga-a-Ballagh	-	-	-
*1854 b. c. (<i>Old Fashion</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	Capt. Archdall
1856 b. f. by The Cossack	-	-	-
1857 f. by Pelion	-	-	Mr Goodwin

No produce in 1850, 51, or 55, and sold to Count Henckel in 1887, to go to Austrian, covered by Alceran, and with her foal, which died on the voyage.

* OLD FASHION was called *Old Tom* whilst running in 1858 and 59, but was sold to Col. Westenra, and covered in Ireland as Old Fashion.

To LADY STRUT, sister to Delightful (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 195)
add—

*1851 b.f. (<i>Strutamay</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	Sir J. Hawley
1852 b.c. (<i>Swagger</i>) by Cowl	-	-
1855 b.c. (<i>Lord Statelu</i>) by Orlando	-	-
		} Her Majesty

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in November 1855.

* STRUTAWAY (Capt. Lane's) was barren to Kingston in 1857, and sent Austria, covered by The Cure.

1853 b.c. *Alarum*, by Alarm - - - Capt. Delmé
Had no further produce, and died in 1864.

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Dirca, by Partisan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

1856 b. c.	<i>Sir Harry</i> , by Sweetmeat, or Annandale	}	Mr Sawin
1860 b. c.	<i>Allan-a-dale</i> , by Fazzoletto		Warford Stud
1862 ch. c.	by Lambourne		Mr C. Clay

LA FEMME SAGE.

1843	b. c.	<i>Fiddlestring</i> , by The Bard	-	-	} Mr J. Bell
1844	b. c.	<i>Wise Acre</i> , by Lanercost-	-	-	
1845	b. f.	<i>The Wise Woman</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	
1846	b. f.	<i>Imperatrix</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	
1847	b. f.	<i>Recipe</i> , by The Doctor	-	-	} Mr F. Bell
1849	b. c.	<i>Richmond</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1850	b. c.	by Mr Martin	-	-	
1851	b. c.	<i>Jonathan Martin</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853	b. f.	<i>La Victim</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	} Mr F. Bell
1854	b. f.	by Voltigeur (died 6 weeks old)	-	-	
1855	b. c.	<i>Excelsior</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	
1856	br. f.	<i>Lansquenet</i> (once called <i>Bessie Turner</i>) by Gameboy-	-	-	
1857	b. f.	<i>(Fairy)</i> by Hermit	-	-	} Mr F. Bell
1859	b. c.	<i>Martinommez</i> , by ditto, or Dr Sangrado	-	-	
1860	b. f.	<i>Hydropathy</i> , by Dr Sangrado	-	-	

Not covered in 1847 or 51, barren in 1858, 61, and 62, and dead

Bred by , in 1843, got by **Melbourne**, her dam by **Voltaire**, out of **Caroline**, by **Whisker**.

1850	b. c. (<i>The Lion</i>)	by Hetman Platoff	-	} Mr R. G. Lumley
1851	b. c. <i>Coriander</i> ,	by ditto	-	
1853	b. f. (<i>Dolly</i>)	by ditto (sold to go to Melbourne)	-	
1854	b. c. by Mickey Free	-	-	
1856	ch. f. (<i>Cast-Off</i>)	by Newminster	-	
*1857	b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1858	ch. f. (<i>Wautail</i>)	by Ratanlan	-	

Barren in 1852 and 55, and shot in December, 1858.

* This mare (Mr Askron's) produced a f. by Rataplan, broke her back, having had no other produce.

The **LAMBTONIAN MARE** (Vol. VII, p. 196, 1st edition) had no foal after 1852, and is dead; her foal of 1852 is also dead.

LAMMAS LASS,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1847, got by Defence, her dam by Monarch, out of sister to Clare, by Marmion.

1855 f. by Jack Robinson - - - Mr H. T. Thompson
Barren in 1853, slipped foal in 1854, and sold to Count D. Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foal in 1855, covered again by Jack Robinson.

LANCEWOOD,

Bred by Mr ELLIOTT, in 1846, got by The Colonel, her dam, Tafflet, by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1852 b. f. <i>Oakwood</i> , by Oakley	- - -	} Mr John Turnbull
1854 ch. c. <i>Arkleton</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1855 b. c. by Worcester	- - -	
1857 ch. c. <i>Jedburgh</i> , by Russborough	- - -	} Mr G. Turnbull
1859 c. by Phoenix (son of Buzzard)	- - -	
Barren in 1853, 56, and 58, slipped foal in 1860, and died.		} Mr R. Elliott

THE LANDGRAVINE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom—sister to Election.

1846 bl. c. <i>Landgrave</i> , by Sir Hercules (cut)	- - -	} Mr Gratwicke
1848 b. f. <i>Hesse Homburg</i> , by Robert de Gorham	- - -	
1849 b. c. <i>Canterbury</i> , by Chatham	- - -	
1850 ch. c. <i>Sittingbourne</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1851 ch. c. <i>Hesse Cassel</i> , by Robert de Gorham	- - -	
1852 ch. c. by Chatham (broke his leg when a foal and shot)	- - -	
1853 b. f. by Robert de Gorham	- - -	
1854 ch. c. (<i>Kent</i>) by Chatham (cut)	- - -	
1855 b. f. <i>Maid of Kent</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1857 ch. f. <i>Allington</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1858 twin colts by ditto (dead)	- - -	}
1859 b. c. <i>Ashford</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1860 ch. f. by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1845 and 47, not covered in 1855, and died in December 1860.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1844, her dam, The Nun, by Catton—Paynator.

1849 b. c. <i>Concert</i> (aft. <i>Cheroot</i>) by Anti-Repealer	- - -	} Mr Hesseltine
1850 b. c. by Assault	- - -	
1851 b. f. by Cowl	- - -	} Mr J. Newton
1852 b. c. (<i>Sharper</i>) aft. <i>General Picton</i> , by Flat-catcher	- - -	
1856 b. f. (<i>Yorkshire Miss</i>) by ditto	- - -	} Mr Henderson
1857 b. or br. f. (<i>Simplicity</i>) by The Hermit	- - -	
1858 b. c. by Stockwell	- - -	} Mr Knapton
Barren in 1853 and 54, not covered in 1854, and sold to Mr Keene to go to Kentucky, U.S., in 1858, with her foal, and covered by The Flying Dutchman.	- - -	

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1845, her dam, Caroline, by Whisker, out of Gib-side Fairy.

1850 br. f. (<i>Lady Louisa</i>) by Touchstone	- - -	} Mr Rickaby
1851 b. c. <i>Motley</i> (aft. <i>Delusion</i>) by ditto	- - -	
Barren in 1852, and sold to go to Hungary that year, covered by Touchstone.		

LANERCOST MARE (sister to Pillage),

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1847, her dam, Camp-follower, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1852 ch. c. (<i>Y. Collingwood</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1853 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)	-	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Amedée Le Clerc in 1855, and sent to France, covered by Collingwood.

To **LANGAR MARE**—sister to Busto (Vol. VII, p. 199, 1st edition), add—

1853 c. by Verulam (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1854 br. c. (<i>Sharpshooter</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 dead filly by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and shot.

To **LANGAR MARE**, out of sister to Cobweb (Vol. VII, p. 198, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. c. by Footstool	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bennett
1855 ch. c. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 56, 57, and 58.

LANGUISH, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 199, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, b. f. *Constance*, by Collingwood, and is dead.

Y. LANGUISH,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1848 b. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	-	-	-	} Baron L. Rothschild
1850 b. c. <i>Gunnorsbury</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> , by Collingwood	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. by Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1848, barren in 1851, 53, 55, and 58, and destroyed.

To **LAPWING**, by Bustard (Vol. VII, p. 201, 1st edition), add—

1854 br. c. <i>Newton-le-Willows</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Clarke
1855 b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wynne
1856 br. f. (<i>Dove</i>) by Buckthorn	-	-	-	-	-	
1859 br. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Charlemont	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Glancy, in Ire- land
1860 br. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by Roebuck (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Carroll
1866 c. <i>Sir Niel</i> , by Pindus (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 57, 58, 61, 63, and 64, was not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

Her colt by Tory-boy in 1851 was called *Julius Agricola*.

To **LA SAGE FEMME**, by Gainsborough, or Physician (Vol. VII, p. 402, 1st edition), add—

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1852 gr. f. (<i>Grey Hen</i>) by Chanticleer | - | - | } Mr John Packer |
| 1853 b. f. (<i>Fascination</i>) by Flatcatcher | - | - | |
- Died in 1854, in foal to Voltigeur.

To **LASS OF LONDON**, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 201, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1853 b. c. by Iago | - | - | Mr Jolly |
| 1855 b. f. <i>Why Not</i> , by Bay President (son of Lady Elizabeth)- | - | - | Mr J. W. Day |
- Barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

THE LASS OF UNDERLEY,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1847, got by Mustapha Muley, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden—Fury, by Tramp.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1852 br. c. <i>His Piper</i> , by King Cole | - | - | } Mr Copeland |
| 1853 b. f. <i>The Luns</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | - | - | |
| 1854 b. f. <i>Funny Fern</i> , by King Cole (died in 1856) | - | - | |
| 1855 ch. f. <i>The Countess</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | - | - | |
| 1856 ch. f. by Sweetmeat (dead) | - | - | |
| 1857 b. c. <i>The Fleeter</i> , by The Ugly Buck | - | - | } Mr J. R. Corbet |
| 1858 br. f. by ditto (sent to Melbourne) | - | - | |
| 1859 f. by Grecian | - | - | } Mr H. C. Legge |
| 1861 br. c. by Brocket | - | - | |
| 1862 ch. c. by Oulston | - | - | |
- Not covered in 1859, and died before foaling in 1863.

To **LATITUDE**, sister to Elis (Vol. VII, p. 202, 1st edition), add—

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1850 b. f. <i>Altitude</i> , by Cotherstone | - | - | } Ld Clifden |
| 1851 b. c. <i>Alombio</i> , by Touchstone | - | - | |
| 1852 ch. f. <i>Simony</i> , by Surplice | - | - | |
| 1853 b. c. by The Hero | - | - | |
| 1854 bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Surplice | - | - | |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Schismatic</i> , by Nutwith | - | - | |
| 1856 b. f. <i>Schism</i> , by Surplice | - | - | |
| 1857 b. c. by ditto | - | - | |

Barren in 1858 and 59, and died.

LAURA,

Bred by Major G. Browns, in 1847, got by Lanercost, out of Actual, by Actson, out of Jubilee, by Catton.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1852 foal by Don John (dead) | - | - | } Mr Ford |
| 1853 c. by The Earl of Richmond | - | - | |
| 1854 b. f. <i>Laura Dear</i> , by Pyrrhus the First- | - | - | Col. Dickson |

LAUREL MARE,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1840, her dam, Flight, by Velocipede, out of Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1844 b. c. <i>Oaonian</i> , by Wintonian (sent to Ireland)- | - | - | } Mr Fuller |
| 1845 ch. f. <i>The British Queen</i> , by Coronation | - | - | |
| 1846 b. f. <i>Philippa</i> , by Wintonian | - | - | } Mr P. Lediard |
| 1847 b. f. <i>Rhedycina</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1849 b. f. (<i>Brann</i>) by Chatham, or Robert de Gor- | - | - | |
- ham-} Mr Forth

1850 ch. f. <i>Ozonia</i> , by Chatham	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1851 ch. c. <i>Student</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Instructress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>The Prince</i> , by The Merry Monarch	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Chatham	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Preceptress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. <i>Instructor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Monitor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1861 ch. c. (<i>The Usher</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1848, was not covered in 55, barren in 57 and 62, and died.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1838, got by Laurel, her dam, Lead (sister to Rowton), by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful.

1852 b. c. by Sharston	-	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1853 ch. c. <i>Outcry</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Meg Birch</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Itall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and died in 1857.

To LA VALIERE, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 203, 1st edition), add—

1852 b. c. <i>Van Lerijs</i> , by Beverlac	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1853 b. f. by Don John	-	-	-	

LAYLA, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 203, 1st edition), had no produce after 1853, f. by Epirus, and is dead. Her colt by Orlando in 1852 was called (*L'Addio*).

LAYLA,

Bred by Sir G. HENRICOTTE, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cantatrice, by Comus.

*1849 b. f. *Denique*, by Defence - Mr H. T. Thompson
No produce afterwards, and destroyed.

* DENIQUE had no produce in England, but was sold in 1855 to Count de Seraincourt, and sent to France, covered by Jack Robinson.

THE LEADING ARTICLE,

Bred by Sir W. M. MILNER, in 1848, got by The Era, her dam, sister to Currency, by Velocipede—Trafalgar.

1852 ch. f. (<i>Despatch</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	Mr Boone
1853 bl. f. (<i>Plompton Maid</i>) by Gameboy	-	-	-	} Mr T. Groves
1854 c. by Roland (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Plompton Rock</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1861 bl. f. <i>Haggarina</i> , by The Hadji, or Windhound	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1856, 58, 59, and 60, and sold to go to France in 1861, covered by Windhound.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1840, got by The Bard, out of Eliza, by Filho da Puta—Vermin—Benningbrough.

1848 br. f. <i>The Niece</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Ford
1849 c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Pompous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1851	br.c. <i>Legatee</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Harland
1852	b. f. <i>The Wild Duck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. <i>The Wild Drake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	f. by Gulcowar	-	-	-	

Died having had no other thorough-bred produce.

LENA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 204) had no produce after 1850, and was shot in March 1854.

LENA,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1842, got by Glancus, out of Zillah, by Reveller—Morisca, by Morisco.

1847	ch. f. <i>Lady Speedy</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	} Dr Hobson
1848	ch. c. <i>Lord Byron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	ch. c. (<i>Red Robin</i>) by Idle Boy (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Brown
1853	ch. c. (<i>Pretty Boy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. (<i>Lazy Lass</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Dumfries</i> (aft. <i>The Reformed</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr Smith
1858	ch. f. <i>Zoraida</i> , by Balrownie	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. (<i>Comboy</i>) by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. <i>Bonny Lad</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1861	ch. c. <i>Lazy Lad</i> (aft. <i>Idler</i>) by Idle Boy	-	-	-	
1862	ch. f. <i>Sloth</i> (aft. <i>Miss Swift</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. <i>Birnam Wood</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Winsome</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Kimmer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 51, 56, and 57, and died in 1866.

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr S. HUBERT, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville—Buzzard.

1852	b. f. <i>Levity</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Nevill
1853	missed to The Libel	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. by Slane	-	-	-	

Sold in 1854, covered by Collingwood.

LIBERIA,

Bred by Lord LYNEDOC, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Mandane, by Sultan, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1845	br. c. <i>Sotterley</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	} Mr W. Edwards
1846	b. f. by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1847	f. by Birdcatcher (drowned)	-	-	-	
1848	b. f. by Gorhambury	-	-	-	} Mr Littler
1851	b. c. by Robert de Gorham (broke his leg in 1852, and was shot)	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Collingwood	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1855	b. f. (<i>Miss Owl</i> , aft. <i>Hagar</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, not covered in 1848, 49, or 56, and sent to Melbourne in 57.

LIBERTY, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 204, 1st edition) had no produce after 1850, to 1858 inclusive.

LIBUSA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1843, got by Mulatto, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1847 b. c. by Ballinkeele	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1851 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Pollard	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 gr. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Busy Bee</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by The Little Known	-	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. (<i>Samaroand</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Balkh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1861 br. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. (<i>Bon Chance</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1863 br. f. <i>Credulity</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Tibicen</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Bombon</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1847, 48, or 49, barren in 1864, 67, and 68, and died in 1868.

To *LIGHTNING, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 409, 1st edition) add—

1852 ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by Paragone	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Tharp
1853 ch. c. by Conyngham	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, and given away; believed since dead.

* This pedigree is doubtful, see Julia, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 182, 2nd edition).

LILLIE ADIE,

Bred by Mr MORRIS, in 1841, got by Pilgrim, her dam, Salvadora, by Outcry, out of Bella, by Benningbrough.

1850 ch. f. by Ferneley (h.b.)	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Panmure
1851 b. f. by Ibrahim Pacha (Arab)	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	-	-	} Dr Murray
1856 b. f. by The General (son of Verulam)	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Milne
1858 b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	-	
1860 br. f. <i>Bell Adie</i> , by Champfleuri	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodlet
1861 ch. f. <i>Rosa Adie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1854 and 55, not covered in 1858, put to half-bred horses in 1861 and 62, and died.

To THE LILY, by The Tulip (Vol. VII, p. 205, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. <i>Chance</i> , by Springy Jack	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Platt
--	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

To THE LITTLE BIRD, sister to The Sadler (Vol. VII, p. 206, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. c. (<i>The Knowing Bird</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hesseltine
1853 b. or br. c. (<i>The Cunning Bird</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. <i>Norolife</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1856 b. f. <i>The Shadow</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, had no produce after 1856, and was shot in 1858.

LITTLE BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Burghley, by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1855 b. or br. f. *May Lily*, by King Cole - Mr Copeland
Barren in 1856 and 57, and sold to go to Melbourne.

LITTLE BUNDLE,

Bred by Dr HEADLAM, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam by Dr Syntax, out of Minima, by Election.

1849 b. c. by Galanthus	-	-	-	} Dr Headlam
1850 ch. f. <i>Spring Flower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Small Parcel</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Ingomar</i> , aft. <i>Merrick</i> , by Iago (cut)	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Galanthus	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Knapsack</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Brocket
1855 b. f. by Annandale	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	

Sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

LITTLE CASSINO,

Bred by Mr F. WALKER, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1850 bl. c. <i>Roger Thornton</i> (aft. <i>Sweeparina</i>) by	Jerry-	-	} Mr F. Walker
1853 br. c. <i>Van Galen</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	
1854 bl. or br. f. (<i>All's-well</i>) by The Cure	-	-	
1855 br. f. (<i>The Charmer</i>) by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Barnton	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
*1859 b. f. by King Tom	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 52, 56, and 58, and died after foaling in 1859.

* Sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce, of U.S., but died at Liverpool in 1860.

LITTLE FAIRY,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1841, got by Hornsea, her dam, Lacerta, by Zodiac, out of Jerboa, by Gohanna.

1847 ch. c. by The Colonel	-	-	-	Mr Robertson
1850 bl. c. (<i>Nathan</i>) by Paragone (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Flatman
1851 b. f. (<i>Adeline</i>) by Ion	-	-	-	
*1852 b. f. (<i>Charmian</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>Consternation</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Hobgoblin</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Ambrose (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1856 ch. c. (<i>Clapham</i>) by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	
1859 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Ridden hack in 1848 and 49, sold in 1859, and died with a foal (dead) by Ambrose.

* CHARMIAN was sold to Count Henckel in 1855.

To LITTLE FAN, by Advance (Vol. VII, p. 207, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. f. by Turnus - Mr Sharpe

Barren in 1853, and sold in 1854, and put to cart horses.

VOL. VIII.

K

LITTLE FINCH,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Hinda, by Sultan, out of Katherina (Rowton's dam), by Woful.

1846	dead foal by Erymus	-	-	-	-
1847	br. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	-
1848	ch. f. <i>Constance</i> (once <i>Flora</i>) by Epirus	-	-	-	-
1849	b. f. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by Alarm (died in 1851)	-	-	-	-
1850	b. f. <i>Flutter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1851	f. by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-
1852	b. f. <i>Twitter</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	-
1853	b. f. <i>Plumage</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-
1854	b. c. (<i>Goldfinch</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-
1855	b. c. (<i>Greenfinch</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1856	ch. f. (<i>Miss Finch</i>) by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-
1858	b. f. (<i>Redpole</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1859	b. f. (<i>Estrolda</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1860	b. c. by Muscovite	-	-	-	-
1861	bl. f. <i>Verdière</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1862	b. f. (<i>Yellow Hammer</i>) by Muscovite	-	-	-	-
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1864	b. f. by Stampedo	-	-	-	-

Mr Greville

Barren in 1857, and died in 1865.

LITTLE RED ROVER MARE,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1841, her dam, Eclat, by Edmund, out of Squib, by Soothsayer, out of Berenice, by Alexander.

1849	b. f. <i>The Chase</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	-
1850	b. f. (<i>Michaelmas Maid</i>) by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-
1851	b. c. <i>Bracken</i> , by Venison (cut)	-	-	-	-
1852	b. c. <i>Cruiser</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
*1854	b. f. <i>The Vigil</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-
1855	ch. f. <i>The Golden Horn</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-
1856	ch. c. <i>Reynard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1857	b. c. (<i>Buccaneer</i>) by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-
1858	br. f. (<i>Chiffonnière</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1859	ch. c. (<i>Predatore</i>) by King Tom	-	-	-	-
	ch. c. by ditto (foaled in December, 1859)	-	-	-	-
1861	b. f. <i>Becky Sharpe</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-
1862	br. c. <i>The Missionary</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-
1863	b. f. <i>Lady Audley</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-
1865	ch. f. <i>Stars and Stripes</i> , by Optimist	-	-	-	-

Ld Dorchester

Ld Portsmouth

Ld Dorchester

Barren in 1853 and 64, and worn out and shot in 1866.

* THE VIEL (D. of Hamilton's) produced in 1858 a ch. f. by The Hero, and died that year.

To the LIVERPOOL MARE—Malek (Vol. VII, p. 207, 1st edition) add—

1852	b. f. <i>Kate Harcastle</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	-	-
1853	f. by Jack Robinson (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-
1856	c. by British Yeoman (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-

Mr Thompson

Mr Eastwood

Barren in 1854, 55, 57, and 58, and died.

LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1843, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1847 br. c. <i>Tippler</i> (aft. <i>Liberty</i>) by The Black Prince-	} Mr T. Carr
1848 ch. c. (<i>Goldfinder</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	
1849 ch. c. (<i>Farewell</i>) aft. <i>Old Cast-off</i> , by Orlando-	} Mr W. Palmer
1853 b. c. <i>The Nugget</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	
1854 br. f. (<i>Engenie</i>) by ditto - - -	} Alvediston Stud
1855 b. c. (<i>Wanderer</i>) by Melbourne - - -	
1857 ch. f. (<i>Nugget</i>) by Joe Lovell - - -	} Mr Simpson
1858 ch. c. (<i>Merlin</i>) by Birdcatcher- - -	
1859 c. by Joe Lovell - - -	} Mr Simpson
1861 br. c. by Happy Land - - -	
1863 b. c. by Promised Land - - -	} Mr Simpson
1864 b. c. <i>Assineboine</i> , by ditto (cut) - - -	
1865 f. <i>Australia</i> , by Vedette - - -	} Mr Simpson
Barren in 1850, 51, 52, 56, 60, and 62, sold in 1866, and died.	

To the LIVERPOOL MARE, out of Rachel (Vol. VII, p. 208, 1st edition)
add—

1851 bl. f. (<i>Cestrea</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	} Mr W. Jones
1852 b. f. by California	
Sold to go to Jersey in July, 1852, with her foal.	

LIZZÏ OF BRAMPTON,

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1843, got by Liverpool, her dam by Albany—
Tiresias.

1848 b. c. <i>Hawkesdale</i> , by The Squire - - -	} Mr R. Russell
1851 b. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Galaor - - -	
1852 b. f. by ditto - - -	} Mr J. Graham
1854 f. by Turnus - - -	
1855 ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1856 b. c. <i>Tom Smith</i> , by ditto - - -	

Trained in 1850, barren in 1849 and 53, and died in January 1857.

LOADSTONE MARE (sister to Electricity),

Bred by Mr J. WALKER, in 1849, her dam by Mulatto, out of Mrs Weller,
by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1853 br. f. <i>May Dacre</i> , by Newcourt - - -	} Mr J. Walker
1854 ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1856 ch. c. (<i>Newcourt</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland) - - -	
1857 br. c. by Magnes (died a foal) - - -	
1858 b. f. by ditto - - -	} Mr P. Stevens
1863 b. or br. c. by Lovatt - - -	

Barren in 1855, 59, and 65, not covered in 1859, had half-bred foals in 1861,
62, and 64, and died in 1865.

LOLA MONTES,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1845, got by Slane—Hester, by Camel.

1851 b. c. <i>Ludwig</i> , by Orlando - - -	} Col. Peel
1852 missed to Robert de Gorham - - -	
1853 slipped twins by Venison - - -	} Mr Knowles
1854 b. c. (<i>Dulcamara</i>) by Flatcatcher - - -	

Sold to M. de McMahon in 1854 to go to France, covered by Melbourne.

To LOLLYPOP, by Starch, or Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 210, 1st edition), add—

1853 br. c. by Slane	- - - -	Gen. Anson
1854 f. by Iago (dead)	- - - -	
1855 br. c. <i>The Y. Dutchman</i> , by The Flying Dutchman-		} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 c. by ditto (dead)	- - - -	

She was barren in 1857, and shot.

To LOUISA, by Teniers (Vol. VII, p. 211, 1st edition), add—

1852 b. c. (<i>Woodford</i>) by Thistlewhipper	- - -	} Mr Waters
1853 b. f. by St Lawrence	- - -	

She was shot after her foal of 1853 was weaned.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Tramp out of Caroline, sister to Maria.

1850 f. by Melbourne	- - - -	Mr Wheatley
1851 b. f. <i>Lady Helen</i> , by Red Deer	- - -	Mr C. A. Parker
1852 b. c. <i>Little Brownie</i> , by Flatcatcher	- - -	} Mr E. H. Bowser
1853 b. c. <i>Eustace Fitz John</i> , by Pompey-	- - -	
1856 b. c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by Calmuck	- - -	Mr J. W. Day

Barren in 1854 and 55, and died in foaling in 1857.

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sketch, by Partisan, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

1847 b. f. by Melbourne	- - - -	} Mr E. Peel
1848 b. f. <i>Pot Lamb</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1849 ch. c. (<i>Ducrow</i>) by Orlando	- - -	
1850 b. c. by Tearaway	- - -	
1852 ch. f. <i>The Despised</i> , by Meteor	- - -	Mr Breton
1853 ch. c. <i>Ravenstonedale</i> , by ditto	- - -	Mr Morgan
1856 ch. f. by Ratan	- - -	} Mr J. F. Rowlands
1857 ch. c. by Whaley (s. of Calista)	- - -	
1858 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	- - -	
1859 b. c. by Ellington	- - -	

Barren in 1851, 54, 60, 61, and 62, slipped foal in 1853, and was sold in 62.

To LOVE'S-LIP, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 212, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. or br. f. by The Libel (dead)	- - -	Mr T. Hussey
---------------------------------------	-------	--------------

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and sold.

LUCY,

Bred by Mr POTTERTON, in 1844, got by Epirus, her dam, Chicane, by Teniers, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1850 b. c. by St Lawrence (died a week old)	- - -	} Mr W. Lancaster
1851 ch. f. <i>Malacca</i> , by Ratan	- - -	
1852 b. c. <i>Flagellator</i> , by Ithuriel	- - -	
1854 b. f. by The Cure	- - -	
1857 c. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	- - -	} Mr J. Arrowsmith
1858 b. c. by The Hermit-	- - -	

Barren in 1848, 49, 55, 56, 59, and 60, slipped foal in 1853, and died in 1861, before foaling.

LUCY ASHTON,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1845, got by Tory-Boy, her dam, Faith,
by Langar, out of Calista, by St Patrick.

1850 ch. f. by Pantasa	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fowler
1851 missed to Gabbler	-	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. (<i>Questionable</i>) by ditto, or Heron	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Gabbler	-	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr Vansittart to go to Australia, covered by Loup-garou.

LUCY BANKS,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1839, got by Elias, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1846 ch. c. <i>Beauvais</i> , by Envoy (sent to the Cape in 1850)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Shelley
1847 br. f. by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>The Stag</i> , by Venison (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by Cothertstone	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Bay Maresfield</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1852 ch. f. (<i>Lucy Lookit</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. (<i>Polly Peachum</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1856 ch. c. (<i>Commodore</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 57, and 58, and sold to go to New Zealand, covered by Kingston and Neasham.

LUCY DASHWOOD,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Patty, by Whisker, out of Miss Patrick, by Walton.

1846 br. f. by Y. Physician	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1848 br. f. <i>Vigilant</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Freedom	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Audubon</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. <i>Middlesborough</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Lancewood</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Voltigeur (sold to go abroad)	-	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. <i>Vivace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. or br. c. by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 53, 55; 58, and 60, and died.

LUCY NEALE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1843, got by Mulatto, her dam by Langar, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1847 br. f. (<i>Hybrid</i>) by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1848 b. f. by Camel	-	-	-	-	
1849 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by Ballinkeelee	-	-	-	-	
1852 bl. f. by ditto, Harlequin, or Martext	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. by Roscius	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by The Little Known	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1862 b. f. <i>Rosa Lee</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Kit Carson</i> , by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 54, 60, 61, and is dead.

LULU,

Bred by Mr SEXTON BOYD, in 1843, got by The Saddler, out of Eöthen's dam, The Boyd Arab.

1848 b. f. by Envoy -	-	-	-	-	-
1849 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>Oasis</i> , by John o'Gaunt -	-	-	-	-	-
1851 br. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by St Francis -	-	-	-	-	-
1852 ch. c. <i>Bayard</i> , by John o'Gaunt -	-	-	-	-	-
1853 br. c. by Tadmor -	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. (<i>Cuckoo</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1855 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-

D. of Bedford

Ld Londesborough

LULU was bought in 1855, covered by Mickey Free, for Prince Carignan, and afterwards sold to the King of Sardinia.

LUNACY,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1843, got by Delirium, her dam, Deuce, by Perion, out of Raffle, by Lottery.

1848 br. f. by Humphrey -	-	-	-	-	-
1850 b. c. <i>Strait Jacket</i> , by Lanercost -	-	-	-	-	-
1851 b. f. by Bay Middleton -	-	-	-	-	-
1853 br. f. (<i>Flighty</i>) by The Flying Dutchman -	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. (<i>Monomania</i>) by Hippolytus -	-	-	-	-	-
1856 br. f. by Poynton, or Fugleman -	-	-	-	-	-

Mrs Newcomen

Mr W. Hodgson

Barren in 1849, 52, 55, and 57, and died.

LYDIA LANGUISH, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 215, 1st edition) is dead, having had no produce since 1852.

To MAB, by Duncan Grey (Vol. VII, p. 403, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Roland -	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

MABEL,

Bred by , in 1837, got by Maple, her dam, Gaiety, by Frolic, out of Mermaid, by Orville.

1842 bl. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Jerry -	-	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt (dead)-	-	-	-	-	-
1852 b. f. by Coningsby -	-	-	-	-	-
1853 ch. c. (<i>Midhope</i>) by Sotterley -	-	-	-	-	-
1855 b. f. by Footstool -	-	-	-	-	-
1856 b. f. by Alarm -	-	-	-	-	-
1857 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1858 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Barne

Messrs Barrow

Mr D. Gardner

She was ridden between 1842 and 49, barren in 1850 and 54, and shot in 1858.

MACEDONIA,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Euryone, by Reveller—Selim—Euryone.

1851 b. or br. f. by Confederate-	-	-	-	-	-
1852 bl. c. (<i>Blueskin</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. <i>The Dwarf</i> , by The Hero-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr T. King.

Died from a kick, not having bred again

To **MACREMMA**, sister to Green Mantle (Vol. VII, p. 216, 1st edition)
add—

1852 ch. c. (*Challow Boy*) aft. *Dick Taylor*, then }
Our Jim, by Nutwith (cut). } Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 br. f. *Araby's Daughter*, by ditto }
Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and sold in 1856; covered by Hermit and John
o'Gaunt.

To MADAME BERTRAND, by Bachelor (Vol. VI, p. 190, 1st edition),
add—

1849 b. f. by Memnon Junior - - - Mr Owst
Had half-bred foals in 1851, 53, and 54, barren in 1850, 52, and 55, and
sold.

To MADAME PELERINE (Vol. VI, p. 190, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. c. by Melbourne (shot in 1852) - - - } Mr Allen
1853 b. f. by Iago (dead) - - - }
Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 1849, 52, 54, 55, and 56, covered by King
Tom in 1856, and destroyed.

To **MADAME ST CLAIR**, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 217, 1st edition) add—

*1851 b. f. *Mysterious Lady*, by The Little Known- Mr Merry
 1854 twin fillies by Chanticleer (dead) - - }
 1855 b. c. (*Schriften*) by The Flying Dutchman - } The Rawcliffe Stud
 Barren in 1852, 53, and 56, and shot.

* MYSTERIOUS LADY (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1856 a filly by Archy (dead), was not covered that year, and died.

MADGE WILDFIRE.

Bred by Mr WAX, in 1844, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Gipsy Queen,
by Dr Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1848	br. c.	<i>Guy Mannering</i> , by Bay Middleton (cut)	} Mr B. Way
1850	b. c.	<i>Bantam Blue</i> , by Melbourne	
1852	b. c.	<i>Dr Cooke</i> , by Surplice	
1853	b. or br. c.	<i>Goldfinder</i> , by Melbourne	
1854	b. or br. c.	<i>Dunboyne</i> , by Robert de Gorham	
1856	b. f.	<i>Betsy Thoughtless</i> (aft. <i>Queen of the Wake</i>) by Brocket-	
1858	b. or br. f.	by Acrobat (dead)	-

1858 b. or br. f. by Acrobat (dead) -
 1860 b. f. *Mona* (aft. *Blue Light*) by Marauder
 (son of The Cossack) } Mr Gibbs
 1861 b. f. *Lady di Vergy*, by Gemma di Vergy }
 1862 c. by Teddington - }

Barren in 1849, 51, 55, 57, alliped foal in 1859, and sold at Tattersalls in
 1862, covered by Defiance, but believed not in foal.

MADINELLA,

Bred by Sir P. MAXWELL, in 1834, got by Malek, her dam, Fair Helen, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1850 ch. c. by Vernlam	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1851 b. c. (<i>Robgill</i>) by Annandale (cut)	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. by Verulam (died 4 days old)	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Annandale (died in 1856)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 49, 53, and 54, and shot in January 1856.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1847, got by Kremlin, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth.

1855	ch. f. <i>Catoh</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Capt. Alexander
1856	f. by Alarm	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857 and given away.

MAHASCAR, by Simoom (Vol. VII, p. 219, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, and died in 1854 with a filly by Melbourne, which died also.

To **THE MAID**, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 218, 1st edition) add—

1853	and 54	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Groves
1855	ch. c.	by Windhound	-	-	-	
1856	c.	by Roland (dead)	-	-	-	

Had no other produce and died.

To **THE MAID OF AVON**, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 219, 1st edition) add—

1852	b. c. (<i>Resistance</i>)	by Gibraltar	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Adkins
1854	ch. f. <i>Lady Aron</i> ,	by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> ,	by Astolfo	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hawkes
1858	ch. f. <i>Lily</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1859.

MAID OF ARGAM,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1844, got by Righton, Melbourne, or Cato, her dam, Selina, by Fitz-Teazle, out of Rally, by Hyacinthus.

1854	bl. f. <i>Black Swan</i> ,	by King Caradoc	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1855	b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. <i>Caradocia</i> ,	by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	f. by Angur	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor

To **THE MAID OF BURGHLEY**, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 219, 1st edition) add—

1855	b. f. <i>Merrylass</i> ,	by King Cole	-	-	Mr B. Drage
------	--------------------------	--------------	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, sold, and died.

MAID OF DURHAM,

Bred by Mr WETHERALL, in 1840, got by Equator, her dam, Nurse, by Neptune, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1850	ch. f.	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr Wm. Watson
1851	barren	-	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. <i>El Jadda</i> ,	by Drayton	-	-	-	
1853	f. by Master Robin (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1854	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Lyall

Sold.

To **MAID OF HAMPTON**, by Tranby (Vol. VI, p. 193, 1st edition) add—

1850	ch. c. <i>The Slider</i> ,	by The Skater	-	-	Mr Golby
------	----------------------------	---------------	---	---	----------

Died in 1851, in foal to Newcourt.

THE MAID OF LUNE, by Whisker (Vol. VII, p. 220, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, not covered that year, and died, worn out.

To MAID OF MONTON, by Recovery (Vol. VII, p. 221, 1st edition) add—

1850 b. f. (<i>Lancashire Lass</i>) by Gameboy	-	-	-	} Mr A. Phillips
1851 b. f. (<i>Vivid</i>) once called <i>Lady's Hack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 missed to a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1853 f. by Gameboy	-	-	-	

To MAID OF SARAGOSSA, by Jereed (Vol. VII, p. 222, 1st edition) add—

1855 ch. f. (*Heroine*) by Nenaham - - - Mr Blenkiron
Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston.

MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Lady Eden, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1848 ch. c. (<i>The Briton</i>) by Old England	-	-	-	} Mr T. Booth
1849 br. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Verulam	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Palmerston</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wright
1853 ch. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Verulam	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Ferndale</i> , by Fernhill	-	-	-	} Mr C. Winteringham
1856 b. c. <i>Malachite</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1857 bl. f. (<i>Makeshift</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Sambo</i> , by Goorkah	-	-	-	
1860 f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Wee Aggie</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. <i>Nothing More</i> , by Hespodar	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1865 ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 51, 55, 59, and 63, and destroyed in November 1868.

To MALAY, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 223, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. <i>The Flash Dutchman</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	} Sir T. W. White
1854 br. f. by Dormouse	-	-	

Sold.

MALICE,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1850, got by Iago, out of The Warwick mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1856 b. f. by John o'Gaunt - - - Mr H. Phillips
Sent to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

MAMBRINO (son of Cervantes) MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1838, her dam, Hydrogen, by Comus—Nitro, by Precipitate.

1854 b. c. (*Ratillon*) by Ratcatcher - - - Ld Fitzwilliam
Died, having had no other produce.

MA MIE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Fanchon, by Lapdog,
out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1846	b. f. <i>Mammifer</i> , by Erymus	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1847	by St Francis	-	-	-	
1848	br. f. (<i>Mignonne</i>) aft. <i>Pussy</i> , by Lanercost (sent to France)-	-	-	-	
1849	br. c. (<i>Poodle</i>) by Ion	-	-	-	
1850	br. c. (<i>Polion</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. (<i>Ossa</i>) by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. (<i>Ida</i>) by Epirus	-	-	-	
1854	br. c. (<i>Rhisus</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. (<i>Harriet</i>) by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Orleans</i>), by Orlando	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. (<i>Infanta</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	ch. f. (<i>Donna Maria</i>) by King Tom	-	-	-	
1859	br. f. (<i>Queen of Spain</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. <i>Empress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. (<i>La Fille de Ma Mie</i>) by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Marmite</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	
Barren in 1853, 60, 63, and 65, and died.					

MANACLE (sister to Confusionée),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Y. Mania.
Tramp, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1845	b. f. by Assassin	-	-	-	} Mr Webber
1846	by St Francis	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. <i>Fetter</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	-	} Mr Neilson
1848	b. f. by The Sea (dead)	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	-	-	-	
1850	br. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by Touchstone-	-	-	-	} Mr Liley
1851	b. c. <i>Baron Trench</i> , by Beverlac	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. (<i>Brinklow</i>) by Venison	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853	b. f. (<i>Maid of the Mill</i>) by The Libel	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>Castaway</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. by Loup-Garou	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. by Neasham	-	-	-	
Barren in 1858, not covered in 1859, and destroyed.					

MANGOSTEEN,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1844, got by Emilius, her dam, Mustard, by
Merlin, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1848	b. f. by Arundel	-	-	-	} Ld Orford
1849	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1850	b. f. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
1853	br. f. (<i>Stuff and Nonsense</i>) by The Libel	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Monnon</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1855	br. c. by Essedarius	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. (<i>Miss Bowser</i>) by Hesperus	-	-	-	
1857	f. by Weatherbit (dead)	-	-	-	
1859	f. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	

* This filly by Bay Middleton was barren in 1856, and covered by Alarm,
and sold to Mr Verry to go to France.

To **MANILLA**, by *Mulatto* (Vol. VII, p. 226, 1st edition) add—

1853	br. c. <i>Bright</i> (aft. <i>Steamer</i>)	by Annandale	-	Mr A. Johnstone
1855	br. c. (<i>Trabuco</i>)	by Windhound	-	Mr Groves
1856	br. f. (<i>A Poney</i> , aft. <i>Jane</i>)	by Roland	-	Mr J. S. Bland
1858	ch. c. by Papageno	-	-	-

Barren in 1854 and 57, and shot in 1859.

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax, out of Chapeau de Paille.

1850	b. f. by Harwick	-	-	-	Mr W. Key
1851	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	b. or br. f. <i>Adamant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	The Trustees of the late Mr W. Key
1859	br. f. <i>Vela</i> , by Gilbert de Gaunt	-	-	-	
1860	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1861	br. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1862	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Doncaster
1863	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 57, and 58, not covered in 1854, and destroyed in 1866.

MANTLE,

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Pelerine, by Tom-boy, out of Mantilla, by Sultan.

1852	b. f. <i>Petticoat</i> , by Honest John	-	-	Mr R. Green
1854	b. or br. c. <i>The Zouave</i> (aft. <i>Vigliacconi</i>)	by	-	Mr J. F. Rowlands
		Black Eagle (cut)-	-	
1855	bl. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	Mr Lediard
1858	br. f. <i>Gerutha</i> , by Loup Garou	-	-	
1859	ch. f. by Storm-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 57, slipped foal in 1856, and is dead.

To **MARCELLINA**, by *Akarins* (Vol. VII, p. 227, 1st edition) add—

1853	ch. c. by The Hero	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
1854	b. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and sold, and died from an accident that year.

MARCHIONESS, by *Velocipede* (Vol. VII, p. 227, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and died in May 1854. Her colt by Verulam of 1851 was called (*The Earl*), and her colt by Verulam of 1852 (*Hydaspes*).

To **MARGARET**, by *Margrave* (Vol. VII, p. 228, 1st edition) add—

1853	c. by Chanticleer	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	br. f. (<i>Maggy</i>) by Hobbie Noble, or Cruiser	-	-	Mr Greville
1859	b. c. by Quince	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 58, sold at Tattersall's in 1859, covered by The Trapper, and had no further produce.

Her filly of 1851, *Margaretta*, was afterwards called *Kitten*.

MARGELLINA, sister to Memnon (Vol. VII, p. 229, 1st edition) was barren in 1854, and died.

To MARGERY, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 230, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. c. <i>Border Chief</i> , by Annandale (cut)	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1853 b. c. (<i>Lochmaben</i>) aft. <i>George Brown</i> , by ditto	-	
1855 b. f. by Roland, or Knight of Gwynne (died a foal)-	-	
1857 br. f. (<i>Marpesia</i>) by Annandale	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1858 br. c. <i>Simon the Cellarer</i> , by ditto	-	
1859 b. f. <i>Madge Wildfire</i> , by ditto	-	
1860 c. by ditto	-	} Mr Greville
1861 by Teddington	-	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr OSBORNE, in 1833, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Pleiad, by Bob Booty, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1840 slipped, or foal died, by Liverpool	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1841 ditto by Tomboy	-	
1842 ch. f. by Bran	-	
1843 ch. c. <i>Erin-go-Bragh</i> , by Harkaway, or Ishmael	-	} Mr Ward
1844 br. f. by Turcoman	-	
1846 br. f. (<i>Treasure</i>) by Hetman Platoff	-	
* 1847 b. f. by Lancelot	-	} Mr H. Baker
1848 br. f. by ditto	-	
1850 ch. c. <i>The Dandy</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Alma</i> , by Gameboy	-	} Mr T. Winteringham
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	
1856 br. f. <i>Arrow</i> , by ditto	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Thirlmere</i> (aft. <i>Rosedale</i>) by ditto	-	} Mr Land
1859 b. f. by Lord of the Isles (died a few days old)-	-	

Barren in 1845, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, and 60, and destroyed.

* This mare (Mr Pistrucci's) produced in 1853 br. c. (*Sir Tatton*) by Sir Tatton Sykes, and was sold to go to France, covered by him again.

MARIA

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1849 ch. c. <i>Billy Richardson</i> , by Cato	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1851 b. f. <i>Olivia Augusta</i> , by Cowl	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Pompey	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by Iago	-	
1855 bl. or br. f. <i>Lady Newark</i> , by Touchstone	-	
1859 ch. c. by Confidence-	-	
1860 ch. f. by Colsterdale, or Orphans	-	}
1863 b. f. by Hal'o'Kirklees	-	

Slipped foals in 1850, 54, and 62, barren in 1848, 56, 57, 58, and 61, and died in 1864.

To MARIALVA, by Gambol (Vol. VII, p. 231, 1st edition) add—

1858 f. by Sir Arthur (s. of Mary Anne)	-	} Dr Beever
1859 c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by ditto	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, slipped foal in 1861, was barren in 1862, and died.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Sir JAS. BOSWELL, in 1844, got by Caliph, her dam, Bella, by Actæon, out of Bella, by Benningbrough.

1850 b. c. <i>Auchinlock</i> , by Assault	-	-	-	} Sir James Boswell
1851 c. by Pyrrhus-the First (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Bonnie Doon</i>) by Turnus	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Mauchline</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1856 b. c. <i>Ochiltree</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 57, and destroyed in the Spring of 1858.

MARIANNE (sister to Meteor),

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1844, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1850 b. c. by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Mr W. Scott
1851 slipped foal by Y. Priam	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Orion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Ling-cropper</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	Mr Arrowsmith

Barren in 1848, 49, and 53, and died in 1855, in foal to Vatican.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1844, got by Clarion, her dam, Miss Cheshire, by Langar, grandam by Waxy—Bizarre.

1849 b. f. by Comet (s. of Whalebone)	-	-	} Mr Minor
1850 b. c. <i>Rough Robin</i> , by Cattonite	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853 c. by a cart-horse	-	-	} Mr W. E. Roberts
1854 ch. f. <i>Gipsy Queen</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1851, had no produce after 1854, and was sent to Ireland to be used as a hack.			

MARIAN RAMSAY,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton—Ardrossan.

1852 b. or br. c. <i>Allan Ramsey</i> , by Ben-y-Ghlo	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Skirming
1853 ch. f. by Oakley (dead)	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. by Uriel	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. by Testator	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by Russborough	-	-	-	
1859 br. f. by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 55, and 62, put to half-bred horses in 1857, 59, and 60, and shot in 1862.

To MARIE, by Waverley (Vol. VII, 1st edition p. 332) add—

1853 br. c. by Sotterley	-	-	-	Mr Barnes
1857 b. f. (<i>Asphodel</i>) by Pelion	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1858 b. c. by Alarm, or Ninus	-	-	-	

She produced a foal born deformed and destroyed in 1855, and was barren in 1854 and 56, and shot in the summer of 1858. Her filly by Coningsby in 1851 was called *Little Jane*.

MARIETTA,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, jun., in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846 br. f. <i>Maritana</i> , by The Saddler	-	-	} Dr Hopper
1848 b. c. <i>Aristos</i> , by Red Deer	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Fortis</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Newland Buck</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853 f. by Surplice (destroyed)	-	-	} Mr Atkinson
1854 b. c. <i>Malakhoff</i> (aft. <i>Brunswick</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Coral</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. J. Harrison
1856 f. by Chanticleer	-	-	
1857 f. by Connaught Ranger	-	-	
1862 f. by Fingal (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	Mr Jno. Batty
Barren in 1847, 51, 52, 58, 59, had half-bred foals in 1860, 61, and 63, and slipped foal in 1864.			

MARIETTA,

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1843, got by Y. Sultan, her dam, Mary, by Friday —Luna, by Volunteer.

1850 c. by Cotherstone (dead)	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1851 b. c. by Old England	-	-	
1852 ch. c. (<i>Good Friday</i>) by ditto	-	-	Mr J. Barnard
1856 br. c. <i>Defoe</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	} Capt. Archdall (in Ireland)
1857 ch. c. <i>De Retz</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Squirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1859 ch. f. <i>Mary</i> (aft. <i>Shan Van Voght</i>) by Windischgratz	-	-	
1861 f. by Stroud	-	-	Mr Gage (in Ireland)
Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 60, and 62, and died in 1863, after producing dead twins by Antinous.			

MARMORA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 232, 1st edition), was barren in 1853 and 54, and shot.

MARTEN CAT,

Bred by Mr BOWE, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Comus, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1850 ch. f. <i>Jane Wilbred</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	} Mr Bowe
1852 ch. c. (<i>Westminster</i>) by Slane (cut)	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Wild Cat</i> , by Lanercost (died in 1855)	-	-	} Mr J. Bowe
1854 b. c. <i>El Hakim</i> , by The Cure	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Medallion</i> , by Longbow	-	-	
1856 br. f. <i>Viva</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	
1858 ch. c. <i>Alan Rufus</i> , by Longbow	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Adonbec</i> , by The Cure	-	-	
1861 b. c. <i>Hart-Leap</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>North York</i> , by De Clare	-	-	
1863 b. c. (<i>Hawkeswell</i>) by Lambton	-	-	
1864 bl. f. <i>Polecat</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Barden</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	

She was used as a hack before being put to the stud; barren in 1851, 57, 60, and 67, slipped foal in 1866, and was destroyed in 1867.

MARTHA LYNN,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Leda, by Filho da Puta—Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1843 b. f. <i>Eulogy</i> , by Euclid	-	-	-	-	-
1844 b. c. <i>Barnston</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	-	-
1845 b. f. <i>Volley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1846 br. f. <i>Maid of Hart</i> , by The Provost	-	-	-	-	-
1847 br. c. <i>Voltigeur</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	-	-
1848 br. f. <i>Vivandière</i> , by bitto	-	-	-	-	-
1849 br. c. <i>Vortex</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>Vaultress</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	-	-
1852 br. f. (<i>The Mosquito</i>) by Launcelot	-	-	-	-	-
1853 ch. c. by Birdcatcher (broke his leg, and destroyed in May 1854)	-	-	-	-	-
1854 b. c. (<i>Vaulter</i>) by Iago	-	-	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. (<i>Martha</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-
1856 b. f. (<i>Merry Maid</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1857 b. f. (<i>Miss Erakine</i>) by Loup-garou	-	-	-	-	-
1858 ch. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-
1859 b. c. by Ellington	-	-	-	-	-
1860 f. by Orlando (dead)	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Stephenson

Her Majesty

Barren in 1842 and 61, and destroyed in May, 1862.

MARY,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1840, got by Elis, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom—sister to Election.

1845 half-bred foal	-	-	-	-	-
1846 f. by Sir Hercules (dead)	-	-	-	-	-
*1847 bl. c. <i>The Nigger</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-	-
1848 br. f. <i>The Squaw</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1849 ch. c. <i>Maidstone</i> , by Chatham	-	-	-	-	-
1850 br. c. <i>Fewersham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1851 bl. c. <i>Sambo</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-	-
1852 bl. f. <i>Marionette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
†1853 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1855 bl. c. <i>Ethiopian</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-	-
1856 bl. c. <i>Serenader</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1857 bl. c. <i>Ebony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1859 ch. f. <i>Abdass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Gratwicke

Barren in 1854, slipped foal in 1858, and died.

* THE NIGGER was sold to the King of Hanover in 1851.

† This mare (Mr Heasman's) produced in 1857 a ch. f. by The Nabob, and was afterwards ridden hack.

MARY NOBBLER (late *Little Mary*),

Bred by Mr F. L. CHARLTON, in 1842, got by Talleyrand, her dam by Revolution, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor.

1854 b. c. by Bran	-	-	-	-	-
1857 f. by ditto, or a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Peace

She was trained up to 1852, had no produce in 1855 or 56, and was sold for a hack.

To The MASTER HENRY MARE, out of Elizabeth (Vol. VI, p. 209, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. f. by Catesby - - - - - } Mr T. Taylor
1853 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
Barren in 1854 and 55, and died.

MATHILDE,

Bred in Belgium, by Mr G. SHEERWOOD, in 1841, got by Mango, her dam, Zafra, sister to Zeal, by Partisan—Zaida.

1850 ch. f. *Malvina*, by Maroon - - - - - }
1851 b. c. *Melfi*, by Jason (son of Maroon and Juliana) - - - - - } Mr Sherwood

1853 b. f. *Moselle*, by ditto - - - - - }
1854 b. c. *Mareschal*, by Pyrrhus the First - - - - - }
1855 ch. f. *Madoia*, by ditto - - - - - }
1856 b. c. *Merryman*, by Hobbie Noble - - - - - } Capt. Sherwood
1857 b. f. *Miss Matilda* (aft. *Contadina*) by Newminster - - - - - }

*1864 ch. c. by Adamas - - - - - }
Barren in 1849, 52, 61, 62, 63, and 65, had foals that died young in 1858, 59, and 60, and was destroyed in 1865.

* The mare went 12 months and 8 days with this foal.

MALVINA and MELFI were foaled in Belgium.

To MAUD, by Bran (Vol. VII, p. 235, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. by Andover (son of Defence) - - - - - Mr J. O. C. Read
No produce since.

MAY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1845, by Don John, her dam, Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow, out of Petuaria.

1849 b. c. *Chimney Sweep*, by Touchstone - - - - - }
1850 b. f. *Wee-thing*, by ditto - - - - - } Ld Strathmore
1851 ch. c. (*Bright Phœbus*) by Harkaway (cut) - - - - - }
1852 b. c. *Esamouth* (aft. *R.M.*) by Collingwood - - - - - }
1853 b. f. by Flatcatcher - - - - - }
1854 c. by ditto (dead) - - - - - } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 f. (*May Queen*) by Hermit, or John o'Gaunt - - - - - }
1858 b. c. (*Peter the Hermit*) by The Hermit - - - - - }
1859 b. c. *The Ascetic*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr A. Rowe
1860 b. f. *Mary Garthorne* (aft. *Ashmoro*) by Rataplan - - - - - } Mr Simpson

Barren in 1855 and 56, slipped foal in 1861, and died.

MAYFAIR,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Black Bess, by Camel—Scud.

1856 b. f. *Clara*, by Pyrrhus the First - - - - - } Mr Blankiron
1857 by Kingston - - - - - }

Died in 1857.

To MECCA, sister to Beiram (Vol. VII, p. 236, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. f. *Guitar*, by Flatcatcher - - - - - } Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold in 1856, covered by Hermit. Her colt by Voltaire, in 1846, was called *Y. Voltaire*..

To MEDEA, by Whisker (Vol. VII, p. 237, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by The Flying Dutch-	man- } Capt. Archdall
1855 b. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Chanticleer - - -	
1857 ch. c. by Cruiser - - -	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and died.

To MEDORO MARE, out of Mosti (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 237) add—

1853 b. f. by Iago (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Hebblethwaite
* 1854 b. or br. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Muley Moloch-				
Sold in 1854, covered by Slane, and sent to France, where she was called Balaclava.				

* NELL GWYNNE was sent to Australia in November 1855.

MEEANEE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam,
Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1849 br. c. (<i>Fledgling</i>) by Irish Birdcatcher - - -	} Ld Stanley
1850 b. c. by Melbourne (died a foal) - - -	
1851 b. f. <i>The Rancee</i> , by John o'Gaunt - - -	
1852 b. f. (<i>Leila</i>) by Melbourne - - -	
1853 br. c. (<i>Tempest</i>), by ditto - - -	
1854 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	} Ld Derby
1855 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1856 br. c. (<i>Rover</i>) by The Flying Dutchman - - -	
1857 b. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1858 b. f. (<i>Lady Chesterfield</i>) by ditto - - -	
1859 b. c. (<i>Malek</i>) by ditto (s. to India in 1864) - - -	
1860 ch. f. <i>Lady Augusta</i> , by ditto - - -	
1861 b. c. <i>Beloochee</i> (aft. Speculation) by ditto - - -	
1862 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1864 ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1865 deformed foal by Knight of Kars - - -	
1866 br. f. by Kettledrum - - -	

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

MEGARA,

Bred by Lord GEO. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Jereed, her dam, Vacuna,
by Tramp, out of Arcot Lass.

1850 br. f. by California - - -	} Mr R. Thacker
1851 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1852 b. f. (<i>The Heiress</i>) by ditto - - -	Mr J. Mott
1854 br. c. <i>Emerald</i> , by ditto - - -	Mr Painter
1855 b. f. by ditto - - -	Mr J. Parkes
1857 ch. f. by Angur - - -	Mr Jno. Stevenson

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1857.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Cheshire
Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton.

1856 ch. f. by Joe Lovell - - -	} Mr Simmonds
1857 c. by Sirikol (died a foal)- - -	

Sent to Belgium in 1857, covered by Sirikol.

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Capt. ELMSALL, in 1844, her dam, Lisbeth, by Phantom, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1849 b. f. by Ratan	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Hargreaves
1850 b. c. <i>Singapore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Teddington (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Horace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	}
1859 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 55, and died in 1860 with a c. (dead), by Teddington.

MELIORA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Godiva, by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1856 b. or br. f. by Sweetmeat - - - Mr G. Mather

Barren in 1857, not covered that year, sold to Mr Cator, and sent to the Cape.

MELROSE,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Clarkia, by Muley Moloch—Palmerin.

1852 br. f. by Pompey	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr White
1854 f. by Connaght Ranger	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 c. by Vatican	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Norton</i>) by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Holmes
1858 ch. f. by Rifleman	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Keene

Barren in 1853 and 56, covered by Rifleman in 1858, and sold to go to Kentucky, U.S., with her foal.

To MEMENTO, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 238, 1st edition), add—

1852 br. f. (<i>Actress</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Shepherd
1853 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 gr. c. <i>Ducrom</i> , by Chanticleer (s. to Austria)	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 gr. f. (<i>Charlotte</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Vatican (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Thompson

The mare died immediately after foaling.

MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1846, got by Jerry, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1851 b. f. by The Emperor	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1853 br. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Footstool	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and sold.

MENDICANT,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1849 br. f. <i>Misericorde</i> , by Don John (died young)	-	-	-	-
1850 b. c. <i>Friar Tuck</i> , by Old England	-	-	-	-
1852 b. f. <i>Suppliant</i> , by Cowl, or Nutwith	-	-	-	-
1854 br. c. <i>Gaberlunzie</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	-
1855 br. c. <i>Beadsman</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-
1857 b. f. <i>Largesse</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-
1858 b. f. <i>Vaga</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-
1859 b. c. <i>St Alewis</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1863 b. c. by Charleston	-	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Fakir</i> , by Musjid (cut)	-	-	-	-
1866 b. c. <i>King Cophetua</i> , aft. <i>The Pedlar</i> , by Asteroid (cut)	-	-	-	-
1868 br. c. <i>Tom of Bedlam</i> , by FitzRoland (cut)	-	-	-	-

Sir J. Hawley

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1851, 53, 60, 61, 62, 65, and 67, not covered in 1868, and died, having had no further produce.

To MEROPE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 239, 1st edition) add—

1852 ch. f. <i>Besika</i> , by Beiram	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. (<i>Flying Duchess</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-

Ld Exeter

Died in the autumn of 1853.

MERRY LASS,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1849 br. f. (<i>Sally</i>) by Ithuriel	-	-	-	-
1850 b. f. <i>Incognita</i> , by Poynton	-	-	-	-
1851 br. c. (<i>Remnant</i>) by Red Hart	-	-	-	-
1852 b. c. (<i>Gimcrack</i>) by Poynton	-	-	-	-
1853 b. c. by Iago	-	-	-	-
1854 c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-
1856 b. f. (<i>Merry Maid</i>), by Slane	-	-	-	-

Major Yarburgh

The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1855, and sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

MERRY LASS, by Y. Priam (Vol. VII, p. 239, 1st edition) had no produce in 1853 or 54, was sold, and is believed to have been put to half-bred horses.

THE MERRY WIFE OF WINDSOR.

Bred by Mr McDERMOTT, in 1845, got by Galipoli, out of Lightning.—See Vol. VII, p. 409, 1st edition.

1853 b. f. by Bran	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. <i>The Marchioness</i> , by His Grace	-	-	-	-

Mr J. G. Hatton

Greene

No produce in 1855, 56, or 57.

MESSALINA.

Bred by General SHARPE, in 1840, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Myrrha, by Malek—Beasy, by Y. Gouty.

1847 b. f. (<i>St Agnes</i>) by St Martin	-	-	-	-
1848 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1849 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1850 ch. c. <i>The General</i> , by Vernulam	-	-	-	-
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1852 ch. c. <i>Hoddam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Johnson

1853 br. f. (<i>Repentance</i>) by Annandale -	-	-	} Mr A. Johnson
1854 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	
1855 b. f. (<i>Slapdash</i>) by ditto -	-	-	
1857 c. by Lancelot, or ditto (dead) -	-	-	
1858 b. f. (<i>Quarantine</i>) by The Cure -	-	-	
1859 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	

Barren in 1846, slipped foal in 1856, and destroyed in 1859.

MIAMI,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1850 b. c. <i>Mocassin</i> , by Cotherstone -	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1851 ch. f. (<i>Mississippi</i>) by Old England -	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Morgan La Faye</i>) by Cowl -	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , by Don John -	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Teddington, or Cowl (died a day old) -	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Catanba</i> , by Cowl -	-	-	
1860 b. or ro. c. <i>Hiamatha</i> , by Charlestown -	-	-	
1861 br. f. <i>Rapidan</i> , by Beadsman -	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Red Shoes</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Asteroid -	-	-	

Barren in 1853; 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, and 66, and died in 1867.

MILLWOOD,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary, grandam by Whisker, out of Castrella.

1851 missed to Harkaway -	-	-	Ld Strathmore
1852 b. f. <i>Mina</i> , by Collingwood -	-	-	} Mr Combe
1853 b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by The Nob -	-	-	
1854 b. or bl. f. by ditto -	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1855 b. f. <i>Woodmite</i> , by Collingwood -	-	-	

Sold to go to France in 1855, covered by Kingston.

MINARET, by Ibrahim (Vol. VII, p. 241, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, and died.

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1847 br. c. <i>Confidence</i> , by The Saddler -	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1848 bl. f. by Picaroon (died a yearling) -	-	-	
1849 b. f. <i>Athens Pallas</i> , by I. Birdcatcher -	-	-	
1850 b. or br. f. <i>Lady Georgiana</i> , by St Lawrence -	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Helmet</i>), by Cowl -	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>The Professor</i> , by Surplice (sent to Sidney, but died on the voyage) -	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Clarendon</i> , by Iago -	-	-	

Died in February, 1854, in foal to Backbiter.

To MINIATURE JUNIOR (Vol. VII, p. 242, 1st edition) add—was barren in 1854, had a dead foal in 1855, and was shot.

MINX (sister to Melbourne)

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1835, got by Humphrey Clinker, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1842 gr. c. by Falcon	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1843 b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	
1844 br. c. (<i>Philosopher</i>) by Voltaire	-	-	-	
1845 br. c. by Sleight-of-Hand	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Cato	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Eagle's-wing</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Felatah</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1851 b. or br. c. <i>The Grand Inquisitor</i> , by Cowl	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>Hickleton</i>) by Pompey	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Dr Sandwith</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	
1854 f. by Storm (died immediately)	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Aristodemus</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Drummer</i>) by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Village Maid</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Vindex	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 55, 60, and 61, and died.

To MIRACLE, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 243, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. f. <i>Magic Spell</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	Mr Hebblethwaite
1856 br. c. by Sirikol	-	-	-	Mr Theodore Evans

Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and sold. Her filly of 1850, *Askham Lass*, was afterwards called *Betty Pockets*. *Miss Ritter* (Mr T. Evans's) was barren to Verulam in 1856, and used as a hack.

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1845, got by St Martin, her dam, The Marchioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1852 b. c. <i>High Priest</i> , by Pontifex	-	-	-	} Capt. Reynard
1853 no living produce	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by Consultation (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Waite
1858 b. c. <i>Sir Ibo</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1855, not covered that year, barren in 1857, and sold at Aldridge's.

To MISCONCEPTION, by Hornsea (Vol. VII, p. 244, 1st edition) add—

*1853 ch. f. <i>Error</i> , by Galaor	-	-	-	Mr A. Nichol
1854 barren and given away	-	-	-	

To MISNOMER, by Merlin (Vol. VII, p. 244, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. f. *Alegone*, by Robert de Gorham - D. of Bedford
Was shot in 1853. Her colt of 1849, *Carrier*, was afterwards called *Tumbler*, then *Brewer*.

To MISS BETSY, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 245, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Cæsar	-	-	-	} Messrs Hall
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. (<i>Ophelia</i>), by The Libel, or Harkaway	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Harkaway.

MISS BEVERLEY,

Bred by Mr GREENWOOD, in 1843, got by Stockport, her dam, sister to Swinton, by Comus—Shuttle.

1848 br. c. <i>Grosvenor</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	} Mr Webster
1849 ch. c. <i>Saville</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Lady Octavia</i> , by Touchstone-	-	-	
1851 br. c. (<i>Belgrave</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Westminster</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. G. Dixon
*1854 br. f. <i>Miss Flora</i> , by Blarney-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Miss Emily</i> , by ditto, or Herbalist	-	-	
1856 ch. f. (<i>Bold Venture</i>) by Safeguard	-	-	

Barren in 1853, not covered in 1856, sold, and died.

MISS FLORA (Mr Lavington's) was covered in 1856 by The Hero, but barren, and sold.

MISS BLANCHE (first called *Blanche*),

Bred by Colonel WYNDHAM, in 1842, got by Nonsense, her dam (foaled in 1826) by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1852 b. c. by St Lawrence (dead)	-	-	} Col. Wyndham
1853 b. f. by Mathematician	-	-	
1854 b. c. by St Lawrence	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by Young Lochinvar	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	Ld Leconfield

Barren in 1855 and 56, had a half-bred foal in 1859, slipped foal in 1860, and ordered to be shot.

To MISS BOWE, by Catton (Vol. VII, p. 246, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. f. by The Hero (dead)-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1854 missed to The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Target</i> , by Joe Lovell	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>Boomerang</i> , by West Australian	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Tom Bowline</i> , by The Flying Dutchman-	-	-	

She had no foal after 1857, and died in 1863.

MISS BRANCH, by Corinthian (Vol. VII, p. 246, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, and died in 1855. Her colt of 1850 by Fancy-boy was called *The Snell*.

MISS BUCKTROUT,

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1841, got by Perion, or Tomboy, her dam by Figaro, out of Nivalis, by Blacklock.

1847 ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Magnet	-	-	} Mr T. Masterman
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1849 ch. f. <i>Sarah Ellis</i> , by Y. Priam	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Shamrock</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>The Sheriff</i> (aft. <i>Billy Thackwray</i>) by ditto (cut)-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>St Mark</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	}
1853 b. c. (<i>The Bailiff</i>) by Chanticleer (sold to go to Italy in 1856)-	-	-	
1854 gr. c. <i>The Early Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	}
1855 ch. or ro. c. <i>The Early Bud</i> (aft. <i>Billy</i>) by ditto-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Sir Walter Scott</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	}
1857 br. f. <i>Maid of Brompton</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Amalgamation	-	-	

Not covered in 1858, barren in 1860, and died.

To MISS CLARK, by Gladiator (Vol. VII, p. 247, 1st edition) add—
 1854 b.f. by Simoom - - - Ld Caledon
 Covered in 1854 by Simoom, and sold.

MISS COBDEN,

Bred by the Misses GASCOIGNE, in 1845, got by Stockport, her dam by Blacklock, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1849 b. or br. c. <i>The Free-trader</i> (aft. <i>John Bright</i>)	} Mr H. B. Powell
by <i>The Sea</i> (s. to Queensland in 1859) -	
1851 ch. c. <i>St Stephen</i> , by Robert de Gorham -	
1852 br. c. <i>Wilberley</i> , by Sir Hercules (shot in 1854) -	
1854 c. by Robert de Gorham (dead) -	}
1855 b. c. <i>Little Sam</i> , aft. <i>Freemason</i> , by Bay Middleton -	

Not covered in 1849 or 52, and sold to Mr Halley in 1855, covered by Autocrat, and sent to France.

MISS COLWICK,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1838, got by Colwick, her dam, Malibran, by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

184 c. by an Arab -	} Mr Baigrie
1849 br. c. <i>Master Shepley</i> , by Kremlin -	
1851 ch. c. by Oakley -	
1852 b. c. by ditto -	
1853 foal died by ditto -	} Mr Torrance
1854 b. f. by Phoenix -	
1855 b. f. by ditto -	

Barren in 1850, and died in 1855.

MISS CRANSWICK,

Bred by Mr CARRON, in 1836, got by Sandbeck, out of White Cockade, by Stamford—Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1840 b. c. <i>Judge Orton</i> , by Revolution -	} Mr John Catton
1847 b. c. by Robinson -	
1851 br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by Rochester -	
1853 c. by ditto -	
1854 b. c. by Pompey -	Mr W. H. Catton

Barren in 1852, 55, 56, and 57, and died.

To MISS ELIZA, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 248, 1st edition), add—

1854 br. c. (<i>Slanderer</i> , aft. <i>Antic</i> , then <i>Ague</i>), by	} Mr Holloway
Backbiter -	

Missed to Voltigeur in 1855 and 56, not covered in 1856, and did not breed again.

To MISS ETTY, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 249, 1st edition), add—

1852 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Galaor -	Mr R. Ferguson
Barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.	

To MISS FRILL, by Actæon (Vol. VII, p. 250, 1st edition), add—

1851 br. c. (<i>Lundyfoot</i>) by Tory-boy -	Mr Lillie
1854 ch. f. by Spithead -	Mr L. Phillips

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and turned out of the stud.

To MISS GILMOUR, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 250, 1st edition), add—

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1853 br. f. (<i>Alma</i>) by Flatcatcher | - | - | - | } Mr J. Styan |
| 1854 c. by Black Dwarf | - | - | - | |
| 1855 br. c. by Windhound | - | - | - | |
| 1856 br. c. <i>The Lawyer</i> , by Flatcatcher | - | - | - | |
| 1857 br. c. <i>Hermitage</i> , by Hermit | - | - | - | Mr S. Cass |
| *1859 b. or br. f. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by The Don- | - | - | - | Mr W. H. Surr |

Barren in 1858 and 60, and died.

* WHITEFOOT (Mr J. Winter's) produced in 1864 a f. (dead) by Pontifex, and died in 1865.

To MISS HOREWOOD, by The Saddler (Vol. VII, p. 251, 1st edition), add—

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1852 ch. f. <i>Bianca</i> , by Iago | - | - | - | } Mr J. Scott |
| 1853 c. by Melbourne (died a foal) | - | - | - | |
| 1854 f. by Backbiter (died a foal) | - | - | - | |
- Died in the Spring of 1854.

* BIANCA (Mr J. H. Peart's) died in 1859, having had no living produce.

MISS JANE,

Bred by Mr HILL, in 1846, got by Hampton, her dam, Puffin, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1851 c. (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr Churnside |
| 1852 b. c. (<i>Pippin</i>) by Pineapple | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1857 br. f. by Sir Charles (s. of Hetman Platoff) | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1853, 55, 56, 58, and 59, and not covered in 1859 or 60.

MISS JULIA BENNETT,

Bred by Mr TAPPIN, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Patty, by Camel, or Laurel—Brandy Ann, by Eryx.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1848 bl. c. (<i>King Caradoc</i>) by Prince Caradoc | - | - | - | } Sir C. Slingsby |
| 1849 br. c. <i>High Sheriff</i> , by Red Deer | - | - | - | |
| 1850 b. c. (<i>Lord Lieutenant</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1851 f. by Van Tromp (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1852 gr. f. (<i>Emma Bennett</i>) aft. <i>Funny Grey</i> , by Chanticleer- | - | - | - | |
| 1853 br. c. (<i>Vandermulin</i>) by Van Tromp | - | - | - | |
| 1854 br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (sold to Count Reventlow Criminil- | - | - | - | |
| 1855 br. c. (<i>Simpleton</i>) by Flatcatcher | - | - | - | |
| 1856 br. c. (<i>Phantasm</i>) by The Flying Dutchman | - | - | - | |
| 1857 br. c. (<i>Bentinck</i>) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| *1858 bl. f. by Rataplan | - | - | - | } Gen. Shirley |
| 1860 br. f. <i>Belle of Yorkshire</i> , aft. <i>Yorkshire Belle</i> , by Voltigeur- | - | - | - | |
| 1861 b. c. <i>Ferdinand</i> , by Fandango | - | - | - | |
| 1862 br. f. <i>Brookside Fairy</i> , by Ellington | - | - | - | |
| 1864 bl. f. <i>The Rover's Daughter</i> , by The Rover | - | - | - | } Gen. Shirley |
| 1865 b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , aft. <i>Emma Bennett</i> , by Plum Pudding- | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1859 and 63, sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867, with her foal of 1865.

* This mare was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and sold.

MISS KATE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1842, got by The Saddler, her dam, Miss Etty, by Brutendorf—Peter Lely—Don John's dam.

- 1846 ch. f. by Stockport - - - } Mr Osbaldeston
 1848 ch. c. (*Hungerford*) by John o'Gaunt - - - }
 1849 by Delirium - - - }
 1850 foal by The Earl of Richmond (dead) - - - }
 1851 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - } Mr R. Field
 1852 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1853 foal by Tom Crib (died 3 days old) - - - }
 1854 b. c. *Concordat*, by Confessor - - - }
 1855 ch. f. *Julia*, by Teddington - - - } Mr A. Gray
 1856 b. c. *Fontarabia*, by Orlando - - - }
 1857 b. f. *St Katherine*, by The Confessor - - - } Mr Greville
 Barren in 1847, covered in 1857 by Orlando, and sold to go to Germany.

To MISS KITTY COCKLE, by Cadland (Vol. VII, p. 252, 1st edition),
 bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, add—

- 1851 b. f. (*Toddy*) by California - - - }
 1855 { ch. c. } by Sir Hercules, or California - }
 { bl. c. (dead) } } Mr E. Phillips
 1857 b. c. *Rattlesnake*, by California (cut) - - - }
 1858 b. f. *Kitty*, by Speed the Plough - - - }
 1859 b. f. *Miss Naughty*, by Vengeance (Barb) - - - }
 Barren in 1852, 53, 54, 56, and 60, and died in 1860.

MISS LANDON,

- Bred by Mr BEESLEY, in 1849, got by Dulcimer, her dam, Eliza Cook, by
 The Saddler, grandam, Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius.
 1854 br. f. *Leila*, by Trap - - - Mr Beesley
 Barren in 1855 and 56, and sold for a hunter.

MISS LOTTERY,

- Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1847, got by St Martin, her dam,
 Marchioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille.
 1853 bl. f. *Sloe*, by Raby, or Malcolm - - - Mr T. Dawson
 Sold to go to Hungary in 1853, covered by Raby.

To MISS LYDIA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VII, p. 252, 1st edition), add—

- 1852 gr. c. *Yorkshire Grey*, by Chanticleer (sent to)
 Italy in 1856—returned in 1858)- }
 1853 gr. f. *Miss Consitt* (aft. *Maid of Derwent*), by } Mr Wrather
 Flatcatcher- }
 Died in 1853.

MISS MARIA,

- Bred by Mr R. SMITH, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Bavarian, by
 Tramp, out of Comely, by Comus.

- 1847 f by Ithuriel (died a foal) - - - }
 1848 b. c. *Ricardus de Pickburne*, by Bay Mid- }
 dleton- }
 1850 b. c. *Moscow*, by Hetman Platoff - - - } Mr H. Mann
 1851 b. c. by Melbourne - - - }
 1852 b. f. (*Maria*) by Hetman Platoff - - - }
 1853 ch. f. by The Hero - - - }
 *1854 ch. f. (*Funny Free*) by Mickey Free - - - }
 1855 f. by Vortex - - - } Mr Daykins
 1856 ch. c. by Burgundy - - - }

1857 ch. c. by Surplice - - - - }
 1858 ch. c. *Mistake*, by Rataplan - - - - } Mr W. Sadler
 1859 ch. c. *Drummer Boy*, by ditto (sent to Hanover) - - - - }
 1861 b. c. *Highland Gillie*, by Mountain Deer - - - - } Mr Naylor
 1862 ch. f. *Wee Wee*, by Stockwell - - - - }
 1868 c. *Installation*, by Jordan - - - - } Ld Downshire
 Barren in 1849, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67, and we have no further account
 of her.

* FANNY FREE (Mr G. Oliver's) produced in 1860 a foal (dead) by Flatcatcher, was not covered that year, and died.

MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Wagtail, by Whisker, grandam by Sorcerer.

1848 f. *St Etienne*, by Emilius, or Clarion - - - - } Mr Jaques
 1849 b. f. *Merlin*, by L. Birdcatcher - - - - }
 1850 bl. f. by Sweetmeat (sold to go to Bohemia in 1852) - - - - } Mr John Gill
 1851 b. c. (*Whitelock*) by Ratan - - - - }
 1853 b. f. *Calcutta*, by Flatcatcher - - - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Martinet*) by The Cure - - - - } Mr J. Hutchinson
 1855 b. f. by Mildew (dead) - - - - }
 1856 b. c. *Little Martin*, by Voltigeur - - - - }
 Barren in 1852, and died before foaling in 1857.

MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr JOHN PACKER, in 1851, got by Mr Martin, her dam, La Sage Femme, by Gainsborough, or Physician—Whisker.

1856 b. c. by Gameboy - - - - }
 1857 c. by Barnton (dead) - - - - } Mr T. Winteringham
 Barren in 1855, not covered in 1857, and sold for a hack.

To MISS MARTIN, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 253, 1st edition), add—

1855 c. by Post-tempore - - - - }
 1856 f. by Flatcatcher - - - - } Mr Backhouse
 Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1856.

To MISS MATTHEWS, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 254, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. f. *Zoe*, by Flatcatcher - - - - }
 1855 ch. f. by Vatican - - - - } Mr Downes
 1857 b. c. by Hermit, or Exile of Erin - - - - } Mr S. Cass
 Not covered in 1855, barren in 1854 and 58, sold, and died.

MISS MILTON,

Bred by Mr SPINK, in 1841, got by The Barb, out of Lady Newton, by Oiseau, grandam by Haphazard—Stamford.

1848 f. by Sleight of-hand (died a foal) - - - - }
 1851 c. by Delirium (died in 1854) - - - - }
 1852 b. f. (*La Pascata*) by Iago - - - - } Mr Wright
 1853 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1854 b. c. by Flatcatcher - - - - }
 1855 b. c. (*Penseroso*) by ditto - - - - }
 1856 ch. c. by Flatcatcher, or John o'Gaunt (dead) - - - - }
 1858 c. by Turnus - - - - } Oswaldkirk Stud
 1860 c. by Vatican, or John o'Gaunt - - - - }
 Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1860.

To MISS MORRIS, by Stockport (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 254) add—
 1854 b. c. *Terrington*, by Pompey (dead) - Mr J. Singleton
 Barren in 1853, and died in 1855, in foaling to Joe Lovell.

MISS NANCY,

Bred by Mr M. STEPHENSON, in 1845, got by Cain, her dam by Brutandorf,
 out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1849 b. f. <i>Tame</i> , by Red Deer, or Freedom	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1851 br. c. <i>Billingham</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-
1852 br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-
1855 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-
1856 b. c. (<i>Table Bay</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1857 b. f. (<i>Madame Bellarodsky</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1858 br. c. (<i>Abel</i> , aft. <i>Golbeck</i>), by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1859 br. f. (<i>Miss Livingstone</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1861 b. c. (<i>Leicester</i>) by Leamington	-	-	-
1862 b. c. by Newminster (dead)	-	-	-
1863 br. c. by Leamington	-	-	-
1867 b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-

Mr H. Stephenson

The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1853, 54, 60, 64, 65, and 66, and sold in 1867.

MISS NIPPER,

Bred by Mr J. C. ADKINS, in 1845, got by Bran her dam, Maid of Avon,
 by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1853 ch. f. <i>Mrs McStinger</i> by Jasper	-	-	-
1854 ch. f. <i>Maid of Athens</i> , by Grecian	-	-	-
1856 c. by Grecian (died 5 days old)	-	-	-
1859 b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-
1860 b. c. (<i>Chaff</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1862 b. c. (<i>Vampire</i>) by Vortex	-	-	-
1864 ch. c. <i>Womaston</i> , by Anthracite	-	-	-
1867 ch. c. <i>The Burglar</i> , by Spoonstealer (cut)	-	-	-
1868 ch. c. <i>Master Harold</i> (aft. <i>Portland</i>) by ditto	-	-	-

Mr Mannington

Sir T. B. Lennard

Col. Broadley Harri-
son

Mr S. Whiting

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1857, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, not covered in 1868,
 and died in 1869.

MISS NORTON, by Melbourne (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 255), was barren
 in 1853, and died that year.

MISS ORBELL,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam, Jemima,
 by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1850 bl. f. by Joinville	-	-	-
1851 bl. f. by Picaroon	-	-	-
1853 b. c. <i>Bay Cotherstone</i> , by Y. Cotherstone	-	-	-
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1855 br. f. by The Magnet (s. of Camel)	-	-	-
1856 c. by ditto	-	-	-

Mr C. Mare

Mr C. Lisle

Mr Norcop

Not covered in 1851, and was shot in 1856, having met with an accident.

MISS POLLY,

Bred by Mr DIXON, in 1851, got by Venison, her dam, Hope, by Touch-
 stone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1854 b. c. (<i>Cyclops</i>) by Blarney	-	-	-
1855 f. by Herbalist	-	-	-

Mr J. G. Dixon

Barren in 1856, and sold to go to France, covered by The Hero.

MISS SARAH (Mr Simpson's) got by Jerry, her dam, Misconception,
 produced in 1854 bl. f. by Planet, and died the following year.

To MISS SLANE by Slane (Vol. VII, 1st edition, p. 256) add—
 1852 b. f. *Roving Betsy*, by The Odd Mixture - Mr Sapwell
 Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1854.

MISS SLICK,

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Whisker,
 grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

1848 b. c. by Touchstone	-	-	-	-
1850 b. c. <i>Brocket</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1852 br. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. <i>Nugget</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. <i>Vesper Bell</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-
1855 b. f. <i>Lass of Richmond Hill</i> , by Teddington, or Plenipotentiary-	-	-	-	-
1856 br. c. (<i>Richmond</i>) by Kingston	-	-	-	-
1857 f. by Acrobat (dead)	-	-	-	-
1858 br. f. <i>East Sheen</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	-
1859 br. c. <i>Clockmaker</i> , by Wild Dayrell-	-	-	-	-
1860 br. c. <i>Halliburton</i> , by Kingstown	-	-	-	-
1861 br. c. <i>Black Rock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1862 br. f. <i>Sally go Fastly</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-
1863 br. c. by Kingstown (dead)	-	-	-	-
1865 br. f. <i>Sun Dial</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-

Mr B. Way

D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1849, 51, 64, 66, and 67, and died

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1846, got by Voltaire, out of Galata, by Sultan—
 Advance, by Pioneer.

1851 br. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Gwalior	-	-	-	-
1852 f. <i>Scindia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853 b. f. by Contest-	-	-	-	-
1854 br. c. (<i>Henry VIII</i>) by Nutwith	-	-	-	-
1855 b. f. (<i>Ethel</i>) by Phlegon-	-	-	-	-
1856 br. c. (<i>Guy Fawkes</i>), by Ambrose	-	-	-	-
1857 br. c. (<i>Phantom</i>) by Vanderdecken-	-	-	-	-
1858 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	-
1859 br. c. (<i>Tresham</i>) by Ambrose (dead)	-	-	-	-
1860 br. c. <i>Achmet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1861 br. c. <i>Armadillo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1862 br. f. by Midas (dead)	-	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Knight of the Grove</i> , by Knight of St Patrick-	-	-	-	-
1865 b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1867)	-	-	-	-
1866 br. f. <i>Nutation</i> , by Nutshell	-	-	-	-
1867 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-

Ld Burghley

Ld Exeter

Barren in 1863, slipped foal in 1868, and died.

MISS TOUCHET, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 256, 1st edition) was
 given away, having had no produce after 1850, b. f. (*Miss Briggs*), by
 Faugh-a-Ballagh.

MISS TRUTH,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1848, got by Trueboy, her dam, Miss Branch,
 by Corinthian, out of sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer.

1853 f. by Malcolm (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	-
1854 b. f. <i>Chaffarina</i> , by Bran-	-	-	-	-
1855 br. f. <i>Figdale</i> (aft. <i>Nancy</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	-
1856 b. c. (<i>Mordatom</i>) by Buckthorn (cut)	-	-	-	-

Mr E. W. Topham

Died from a kick in 1857, before foaling.

MISS WHITE,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1852, got by Rochester, her dam, Lady White, by Muley Moloch, out of Caroline, by Whisker.

1856 f. by Marble Hill, Flatcatcher, or Vatican- Mr Longstaff
Barren in 1857, covered by Hobbie Noble, and sold.

MRS ANSON,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Marchesina, by Tramp, out of Marchesa, by Comus.

1851 f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Anson
1852 ch. c. by Iago (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1853 twin fillies by Slane (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Countess</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Neale

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Iago.

MRS GILL,

Bred by Mr SMALLPAGE, in 1837, got by Viator, her dam, Lady Fractions, by Comus, out of Vaultress, by Walton.

1842 ch. c. <i>June</i> , by Stockport	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lane Fox
1843 gr. c. by Sambo	-	-	-	-	
1845	-	-	-	-	
*1846 b. c. <i>Post-tempore</i> , by Stockport	-	-	-	-	
1847 gr. c. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Shepherd
1848 b. c. (<i>Dancing Jack</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>King of Trumps</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>The Great Prophet</i> , by Flatcatcher, or Velox	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Queen of England</i> , by Velox	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Shepherd
1855 gr. or ro. f. <i>Miss Fox</i> (aft. <i>Woodnymph</i>) by Longbow	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>Hermitage</i>) by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1858 ch. or gr. f. by Longbow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1844, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, and 60, and shot.
* The mare went 13 months and 10 days with this foal.

MRS HUDSON,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1849 b. f. <i>Nancy Martinson</i> , by Sleight-of-Hand	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Simpson
1852 b. f. by Pompey	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Forlorn Hope</i> , by Storm	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by The Era	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Harkaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. by Cawston	-	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. by Jordan, or Fallow Buck	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. by Bounyfield (son of West Australian)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 60, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died in 1865.

THE MODEL,

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1846, got by Birdcatcher, or Simoom, out of Urganda, by Tiresias—Silvertail, by Gohanna.

1851 br. f. <i>The Medal</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1852 br. c. <i>Cossey</i> , aft. <i>Billy</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1853 barren to Cowl	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Dundas</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Austrian Govt.
1856 by Sweetmeat	-	-	

MODESTY, by Malek (Vol. VII, p. 258, 1st edition) was sold to go abroad, in 1852.

MOGULISTAN,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Muliana by Muley, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews.

1850 b. c. (<i>Tamerlane</i>) by The Emperor	-	Ld Albemarle	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr P. Lediard	
1853 b. f. (<i>Bonnets o' Blue</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Pomade</i>) by Burgundy	-	-	
1855 br. c. (<i>Waterer</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 br. c. (<i>Flying Fox</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Slane	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Bee Master</i>) aft. <i>Southminster</i> , by Newminster	-	-	
1860 b. f. (<i>Ada</i>) by Knight of St George	-	-	} Mr Groves
1862 b. c. (<i>Dick Andrews</i>), by The Hadji	-	-	
1863 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr Hewett	

Slipped foal in 1849, 58, and 64, not covered in 1851, barren in 1861, and died in 1865.

MONARCH MARE,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1841, her dam, sister to Clare, by Marmion—Harpalice.

1847 br. f. <i>Lammas Lass</i> , by Defence (foaled Aug. 1)	-	} Mr H. T. Thompson
1854 b. f. by Jack Robinson, or Vol-au-Vent	-	
1855 c. by ditto, or Gujerat	-	

She had no other produce, and was sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, covered by Gujerat, and sent to France with her foal.

To MONCEDA, by Taurus (Vol. VII, p. 259, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. (<i>Anemone</i>) by Tadmor	-	} D. of Bedford
1855 b. c. <i>Melibæus</i> , by Weatherbit, or ditto (cut)	-	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and died.

MOODKEE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Y. Defiance, by Saracen, out of Defiance, by Rubens.

1850 c. by Archy	-	Mr Sadler	} Mr Sturt
1851 b. f. <i>Himalaya</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Namur</i> , by The Hero	-	-	
*1853 b. f. <i>Jumna</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	} Mr Elwes
1854 b. f. <i>Bramah Pootrah</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Greenwich Fair</i> , by Woolwich	-	-	
1857 c. by Storm	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1858 b. f. by Neasham	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Umballah</i>) by ditto	-	-	

1861 b. f. (<i>No Name</i>) by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1862 b. c. (<i>General Gough</i>) by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Horror, or Dundee	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Scotland</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, 59, 63, 66, and 68, and died in 1869.

* JUMNA was covered in 1856 by Pelion, and sent to Austria.

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1838, got by Tomboy, her dam, Lunatic, by Prime Minister, out of Manaic, by Shuttle.

1844 br. f. <i>Luminous</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr King
1846 br. c. (<i>Loup-garou</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. (<i>Gleam</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
*1848 br. c. <i>Constellation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. <i>Herschel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 br. c. (<i>Clair de Lune</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Moonshine</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. (<i>Benhams</i>) by Van Tromp	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Manganese</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. (<i>Rebecca</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Sermon</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Radiance</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	}
1859 ch. c. (<i>The Vicar</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. <i>Roundhead</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1845, 56, 57, and 62, had dead twins in 1860, and died in 1862.

* CONSTELLATION was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

MOONBEAM, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 261, 1st edition) was sold to go to Vienna in 1853, with a colt-foal by Flatcatcher, and covered by The Cure, but died at Hull.

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1850, got by Pompey, her dam, Rushlight, by Bay Middleton, out of Torch, by Lamplighter.

1854 b. f. by Loup-garou - - - - Mr W. Treen

Barren in 1855, and sold to the King of Sardinia in 1855, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

MOOSE DEER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1843, got by Montreal, her dam, Problem, by Merlin, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1848 c. by Lancastrian (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr P. Booth
1849 b. c. <i>Missive</i> , by Envoy	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>The Golden Branch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Curious</i>) by Cannock	-	-	-	} Mr Mare
1854 ch. c. <i>Moose</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1856 b. f. <i>Kid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, and died in May, 1858.

To MOREA, by Teniers (Vol. VII, p. 262, 1st edition) add—
Had a foal by a half-bred horse in 1853, and was given away.

MORGAN RATTLER MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr KIMPTON, in 1842, her dam, Chapeau Rouge's dam, by Figaro
—Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1849 ch. c. by Sir Peter, late The Diver (died a foal)-	}	Mr Kimpton
1850 b. f. <i>Miss Melbourne</i> , by Melbourne -		
1851 br. c. by ditto -	}	Mr L. Kirana
1854 bl. or br. c. <i>Lord Cardigan</i> , by Annandale -		
1855 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt -		
1856 b. f. <i>The Merry Maid</i> , by Newminster (dead) -		

No produce in 1852, 53, or 57, and sold.

MORSEL, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 262, 1st edition) was barren in 1853,
54, 55, and 56, and died in 1856.

MOTACILLA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Wagtail,
by Whisker—Sorcerer—Sir Solomon.

1849 b. c. by Minotaur, or Envoy -	-	-	-	D. of Bedford
1851 br. c. by Weatherbit -	-	-	-	} Messrs Hall
1854 br. f. by The Libel -	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and died in foaling a colt (dead) by
The Libel in 1855.

To MOTLEY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 263, 1st edition) add—

1853 foal (dead) by Rochester (s. of Rockingham) -	}	Mr Thomas
1854 ch. f. by Bran -		
1857 f. by Osbaldeston (dead) -		
1860 b. c. by Jermak (dead) -		

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, and 63, and died.

MOULTON LASS,

Bred by Mr W. H. ROBERTS, in 1849, got by Theon, her dam, Red Tape,
by Rowton, out of Pigmy, by Election.

1856 b. c. by West Australian - Mr Payne
Died in 1857 in foaling twins, which died also.

MOUNTAIN SYLPH,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1837, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Stays, by
Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam, by Selim.

1845 b. c. (<i>Sylvan</i>) by The Saddler -	}	Mr Osbaldeston
1847 b. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Lanercost -		
1848 br. c. <i>The Mountain Deer</i> , by Touchstone -		
1849 b. c. by ditto (dead) -		
1850 br. f. <i>Sylphine</i> , by ditto -		
1851 b. c. <i>Champagne</i> , by ditto -		
1852 br. c. <i>Claret</i> , by ditto -		
1853 b. f. <i>Lunelle</i> , by ditto -		
1855 b. c. <i>The Friar</i> , by Surplice -		
1856 ch. f. <i>Villaret</i> , by West Australian -		
1857 ch. c. <i>South Australian</i> , by ditto -		

Barren in 1843, 44, 46, 54, and 58, had a dead colt by West Australian in
1859, and died.

MUFFATEE,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1847, got by Jereed, her dam, Muff,* by Velocipede, out of Louisa, by Orville—Quadrille.

1852 ch. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	} Gen. Anson
1853 ch. c. (<i>Lord Berkeley</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	
1854 barren	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>Muffin</i>) by Surplice	-	-	-	} Mr Des Vaux
1856 ch. c. <i>Comforter</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	

Died in 1857 in foaling a dead foal to Longbow.

* MUFF was sold to Baron de Veauce in 1847.

MULATTO MARE (bay),

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1837, her dam, Lunacy, by Blacklock, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1845 b. c. by Dromedary	-	-	-	} Col. Angerstein
1847 b. c. <i>Ninus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 b. c. <i>Sardanapalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1849 b. c. <i>Frantio</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Frenzy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. (<i>Camden</i>) by The Libel (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Freckle</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853 b. c. (<i>Furioso</i> , aft. <i>Fractious</i>), by Orlando (cut)-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>Fie</i>) by Alarm	-	-	-	
1856 gr. c. by Chanticleer (dead)	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Furious</i>) by Orlando (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 55, and 58, and destroyed.

* FRANTIO was sold to Count Hunyady in 1855, and sent to Vienna.

To the MULATTO MARE, out of Mrs Weller (Vol. VII, p. 264, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. c. by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Walker
1855 b. c. by Catesby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, had a half-bred foal in 1856, was not covered that year, and sold.

MULATTO MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1847, her dam by Stockport, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1853 br. c. *King of the Gipsies*, by Annandale - Mr C. Winteringham
Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1853 by Mr Smithson, covered again by Annandale.

To the MULEY MARE, out of sister to Pope (Vol. VII, p. 265, 1st edition), add—

1853 br. c. by Meteor	-	-	-	} Mr C. N. Newdegate
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 barren	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. by Meteor	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. by Newcourt	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 f. by Barnton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, and died in 1860.

To the MULEY MOLOCH MARE—Chateau Margaux (Vol. VII, p. 265, 1st edition), add—

1853 barren or slipped	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1854 ch. f. by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke (destroyed)	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Andover	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, and destroyed.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr DANISON, in 1838, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

1852 { c. (dead)	} by Gameboy	-	-	} Mr J. Morley
1854 { f. (<i>Sangfroid</i>)		-	-	
*1854 b. c. (<i>Blemish</i>) by The Cure-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1856 ch. f. by Birdcatcher (put to the stud, but died	-	-	-	
in 1860)-	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Little Mick</i> , by Micky Free	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 55, and died in 1858 in foal to Birdcatcher. We have been unable to ascertain if she had any foals before 1852.

* BLEMISH was sent to Austria in 1856.

To the MULEY MOLOCH MARE, sister to Portobello (Vol. VII, p. 266, 1st edition), add—

1854 bl. or br. c. <i>Powfret Cake</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr A. Maynard
1856 b. f. (<i>Little Fanny</i>) by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by Farnham (son of Ratcatcher)	-	-	-	Mr J. C. Maynard
No produce in 1853, 55, 57, and 59, given away, and put to half-bred horses.				

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr WARRE, in 1839, her dam, Tigress, by Brutandorf, out of sister to Swinton, by Comua.

1853 ch. c. by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Knightley
1854 br. c. by Cowl	-	-	-	-	

Shot, having had no further produce.

To the MULEY MOLOCH MARE (*Lady White*), out of Caroline (Vol. VII, p. 267, 1st edition), add—

1854 br. c. (<i>Admiral of the White</i>) by The Flying Dutchman-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 b. f. <i>Lady Conyngham</i> , by Slane	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mrs POTTER, in 1840, her dam by Smolenako, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Cannon-ball's dam.

1845 b. or br. c. by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Potter
1846 b. c. (<i>Westow</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1849 br. f. (<i>Rosa Lee</i>) by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by Melbourne (dead)	-	-	-	-	

1851 br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Potter
1852 b. f. by Poynton	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 48, and 53, and died in 1856, before foaling to Post Tem-
Tempore.

* ROSA LEE (Mr Underhill's) missed to Sweetmeat in 1856, and was sold.

The MULEY MOLOCH MARE, out of Miss Thomasina (Vol. VII, p.
266, 1st edition), was sold to the French Government in October 1853.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1842, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of
Darioletta, by Amadis.

1851 bl. f. by Sycophant	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1852 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
*1853 ch. c. (<i>Eclipse</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Dreadnought</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Milksop</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. A. Leclerc to go to France in 1855, covered again by Colling-
wood.

* ECLIPSE was sent to Sydney in 1855 by Mr Eales.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr J. J. KING, in 1845, her dam, Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee,
out of Sycorax, sister to Soothsayer.

1852 ch. f. <i>Queen Charlotte</i> , by Y. Lochinvar	-	-	-	-	} Mr King
1853 believed no produce	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>King John</i> , by Y. Lochinvar	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>King James</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by Filbert	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856 and 57, and sold in 1858.

MULIANA, sister to Muley Moloch (Vol. VII, p. 404, 1st edition) died in
1853.

MY DEAR,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, out of Miss
Letty, by Priam—Orville—Buzzard.

1844 b. f. <i>Honey Dear</i> , by Plenipotentiary	-	-	-	-	} Ld G. Bentinck
1845 f. <i>My Love</i> , by Colwick	-	-	-	-	
1846 b. f. <i>Diadem</i> , by Coronation	-	-	-	-	
*1847 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	} Col. Angerstein
1848 b. c. by Dromedary	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Solyman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by The Libel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ford
1851 b. f. (<i>Katinka</i>) by Don John	-	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. (<i>Refuse</i>) by Paragone	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Don John	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. E. Cooper
1854 b. c. (<i>Lepanto</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Corrievreckan</i> , by Alarm-	-	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>The Spoilt Child</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Alexander

Slipped foal in 1857, and given away.

* EVELINA (Ld Albemarle's) produced in 1850 b. c. *The President*, by
The Emperor, and was sold to go to Florence in 1851.

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1848, got by Charles XII, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1855 br. f. *Mrs Roper*, by Annandale - - - } Mr A. Johnstone
1856 b. c. by ditto - - - }

Died in November, 1856.

To MYRRHA, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 268, 1st edition), add—

1854 f. by Joe o'Sot, or Iron Duke - - - Mr W. R. Richardson
Barren in 1853, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and destroyed.

MYRRHA, by Malek (Vol. VII, p. 269, 1st edition), was destroyed in 1855.

To THE MYSTERY, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 270, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. c. by Pontifex - - - Mr G. Harrison
Barren in 1854 and sold, covered by Pontifex.

MYSTERY (sister to Satirist),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846 b. c. *Magician*, by Lanercost - - - Mr W. Jones
1847 br. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto - - - }
1849 b. c. *Bethgeleit*, by ditto - - - } Mr Barton
1852 b. f. *Obscurity*, by Melbourne - - - }
1853 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1854 b. f. by Pompey - - - - }
1855 b. c. (*Revenge*, aft. *Willie Griffin*) by ditto - - - } Mr W. Baxter
1856 b. f. *Mysterious*, by ditto - - - - }
1858 b. c. (*Alchymist*) by ditto - - - - }
1860 c. by Longbow - - - - } Mr Gilby
1861 ch. c. *Count Carour*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1845, 48, 57, and 59, slipped foal in 1850 and 51, and had no other produce to live.

To MYSTERY, by Colwick, out of The Mystery (Vol. VII, p. 270, 1st edition), add—

1855 b. c. by Nesim (Egyptian horse) - - - }
1856 br. c. by Filbert (Barb) - - - } Mr J. Mortimer
1857 by Beauty (Turcoman) - - - }

No produce in 1853 or 54.

MYSTERY,

Bred by The Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Nameless, by Emilius, out of Problem.

1848 ch. c. by Gilbert Gurney (dead) - - - }
1849 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - - }
1850 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - - }
1851 b. f. by Ascot - - - - }
1853 b. or br. f. *Secret*, by Melbourne - - - } Mr G. Ongley
1854 b. c. by Gibraltar - - - - }
1855 br. c. *The Grand Secret*, by Teddington - - - }
1858 b. f. by Gibraltar - - - - }
1859 bl. f. by Rochester - - - - }

1861 b. f. (<i>Secrecy</i>) by Glenmasson	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1862 br. f. (<i>Tragedy</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1863 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1865 b. f. by Gibraltar	-	-	
Barren in 1852, 56, and 57, not covered in 1859, barren in 1864 and 66, and died.			

MYSTICLE

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam, The Mystery, by Lottery, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1855	b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr R. Smart
1856	b. f. by Turnus-	-	-	-	
1857	by Russborough	-	-	-	

NAMA,

Bred by Mr H. Pease, in 1838, got by Mundig, her dam, Miss Bradshaw, by Blacklock—Memphis (sister to Memnon).

1852 b. or br. c. by Pompey	-	-	-	} Mr H. Pease
1853 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto (died in 1855)	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. by Vatican	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. by Angur-	-	-	-	

She had no foal before 1852, was barren in 1856, sold, and believed to have had no further produce.

NAN DARRELL,

Bred by Mr GLENDINNING, in 1844, got by Inheritor, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock—Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1848	ro. f. (<i>Waterwitch</i>)	by Emilius	-	-	Mr H. Stephenson
1849	b. or ro. f. by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1851	b. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by Y. Priam	-	-	-	
1852	f. by Launcelot (dead)	-	-	-	
1853	ro. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr H. Neale
1854	br. or gr. c. <i>Volante</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>Paddy</i> (aft. <i>Willy Reilly</i>)	by Russ-	-	-	
		borough-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Butler
1858	f. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1859	ch. f. by Turans	-	-	-	
1861	gr. f. <i>The Hare</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	Mr E. Duke

Barren in 1850, 55, 57, 60, 62, and 63, and sold.

NANNETTE, by Partisan (Vol. VII, p. 405, 1st edition) slipped foal in 1852, was barren in 1853, and shot in 1854.

To NAN PEDLAR, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 271, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. by Poynton - - - - Mr Smallwood
Sold in 1853 to Mr Benson, and sent to Hungary with her filly of 1850 by
Freeman.

NAUTILA,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1844, got by Liverpool, her dam, Billow.
by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin.

1851	c. by The Libel (dead)	-	-	Mr Meynell
1852	br. f. (<i>Maid of the Woods</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	} Mr Busk
1853	ch. f. (<i>Fair Helen</i>) by Red Deer	-	-	
1856	f. by Vatican (dead)	-	-	Oswaldkirk

Barren in 1854, slipped a colt in 1855, and died in 1857.

NECKLACE,

Bred by Mr H. COMBE, in 1847, got by The Nob, her dam, Rosalind, by Touchstone, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1855 b. f. *Quarterdeck*, by Collingwood - - } Messrs Barrow
1856 ch. f. by Footstool - - - }

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1856, and destroyed that year.

NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1853 br. c. by Gabbler - - - } Mr J. Osborne
1854 b. f. *Steel-pen*, by Birdcatcher - - - }

Sold to M. Verry, to go to France, in 1854, covered by Birdcatcher.

To NELL GWYNNE, by Master Henry (Vol. VII, p. 272, 1st edition) add—

1851 bl. f. *Miss Charlotte*, by The Sheriff - - - } Ld W. Powlett

No produce in 1852 and 53, and sold.

NETHERTON MAID,

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Tantivy, out of Myrtilla, by The Flyer.

1847 barren to Touchstone	-	-	-	} Mr Neilson
1848 bl. c. <i>Negropont</i> , by The Sea	-	-	-	
1849 bl. f. (<i>Black Audrey</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1850 b. or br. f. <i>Phæbe</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	} Capt. M. Archdall
1851 ch. c. <i>Gubbaroo</i> , by Barrier	-	-	-	
b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 30, 1851)-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Frankein</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Creeping Molly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

She had a foal by a cart horse in 1858, was barren in 1859, and died.

NEWTON LASS,

Bred by Mr JUDD, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Velocipede, out of Dolly's dam, by Filho da Puta.

1848 br. c. by The Bard, or Trueboy (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dodd
1849 b. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Fancy-boy	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Assault	-	-	-	
1851 br. or bl. c. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 br. f. (<i>Resignation</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Decoy Bird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 b. c. <i>Advertiser</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 59, and died.

To NEW YEAR'S DAY, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 272, 1st edition) add—

1856 br. c. (*Wildgrave*) by Windhound - - - } Mr G. Higgins

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1853, 54, 57, 58, and 59, and sold.

To NICKNAME, by Ishmael (Vol. VII, p. 273, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. c. <i>Astrologus</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1854 ch. f. <i>Augury</i> , by ditto (died in 1859)	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Massacre</i> , by Mildew	-	-	

Barren in 1856 and 57, and shot.

THE NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, Chémissette, by Ben Ledi, out of Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1854 br. f. *The Dream*, by Johnny (s. of Turcoman) Mr S. H. Stewart
Slipped foal to Kingfisher in 1855, barren to him in 1856, and sold for a hunter.

NIMROD MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1836, her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1840 gr. c. by Hawk	-	-	-	} Mr Sherwin
1841 gr. f. by Nonsense	-	-	-	
1842 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold.

NIGHTSHADE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 273, 1st edition) met with an accident in 1854, and was destroyed.

NONSENSE MARE,

Bred by Mr LEGG, in 1837, her dam, *Alda, by Roncesvalles, out of Clarinet, by Camillus, out of sister to Alonzo.

1843 br. f. by Voltaire	-	-	-	Mr Legg
†1851 ch. f. by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	Mr R. Barnett
1853 b. c. (<i>Buck's-horn</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr John Turvill
1854 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She was hunted in the intermediate years, barren in 1857, and died.

* ALDA (Vol. V, p. 351) died, having had no more produce.

† This mare (Mr Turvill's) slipped foal in 1858, and was sold for a hack.

NONSENSE MARE,

Bred by Col. WYNDHAM, in 1842, her dam by Nimrod, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—Sir Peter.

1850 b. f. by Mathematician	-	-	-	} Mr Sherwin
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by St Lawrence	-	-	-	
1853, 54, and 55 barren	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by St Lawrence, or Grey Tommy	-	-	-	

Not put to thorough-bred horses since 1856.

To NORA CREINA, by Pioneer (Vol. VII, p. 274, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. f. by Simoom	-	-	Ld Caledon
-----------------------	---	---	------------

Barren in 1853, and sold in 1854, covered again by Simoom.

MY FANCY (her foal of 1849) died in Mr Eyke's stud, having had no living produce.

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1849	c. by Alarm (died a week old)	-	-	Count Batthyany
1851	b. c. by Beverlao (sent abroad)-	-	-	Mr C. Liley
1852	f. by ditto	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Libellist</i> , by The Libel	-	-	
1854	b. or br. f. <i>Annot Lyle</i> , by Grecian	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Damask (died 2 days old)	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Tom Moore</i>) by Grecian	-	-	
1857	ch. c. <i>Draco</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Smith
1859	f. by Newminster (died in 1860)	-	-	
1860	c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	
1861	b. c. (<i>Hawkshaw</i>) by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	
1862	br. f. (<i>Velocity</i>) by Adamas (died in winter 1864-65)-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Namouna</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Cashmere</i> , by ditto	-	-	Capt. Upton
1865	b. c. <i>Aobar</i> , by Rinaldo (son of Kingston)	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	Mr Jas. Ward
1868	b. c. by Diophantus	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 58, and 66, and died in 1869.

NOW OR NEVER,

Bred by Sir F. COLLIER, in 1846, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Arethusa, by Elias, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1856	b. f. <i>Never Despair</i> , by Kingston	-	-	Mr W. Smith
------	--	---	---	-------------

Had no more produce.

To NUBIA, by Redshank (Vol. VII, p. 275, 1st edition) add—

1854	ch. c. <i>King of the Days</i> , by The Hero	-	-	Mr S. Scott
------	--	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1853 and 55, and died that year.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr W. DALTON, in 1851, got by Trueboy, her dam, Amice, by Y' Voltaire, out of Arab's dam, by Plenipotentiary.

1855	br. c. <i>Friar</i> , by Pontifex	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Joe o'Sot	-	-	Mr Geo. Dorsey

Barren in 1856, not covered in 1857, and died in 1858.

To NURSING, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 275, 1st addition) add—

1853	c. by Jericho	-	-	
*1854	b. f. by Jack Robinson (s. to France in 1855)-	-	-	Mr H. T. Thompson
1855	f. by ditto, or Gujerat	-	-	
1857	br. c. <i>Gordius</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	Mr W. Mortlock
1858	br. f. <i>Bolina</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1859	b. f. (dead) by Strychnine (s. of Magpie)	-	-	
1860	c. <i>Allerdale</i> , by Annandale-	-	-	
1861	f. <i>Y. Nursing</i> , by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson)-	-	-	Mr Blackstock
1862	c. (dead) by Orford	-	-	

Barren in 1845, 47, and 56, and died in 1862.

THE NUT,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Hydrangea, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

1856 b. f. by Prime Minister - - - Mr G. Mather

Sold to go abroad in 1856, covered by Prime Minister.

NUTBROWN,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1847, got by Nutwith, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1855 missed to Bishop of Romford's Cob - - -

1856 b. c. by Y. Lochmar - - - } Mr T. W. Goddard

1857 b. or br. f. by Storm - - - }
Died in 1858 in foaling to Fallow Buck.

NYDIA THE BLIND GIRL (once called *Madge Wildfire*),

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1843, got by Epirus, her dam, Annette, by Priam—Don Juan.

1849 ch. f. *Amy Robsart* (aft. *Quicksight*) by }
Faugh-a-Ballagh - } Mr White

1851 ch. c. *Done on Purpose*, by Accident - - -

1854 b. c. *Arbaces*, by Flatcatcher, or Vatican - - - } Oswaldkirk Stud

1855 b. c. *Calenus*, by Flatcatcher - - -

1859 br. c. *Antonelli*, by Vatican (died in 1863) - - -

1860 ch. c. (*Perseverance*) by Flatcatcher, or John O'Gaunt - } Mr H. S. Thompson

Barren in 1850, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, and 61, not covered in 1861, and sold.

OAKLEAF,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1850, got by Oakley, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1854 and 55 barren - - - Mr Lediard

1856 b. f. by The Libel, or Harkaway - - - Messrs Hall

Sold in 1856 to Mr Briant, covered by Pitsford.

OAKLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr J. SPROT, in 1851, her dam, Phemy, by Touchstone, out of Phoebe, by Lamplighter.

1855 b. c. by Paymaster - - - Mr M. Sprot

Not covered in 1855 or 56.

To ODESSA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 276, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. f. (*Varna*) by Venison - - - Mr Sidney Herbert

*1853 b. f. (*The Fury*) by Robert de Gorham - - -

1854 ch. f. (*Aloupka*) by Birdcatcher - - - } Mr Waters

1855 b. f. (*Flaw*) by Surplice - - - Mr Blenkiron

Sold, covered by Kingston.

* THE FURY (in the Oswaldkirk stud) was barren in 1857 to John o'Gaunt and Hermit, and sold.

OH DON'T,

Bred by , in Ireland, in 1839, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Jamaica (foaled in 1835) by Fitz Orville, out of Stream, by Waxy Pope.

1846 ch. f. (<i>The Probe</i>) by Y. Priam	-	-	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1847 br. c. <i>Tower</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	-	-	
1848 b. c. by Lanercoast (dead)	-	-	
1849 br. c. by Lanercoast	-	-	} Capt. Archdall
1850 br. f. <i>Dudu</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1851 bl. f. <i>Est</i> , by Barrier	-	-	
1852 b. or br. c. <i>Chevusa de Friso</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Oh Do</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1854 bl. f. <i>Barbette</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1855 br. c. <i>Cloughbally</i> , by De Buyter	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Laragh</i> (aft. <i>Brusher</i> , then <i>Remunerator</i>) by ditto (cut)-	-	-	
1857 b. or br. f. <i>Skittles</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Destroyed in 1857.

To OHIO, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 277, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. (<i>Tennessee</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 b. f. (<i>Fiction</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1856 c. by ditto	-	-	
1857 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	-	-	

Barren in 1855 and 58, and destroyed in 1859.

To OHIO, by Montreal (Vol VII, p. 277, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. c. <i>The American</i> , by St Lawrence	-	-	} Mr Drinkald
1853 b. f. <i>Canada</i> , by Mathematician	-	-	
1854 f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died.

OLLA,

Bred by Mr HABIN, in 1845, got by Mns, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1850 b. c. <i>Little David</i> , by Slane	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1851 b. c. <i>Old Noll</i> , by The Nob	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Hollander</i> , by Orlando (dead)	-	-	
1854 b. c. by Bay Middleton (died a day old)	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>F.M. the Duke of Duty</i> , by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	

1858 b. f. <i>Pretty Patty</i> , by Toulouse	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1859 b. f. <i>Pretty Polly</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1852, alipped dead twins by Touchstone in 1856 and 57, twin fillies (dead) by Kingston in 1860, and died the following day.

To OMPHALE, by Emilins (Vol. VII, p. 278, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. f. (<i>Easy</i>) by Coningsby	-	-	} Mr F. Barnes
1853 br. c. by Sotterley	-	-	

Sold.

ORTEZ,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1846, got by Melbourne, her dam, Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whisgig, by Rubens.

1850 f. by The Emperor	-	-	} Ld Albemarle
1851 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1852 b. c. (<i>Certes</i>) by Alarm	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853 b. c. (<i>Toulouse</i>) by ditto	-	-	

1854 b. c. by Iago	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1855 b. c. (<i>Ditto</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1856 bl. f. (<i>Orts</i>) by Chatham-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Loup-garon -	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Idem</i>) by Storm	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carter
1859 b. c. <i>Similis</i> , by Corcebus	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and died that year.

OTISINA, sister to Lanercost (Vol. VII, p. 279, 1st edition) had no produce after 1851, and died.

OUT,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Castaside, by Camel, or Mameluke, out of Rowena, by Rubens.

1853 br. c. by Sylvan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clark
1854 c. by Loup-garon (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, had a colt by Elcot (h.-b.) in 1857, and died.

OXONIA,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1850, got by Chatham, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1855 br. f. by Grosvenor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Mitchell
1857 br. f. by Nabob	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and sold to go to France in 1857, covered again by Nabob.

To OXYGEN, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 257, 1st edition) add—

*1849 b. f. *Caloric*, by Hetman Platoff - - Sir J. Hawley

No living produce afterwards, and was shot in the winter of 1854-5.

* CALORIC was sold to Mr Schickler in 1855, covered by Chanticleer and sent to France.

PALMA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Francesca, by Partisan—Orville—Buzzard.

1845 b. f. by Camel Junior, or Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1846 b. c. (<i>The Desert</i>) by Camel Junior	-	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Sleight-of-hand-	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Proudfoot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1850 b. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. (<i>Penitent</i>) by Cowl	-	-	-	-	
†1852 br. f. (<i>Lady of the Lodge</i>) by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. (<i>Meta</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 ch. c. (<i>Basilisk</i>) by Connaught Ranger	-	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. (<i>Cherry-pecker</i>) by Cruiser	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Adventurer</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Y. Aladdin</i>), by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	Mr Gilby
					Mr Brigham

Slipped foal in 1854, was barren in 1847 and 55, and died in October, 1860.

* CHESTERTON was sold to M. Tatti, to go to Milan, in 1853.

† LADY OF THE LODGE (Mr Pickering's) produced in 1857 a c. by Augur, was barren in 1858, and sent to France.

PALMA,

Bred by Colonel PAUL, in 1844, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan—Hester.

1850	b. f. by Ion	-	-	-	-	Col. Peel
1851	dead f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	
	b. f. by Orlando (foaled Dec. 21st 1851)	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Don John	-	-	-	-	Count A. Waldstein
1854	br. f. by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>The Bald-faced Stag</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. (<i>Lady Peel</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
	br. f. by The Flying Dutchman (foaled Dec. 30th, 1856)	-	-	-	-	Gen. Peel
1858	b. c. (<i>Canary</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-	-	
1861	ch. f. (<i>Teneriffe</i>) by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1862	ch. f. (<i>Gomera</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1864, was barren in 1865, and died.

To PALMYRA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 281, 1st edition) add—

1852	b. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Lanercost (died in 1853)	-	-	-	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1853	br. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by Alarm (s. to Hungary in 1859)	-	-	-	-	Mr Knowles
1854	br. f. <i>Iareca</i> , by Iago (died in 1857)	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. <i>Maid of Palmyra</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. <i>Skelton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1858	b. f. (<i>The Little Queen</i>) by Orlando, or Kingston	-	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. (<i>Bedwin</i> , aft. <i>Rage</i>), by Kingston	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. (<i>Ratsel</i>) by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	

Died in January, 1861.

PANTALOON MARE (sister to Sir Ralph),

Bred by Mr F. PRATT, in 1837, her dam, Basilisk, by Blucher, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1842	ch. c. <i>Heir-at-Law</i> , by Dick	-	-	-	-	
1843	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1844	br. c. <i>George Stephenson</i> , by Jereed	-	-	-	-	
1845	br. f. <i>Miss Stephenson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Meeson
1846	b. f. by Gladiator	-	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848	bl. or br. c. <i>First Fruits</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	
1849	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. (<i>Dice-box</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. <i>Nelly Armstrong</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	-	
1853	bl. or br. f. by Limestone	-	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. (<i>Greengage</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	Mr Merry
1856	twins { c. (dead) } by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	
	{ b. f. }	-	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. (<i>Spring Blossom</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Lediard

Died, having had no other living produce.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, her dam, Daphne, by Laurel, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1849 br. c. (<i>Prosperous</i>) by Launcelot	-	-	-	} Mr R. Allen
1850 br. c. (<i>John Bull</i>) by Falstaff	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Leamington</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr Halford
1854 br. c. <i>Goldwater</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Sweet Pretty Pet</i> (aft. <i>Chaperon</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Vault</i> , by Vatican (dead)	-	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Milvorton</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851 and 57, and died in 1859 in foal to Alonzo.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1848 b. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by Accident	-	-	-	} Mr Worthington
*1849 ch. f. <i>Rachettee</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Jaquenetta</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Professor Buck</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Lady Palmerston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1854 ch. c. <i>The Clown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Melbourne (died of strangles in 1858)	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Mimic</i>) by Barnton	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1860 b. f. (<i>Lady Comper</i>) by The Cure	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1862 ch. f. by Neasham	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
†1863 br. f. <i>Louie</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867 c. by High Treason	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, 57, 59, and 68, slipped foal in 1865 and 66, and died in 1869.

* RACHETTEE produced in 1856 a colt, *Slow*, by Slane, and was sold to M. Verry, to go to France, covered by Melbourne.

† LOUIE produced in 1867 a b. f. *Joan*, by King John, and was sent to Russia in 1868.

PANTALOON MARE (sister to Satirist),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1845, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1851 ch. c. (<i>Satellite</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr Lediard
1852 ch. c. <i>Redlands</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. (<i>The Coroner</i>) by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>Lambourn</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wasborough

Died in 1855, in foal to Loup-garou.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1849, her dam, Ten-pound Note, by Augustus, or Taurus—Centaur.

1853 f. by The Hydra	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Brown
1855 c. by Catesby	-	-	-	Mr Geo. Stratton
1856 barren to Cotherstone	-	-	-	

Sold.

PANTHEA,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in December, 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam,
by Rasselas, grandam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.
1855 br. f. by Paymaster - - - Ld J. Scott
Barren in 1856, and sent to Spain that year, covered by Loup-garon and
Storm.

PAPILIO,

Bred by Captain ELMSALL, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,
Camilla, by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1845 b. f. (<i>Vanessa</i>) by Venison, or Seahorse	- - -	} Ld G. Bentinck
1846 b. c. by Emilius	- - -	
1847 b. c. by ditto	- - -	} Mr Justine
1848 b. f. by Charles XII (broke her thigh)	- - -	
1851 b. c. (<i>Triumph</i>) by Trap	- - -	} Mr Beesley
1852 b. c. <i>Flaorow</i> , by Archy	- - -	
1853 b. f. <i>Liberty</i> , by Dulcimer	- - -	
1854 b. c. <i>The Mayor of Oxford</i> (aft. <i>Vocalist</i>), by ditto	- - -	
1855 br. f. <i>Lilydale</i> , by Archy	- - -	} Mrs Beesley
1858 b. c. <i>Cracow</i> , by Windhound, or Dr Hampden	- - -	
1860 ch. f. by Dr Hampden	- - -	

Barren in 1844, 49, 50, 56, 57, and 59.

PAQUETTA,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1848, got by The Provost, her dam, Cara, by Belshazzar, out of Fanchon, sister to Lapdog, by Whalebone.

1854 slipped foal by Flatcatcher	- - -	Mr Brockett
1855 br. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by The Cossack	- - -	} Mr Pedley
1856 bl. or br. c. <i>Green Jacket</i> , by Voltigeur	- - -	
1857 by Slane	- - -	Mr Rice

To PARADE, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 283, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	- - -	Mr Copeland
1854 br. f. by King Cole	- - -	} Mr Saxon
1855 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	- - -	
1856 ch. c. <i>Potboy</i> , by Idle Boy	- - -	
1857 ch. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1858 b. f. by Idle Boy	- - -	

Died in 1858.

PARISINA,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, in 1837, got by Voltaire, her dam,
Pucelle, by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim.

1843 br. f. by Inheritor	- - -	} Mr T. Dawson
1848 b. c. <i>Border Boy</i> (aft. <i>Freedowner</i>) by Trueboy	- - -	
1849 ch. c. <i>The Varmint</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	- - -	
1850 ch. f. <i>Itah</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1851 ch. f. <i>Tom Rintoul</i> , by Malcolm	- - -	
1852 ch. c. by ditto	- - -	
1853 br. c. <i>Bobby B.</i> , by Theon	- - -	
1854 b. c. by Raby	- - -	
1855 b. c. <i>Mange</i> , by The Knight of Avenel	- - -	
1856 b. f. <i>Northumberland Duchess</i> , by ditto (died in 1860)	- - -	
1857 ch. f. by Stiletto	- - -	

Barren in 1844, 45, 46, and 47, and sold in 1857, covered by King of Trumps.

PASQUINADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1842	br. c. <i>The Libel</i> , by Pantaloon-	-	-	Mr A. W. Hill
1843	br. c. (<i>Warrior</i>) by ditto-	-	-	
1844	br. f. (<i>Slander</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1845	br. c. (<i>Pasquin</i>) by Auckland	-	-	
1846	br. f. <i>Caricature</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	
1850	f. by a cart-horse	-	-	
1852	b. f. <i>Plausible</i> , by Springy Jack	-	-	
1853	b. f. <i>Serenade</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1854	bl. c. (<i>Jack Spring</i>), by ditto-	-	-	
1855	br. c. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by Buckthorn	-	-	
1858	bl. c. <i>Tom Spring</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	
1860	bl. f. by Russborough (dead)	-	-	
1861	bl. c. <i>Figaro</i> (aft. <i>Whitethorn</i>) by ditto-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1863	br. c. by Knight of Avenel	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 48, 49, 51, 56, 57, 59, and 64, alipped foal in 1862, and destroyed in 1864.

To PASSION, by Elis (Vol. VII, p. 285, 1st edition) add—

1853	b. or br. c. <i>Danube</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>Euvaine</i> , by Thistlewhipper	-	-	Mr Etwall
1855	b. c. <i>Caspian</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1857	ch. c. by The Hero, Safeguard, or Rapparee	-	-	Mr J. B. Starky
	(pedigree unknown)-	-	-	

Barren in 1856 and 58, and sold—covered by Loup-garou.

PATCHWORK (late *Orib*),

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in Ireland, in 1842, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Witch, by Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

1849	ch. c. by California (drowned when a foal)	-	-	Mr T. H. Bland
1851	b. f. by Whitewall, or Camel Junior	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Melbourne (died when a yearling)	-	-	Mr J. Coltman
1854	ch. f. by Minotaur	-	-	
1855	ch. f. <i>Alpine Maid</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	
1857	b. c. by Vortex	-	-	
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr G. Jackson
1860	br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 52, 56, 59, and 61, and died in 1862.

PATRONESS (once called *Miss Julia*),

Bred by Lord SALTOUN, in 1839, got by Patron, her dam, Fair Witherington, by Warkworth, out of an Arabian mare.

1849	ch. c. (<i>Philorth</i>) by Coventry	-	-	
1850	b. c. (<i>Lord Saltoun</i>) by ditto	-	-	Ld Saltoun
1852	b. c. by Rasher (s. of Elis)	-	-	
1854	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1856	ch. f. (<i>Morality</i>) by The Little Known	-	-	Mr D. Robertson
1857	ch. c. (<i>Ladykirk</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by Mandricardo	-	-	Mr Usher

Barren in 1855, 58, and 59, and died in 1861, before foaling.

1855 b. c. *Calamity*, by Newport - - - } Mr C. Reynard
 1856 missed to Consultation - - - }
 Though often put to the horse, she never had any other foal, and died after
 1858.

To PEERESS, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 286, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. f. (*The Governess*) by Cotherstone - - } Ld Spencer
1856 ch. f. *Fairy Queen*, by Newcourt - - }
Barren in 1852, 53, 54, 55, and 57, and killed in 1858.

1852 br. c. (*St Thomas*) aft. *The Moor of Venice*,
by Iago, or Muley Moloch- } Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1853 br. f. by Iago - - - - - }
Barren in 1851; sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by
Muley Moloch.

1845	ch. c. by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	-	} Mr Etwall
1846	br. f. <i>Mantle</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-	-	
1847	ch. c. (<i>Thistle-down</i>) by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	-	
1849	ch. f. (<i>Flounee</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. (<i>Victorine</i>) by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	-	
1853	f. by Thistlewhipper (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. <i>The Pinsticker</i> , aft. <i>Ornoline</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth

PELISSE.

1845	bl. c. (<i>Acomb</i>) by Sheet Anchor	-	-	Mr Judd
1848	bl. f. <i>Leoline</i> , by Picaroon	-	-	} Mr A. Braithwaite
1849	br. f. (<i>Fanny Girl</i>) by Fancy Boy	-	-	
1853	b. f. (<i>Peregrina</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	
1854	gr. or bl. c. (<i>Captain Barclay</i>) by ditto	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	br. f. (<i>Onderella</i>) by The Flying Dutchman (destroyed in 1857)-	-	-	
1856	gr. f. (<i>Roquelaire</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	
1858	b. c. (<i>Billy Banks</i>) by Newminster	-	-	}
1860	ch. c. by Knight of St George	-	-	

Barren in 1847, 50, 51, 52, and 57, slipped foal in 1846 and 59, and broke her leg and died in May, 1860.

To PERCHANCE MARE, Corran's dam (Vol. VI, p. 266, 1st edition)

add—

- 1850 f. *Iota*, by Ion - - - Mr Townley
Died in 1853, having had no further produce.

PERGAMA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1836, got by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds,
by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian.

- 1840 br. c. by Mango - - - Mr Greville
1843 b. f. (*Present*) by Verulam - - -
1844 gr. f. *Maid of Lorette*, by Simoom - - -
1845 br. c. *Calamity*, by ditto - - -
1846 ch. f. *Maid of La Chine*, by Irish Birdcatcher - - -
(died in 1848) - - - } Ld Caledon
1847 b. f. *Marie Vincent*, by Simoom - - -
1850 br. f. by ditto (broke her leg and shot) - - -
1851 b. f. (*Slander*, aft. *Slattern*) by The Libel - - -
1852 ch. f. (*Madame Valentine*, aft. *Londa*) by - - -
Harkaway - - - } Messrs Tattersall
1853 ch. f. *Lady Alice*, by Don John - - -
1854 br. or bl. c. (*The Galeot*) by The Flying Dutch-
man - - - } The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 ch. f. (*Tewana*) by Chanticleer - - -
1856 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger - - -
No foal in 1841, 42, or 48, slipped foal in 1849, and sold in 1856, covered
by Cruiser, and died before foaling in 1857.

PERGULARIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1841, got by Beiram, her dam, Datura, by
Reveller—Don Cossack.

- 1847 ch. c. *Valentine*, by Slane - - -
1848 b. or br. f. (*Queen of Sweden*) by Charles XII - - -
1849 ch. c. by Slane (dead) - - -
1850 b. f. by ditto (died a day old) - - -
1851 ch. c. *The Star of Surrey*, by Harkaway - - -
1853 bl. f. *Coal-black Rose*, by Robert de Gorham - - -
1854 ch. c. *The Star of Albion*, by Slane - - -
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (dead) - - -
1857 ch. c. *Neoptolemus*, by ditto - - -
1858 ch. c. *Pergus*, by Stockwell - - -
1859 br. f. *Pergula*, by Voltigeur (died in 1864) - - -
1860 bl. c. *Turcos*, by ditto - - -
1861 ch. f. *Villeggiatura*, by Stockwell - - -
1862 b. f. *Basquine*, by Voltigeur - - -
1864 ch. f. *Little Princess*, by King Tom - - -
Not covered in 1851, barren in 1855, and 63, not covered in 1864, and died
in 1865.

PETROWNA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, sister to Cac-
tus, by Sultan, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

- 1851 ch. c. by Valentissimo - - -
1853 b. c. by Chalkstone - - -
1854 b. c. by Dan Tucker - - -
1856 ch. f. (*Nitidis*) by The Mummy - - -
No foal in 1852, 55, 57, or 58, and sold to a farmer.

To **Y. PHANTOM MARE**, out of sister to Barefoot (Vol. VII, p. 290, 1st edition), add—

1854 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and put away.

Her filly of 1849 broke her leg and died.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE, sister to Camilla (Vol. VII, p. 290, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and put out of the stud.

To **PHARMACOPEIA**, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 290, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. c. <i>Synges</i> , by Galaor	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1852 b. c. <i>Baroda</i> , by British Yeoman	-	-	-	
1853 f. by Jack Robinson	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto, or British Yeoman	-	-	-	
1855 c. by Jack Robinson	-	-	-	

Sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foals of 1854 and 55.

PHARSALIA,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Madame Palarine, by Velocipede, out of Baleina, by Whalebone.

1845 b. f. by Camel Junior	-	-	-	} Mr Allen
1846 b. c. (<i>Wanderer</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 b. f. (<i>Emma</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 ch. f. <i>Finess</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. by The Anchor-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Fursa</i> (aft. <i>Pharsalus</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	-	} by The Anchor
*1853 { f. <i>Waternymph</i> , f. (dead)				
1854 b. f. (<i>Stormsail</i> , aft. <i>Lady Aintree</i>) by Storm	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 b. c. (<i>The Pirate</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Rotterdam</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. (<i>Churchman</i>) by Newminster-	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. (<i>Golden Ball</i>) by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1862 ch. f. (<i>Blue Bonnet</i>) by Leamington	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. (<i>Lady Wilton</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 52, 55, 60, 64, and died.

* **WATERNYMPH** (Capt. Reynard's) produced in 1857 a f. by Consultation (died when a foal), was not covered that year, and died.

PHILIPPA, by Wintonian (Vol. VII, p. 291, 1st edition) was sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1852, with her filly-foal by Blarney.

PHINGARI,

Bred by Mr M. W. JACKSON, in 1838, got by Beiram, her dam by Red-gauntlet—Figaro—Caifacaratadaddera.

1847 b. c. by Buzzard (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1848 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. by The Emperor	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. (<i>Rosina</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Harris
1852 b. or br. f. by Planet	-	-	-	

1853	b. f. <i>Jane Shore</i> , by Planet	-	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1854	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>West Wind</i>) by Weathergale	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. by Planet	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. (<i>Bolero</i>) by Boiardo	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1859	b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	
Barren in 1850 and 55, and sold to Mr Jolly.					

To PHOEBE, by Lamplighter (Vol. VII, p. 292, 1st edition) add—				
1853	br. c. (<i>Pollux</i> , aft. <i>Jack up the Orchard</i> , then <i>The Glover</i> , then <i>Vot a Pity</i>) by Pompey-	-	-	} Mr Bingham
1854	br. f. <i>Midge</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1855	br. c. <i>Mike</i> , by Don John, or Mickey Free	-	-	} Ld Londeshorough
Died in 1856, in foal to West Australian.				

PHRYNE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta—Finesse, by Peruvian.

1846 br. c. <i>Ethiron</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	} Ld John Scott
1847 br. c. <i>Windhound</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 br. f. <i>Miserrima</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Hobbie Noble</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>The Reiver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. <i>Rambling Katie</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Katherine Logie</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1855 h. f. <i>Blanche of Middlebie</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1859 br. f. by Chanticleer (broke its leg and destroyed)	-	-	-	
1860 gr. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. or br. c. <i>Dilly Dally</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
Barren in 1851, 54, 56, 61, and 63, slipped foal in 1857 and 58, and is dead.				

* ELTHIRON was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

PHYSALIS,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Baleina, by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1848 ro. f. by Laneroot, or Retriever	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1849 b. f. by Alarm	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by Don John	-	-	-	
1851 ch. c. by Pantaloon (cut)	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1854 ro. c. by Hernandez	-	-	-	
*1855 ro. f. by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1856 ro. c. by Big Jerry (destroyed in 1858)	-	-	-	
1857 c. by Barnton (died young)	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by Kingston (dead)	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1860 ro. c. <i>Beauvale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. <i>First Flight</i> , by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	-	-	-	
1862 ro. f. <i>The White Duck</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1864 ch. ro. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr A. Taylor's) produced in 1860 b. f. *Lucretia*, by Windhound, was barren in 1861, and was not covered in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, or 67.

PICAROON MARE (called *The Hipped Mare*),

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1843, her dam, Jemima, by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1847 f. by Epirus (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1848 ch. c. <i>Hook'em Snivey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849 bl. c. by a Spanish horse	-	-	-	
1851 br. c. <i>Humguffin</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Aneurin</i> , by Mango	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Gortschakoff</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. <i>Bel Esperanza</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Syllabus</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Oceanus</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	}
1858 f. <i>Sooloo</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Old Calabar</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1860 bl. f. <i>Flor di Loanda</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 1857, and ordered to be destroyed in the Autumn of 1860.

* Sold to Count Baworowski in December, 1852, and sent to Galicia.

PICKLEDUST,

Bred by Mr R. E. WARD, in 1845, got by Launcelot, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris.

1850 br. c. <i>The Refiner</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr G. Barton
1851 br. c. <i>The Assayer</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Tester</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 br. f. (<i>The Pique</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. (<i>Chutney</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 58, not covered in 1855, and died in 1858.

PIC-NIC,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Estelle, by Brutandorf, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1849 b. f. by Don John (died a few days old)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Stirling Crawford
1851 b. f. <i>Lady Langton</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by Melbourne (died 10 days old)	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>West Langton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Church Langton</i> (aft. <i>No Salt</i> , then <i>Traktir</i>), by Surplice	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>East Langton</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Mayonaise</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Mousey</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Thorpe Langton</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850 and 58, slipped foal by Teddington in August, 1859, and died.

To PIMENTO, by Maple (Vol. VII, p. 294, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. f. by Red Deer	-	-	-	Mr Davidson
------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

PINK BONNET,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail.

1849	br. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-
1850	br. c. <i>The Steward</i> , by Poynton	-	-	-
1851	b. c. <i>Dunstable</i> , by Ithurial	-	-	-
1852	b. f. (<i>Lady Rachel</i>) by Poynton	-	-	-
1853	twins by Iago (dead)	-	-	-
1855	br. f. (<i>Brown Bonnet</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-
1856	br. c. (<i>Beethoven</i>) by Chatterbox (cut)	-	-	-
1857	c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-
1858	twins by De Clare (dead)	-	-	-
1859	br. f. (<i>Betsy Carr</i>) by Fazzoletto	-	-	-
1860	b. c. (<i>Resurrection</i>) by De Clare	-	-	-

Mr F. Carr

Barren in 1854, 61, 62, and 63, and destroyed in April, 1864.

PIX,

Bred by Captain SPENCER, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Polyxena, by Priam—Cerberus.

1854 ch. f. by Grecian - - - - - Mr Christmas

Barren in 1855, slipped foal in 1856, and sold to go abroad, covered by The Prime Minister.

PLAYMATE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1842, got by Tomboy, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1846	br. c. <i>Campmate</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-
1848	b. c. <i>Warmate</i> , by Emilius	-	-	-
1849	br. f. <i>Fieldmate</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1850	b. c. <i>Skymate</i> (aft. <i>Youthful Days</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1852	f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-
1854	br. f. <i>Toy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1855	b. f. by Vatican	-	-	-
1856	ch. f. <i>Plaything</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-
1862	br. f. <i>Ballet Girl</i> , by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)-	-	-	-

Mr James

Mr Morris

Oswaldkirk Stud

Mr G. W. Morris

Barren in 1847, 51, 53, 57, and 58, slipped foal in 1860, had foals that died young in 1859 and 61, was covered by a half-bred horse in 1862, and sold.

To PLENARY, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 295, 1st edition), add—

1853	ch. c. <i>Indulgence</i> , by Surplice (cut)	-	-	-
1854	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1855	barren	-	-	-
1856	b. c. <i>O'Ryan</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-
1857	br. f. <i>Balloon</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-

Ld Clifden

Capt. Archdall

Met with an accident and was destroyed in 1858.

To the PLENIPO TENTIARY MARE (Arab's dam), foaled 1839, out of Myrrha (Vol. VII, p. 296, 1st edition), add—

1853	barren	-	-	-
1854	b. c. <i>Bashi Bazouk</i> , by Vortex	-	-	-
1855	b. f. <i>Hulda</i> , by Windischgrätz	-	-	-
1856	b. c. (<i>King of the Tyne</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1857	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1858	ch. f. <i>Maid of Athol</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-
1859	b. f. <i>Lass of Gowrie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1860	b. c. by ditto, or Chanticleer	-	-	-
1861	br. f. <i>The Irish Witch</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-

Capt. Archdall

Mr J. Clay

Died in 1861.

Her colt of 1850 by Venison was called *Criterion*.

To the **PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE** (Beverlac's dam), foaled 1840, out of Myrrha (Vol. VII, p. 296, 1st edition), add—

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1852 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Rochester | - | - | - | } Mr H. Lister |
| 1853 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Iago | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. c. <i>John De Beverley</i> , by Knight of Gwynne | - | - | - | |

The mare died in 1854, and the foal was brought up by hand.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1841, her dam, Tontine, by Election, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1845 ch. c. by Montreal (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr Robertson |
| 1847 ch. f. by The Colonel (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1848 b. f. (<i>Incorrigible</i>) by The Oare | - | - | - | |
| 1849 by Charles II | - | - | - | |
| 1850 b. c. (<i>Lumley</i>) by The Cure | - | - | - | } Ld Durham |
| 1851 br. c. (<i>Langley</i>) by Sleight-of-hand | - | - | - | |
| 1852 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First | - | - | - | |
| 1853 br. f. by Gameboy | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. f. by Sweetmeat | - | - | - | |
| 1855 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. f. by Newminster | - | - | - | |
| 1857 ch. f. <i>Bonny Lass</i> , by The Cossack | - | - | - | |
| 1858 ch. c. by Harkaway | - | - | - | |
| 1859 ch. f. by Angur | - | - | - | |
| 1860 b. or ro. c. by Warlock | - | - | - | } Mr C. Belaney |
| 1861 b. c. by Y. Fireaway (h.b.) | - | - | - | |
| 1862 ch. c. by Archduke (son of Batwing) | - | - | - | |
| 1864 ch. f. by Y. Tipple Cider (pedigree unknown),
or Damask- | - | - | - | |

- 1865 f. by Knight of Avenel - - - -

Barren in 1846, 63, and 66, and we have no further information of her.

The **PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE**, dam, Thebes (Vol. VII, p. 297, 1st edition), died in Nov. 1854, having had no foal since 1851.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by Mr Foad, in 1844, her dam, Minima, by Rowton, out of Deception, by Mounteback.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1849 f. by Caesar (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr Ford |
| 1850 b. c. <i>The Don</i> , by Don John | - | - | - | |
| 1851 ch. c. (<i>Epaminondas</i>) by Epirus (s. to Prussia) | - | - | - | |
| 1853 ch. c. (<i>Tug o' War</i>) by I. Birdcatcher | - | - | - | |
- Had a half-bred foal in 1847, barren in 1848 and 52, and sold to Mr Vaughan in 1853, covered by Birdcatcher, and sent to France.

PLENTY,

Bred by Lord G. BENWINCK, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Plenary, by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1848 c. by Lanercost (dead) | - | - | - | } Ld Clifden |
| 1849 br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)- | - | - | - | |
| 1850 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Ithuriel | - | - | - | |
| 1851 br. c. by Footstool | - | - | - | |
| 1852 b. f. by The Libel | - | - | - | } Messrs Tattersall |
| 1853 b. f. <i>Plentiful</i> , by Don John | - | - | - | |
| 1854 b. c. by Nutwith (dead) | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1855 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. f. <i>Assiduity</i> , by Stockwell | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1846 and 47, slipped foal in 1857, and died.

PLUNDER,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Marcellina, by Akarius, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1852 b. c. (<i>Alston</i>) by Pollard, or Martext	-	-
1853 b. c. by The Hero (died 3 days old)	-	-
1854 ch. c. by Ratcatcher	-	-
1855 b. c. by The Hero	-	-
1856 ch. c. by ditto	-	-
1858 b. f. by The Little Known	-	-

Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1857, and died soon after foaling in 1858.

FOCAHONTAS,

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1837, got by Glencoe, out of Marpesa, by Muley—Clare, by Marmion—Gohanna.

1843 b. c. <i>Cambales</i> , by Camel	-	Mr J. Day
1845 b. c. by Muley Moloch, or Camel	-	-
*1846 b. f. (<i>Dolly Varden</i>) by Muley Moloch	-	Mr Theobald
1848 br. f. (<i>Indiana</i>) by ditto	-	-
1849 ch. c. (<i>Stockwell</i>) by The Baron	-	-
1850 ch. c. <i>Rataplan</i> , by ditto	-	-
1851 b. c. <i>King Tom</i> , by Harkaway	-	Mr Thellusson
1852 ch. c. (<i>Strood</i>) by Chatham	-	-
1854 ch. f. (<i>Ayacanora</i>) by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-
1855 b. c. <i>The Knight of Kars</i> , by Nutwith	-	-
1856 b. f. <i>Heroine of Lucknow</i> , by ditto	-	-
1858 b. c. <i>Knight of St Patrick</i> , by Knight of St George	-	Ld Exeter
1860 b. c. <i>Automaton</i> , by Ambrose (died in 1863)	-	-
1861 br. f. <i>Auricula</i> , by ditto	-	-
1862 b. f. <i>Araucaria</i> , by ditto	-	-

Barren in 1844, 47, 53, 57, and 59, had no produce after 1862, and died in 1870.

* DOLLY VARDEN (Ld Hill's) produced in 1855, f. *Dolly*, by Magnet (son of Muley), and died in 1857.—It was erroneously stated in the 1st edition that Dolly Varden went to France.

POËTESS,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1854 b. c. (<i>The Baker</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	Mr E. R. Clark
1855 and 56 barren	-	Mr G. S. Ford
1857 by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	Mr Cramp

POLKA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Tarantella, by Tramp, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1849 b. c. (<i>John of Leyden</i>) by Alarm	-	-
1850 b. f. by Cotherstone	-	-
1851 b. f. by Champion (h. b.)	-	-
1852 b. c. <i>Spencer</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-
1853 br. c. <i>Greville</i> , by Barrier	-	-
1855 b. c. <i>Knickerbocker</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-
1856 b. f. <i>Lienagade</i> , by ditto	-	-
1858 b. f. <i>Romp</i> , by ditto	-	-

Ld Spencer

Capt. Archdall

- 1859 ch. c. *Romany Rye*, by Windischgrätz - }
 1860 b. c. *Boanerges* (aft. *Whirlwind*) by ditto - } Capt. Archdall
 1861 b. f. by ditto - }
 1864 f. *Morning Star*, by Frank, or Handsome Jack - } Mr Jas. Boyle (in Ireland)

Barren in 1847, 48, 54, 57, 62, 63, and 65, covered by Handsome Jack in 1865, and we have no further account of her.

POLL MAGGOT,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1841, got by Voltaire, her dam by Whisker, out of Louisa, by Orville.

- 1845 f. by Lanercost (dead) - - - } The Misses Gascoigne
 1846 b. c. by Stockport (dead) - - - }
 1847 bl. c. (*Flash*) by Ithuriel - - - } Mr Lane Fox
 1848 bl. c. *Sir Rowland Trenchard*, by ditto (cut) - }
 1850 b. f. *Locket*, by Ithuriel - - - }
 1851 br. f. *Bessy*, by Van Tromp - - - } Mr Ikin
 1852 br. f. *Thetis*, by ditto - - - }
 1853 bl. c. (*Merlin*) by Birdcatcher - - - }
 1854 br. c. by The Flying Dutchman (dead) - - } Mr R. Balding
 1856 gr. f. (*The Rose of England*) by Chanticleer - }
 1857 br. f. (*Lady Eglinton*) by The Flying Dutchman - } Mr J.W.R. Atkinson
 1858 br. c. (*The Norman*) by Stockwell - - }
 1859 bl. or br. f. (*Evangeline*), by Surplice - - } Mr M. Dawson
 1860 ch. f. *Lady of the Dale*, by Lord of the Isles - }

Barren in 1849, 55, and 61, not covered in 1861 or 62, and sold.

POLLY,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

- 1856 f. (*Ashton*), by Weatherbit - - - Alvediston Stud
 Barren in 1857, sold, and re-sold.

POLYDORA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Manto, by Tiresias—Walton—Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

- 1843 b. c. by Taurus - - - }
 1844 b. f. by Glancus - - - } Messrs Tattersall
 1845 br. f. (*Black Bess*) by Ratcatcher - - - }
 1849 b. f. *Medusa*, by Touchstone - - - }
 1851 b. or br. f. by Cotherstone - - - }
 1852 b. c. (*Polydore*) by ditto - - - }
 1853 b. c. (*Wrotham*) by ditto - - - }
 1856 b. f. (*Pandora*) by ditto - - - } Ld Spencer
 1857 ch. f. (*Lizzie*) by ditto - - - }
 1858 ch. f. *Polyolbion* (aft. *Harriet*) by ditto - }
 1859 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - }
 1860 b. f. (*Sheppy Court Maid*), by ditto - - }

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, and 61, and shot in March 1862.

POLYXENA,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1843 b. f. <i>Pia</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	Capt. Spencer
1843 ch. f. <i>Dacia</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Croat</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Kate</i>) by Newcourt	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. (<i>Salisbury</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	Ld Spencer
1858 b. f. by Omer Pasha (Arab)	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Harleston</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. (<i>Vingt-Sept</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1845, 46, 50, or 51, barren in 1844, 48, 50, 53, 55, and 59, and was shot in 1862.

POMME DE TERRE,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Eluina, by Emilias, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1852 b. c. (<i>Wavy</i>) by Auckland	-	-	-	Mr John Webb
1853 ch. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob, or The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	Mr W. Braithwaite
1857 b. c. (<i>Torrent</i>) by Storm	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Cromaboo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 br. f. (<i>Fluke</i>) by Turnus	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Rowland
1862 ch. c. (<i>Success</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Arran</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	Capt. Hawksley
1866 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Truffle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Goodchild
1868 ch. f. <i>Ashleaf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, 61, 63, and 64, slipped foal in 1859, and died in 1870.

To POMONA, by Safeguard (Vol. VII, p. 299, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Lugwardine	-	-	-	Mr E. Griffiths
--------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

Not covered in 1853, and sold.

To PORTION, by Lot (Vol. VII, p. 299, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Velox	-	-	-	Mr J. Shepherd
1854 b. c. (<i>Lord Melbourne</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	-	Mr Daykins
1855 missed to Surplice	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Jericho (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Westrope
1857 missed to *Dutch Tar (s. of Van Tromp)	-	-	-	

Covered in 1857 by Alarm, sold to Mr Jennings, and sent to France.

* DUTCH TAR was cut after the season 1856.

To POTENTIA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 299, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. f. (<i>Miss Nightingale</i>) by Slane, or Joe?	-	-	-	Gen. Anson
	-	-	-	Lovell

Barren in 1854, and sold to Count D'Hédouville to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First, in November 1854.

POTESTAS (sister to Potentia),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1843, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia, by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1848 b. f. <i>Lady Stuart</i> , by Kremlin	-	-	-
1849 ch. c. <i>The Tumbler</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-
1851 b. f. (<i>Miss Able</i>) by Lanercost	-	-	-
1852 b. c. <i>Samaritan</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-
1854 ch. c. <i>Aethon</i> , by Phlegon (cut)	-	-	-
1856 ch. f. <i>Helia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1858 c. <i>Dan o'Connell</i> , by Knight of St George	-	-	-
1859 f. <i>Maid of Erin</i> , by Porto Rico	-	-	-
Barren in 1850, 53, 55, and 57, not covered in 1859, and sent to New York in 1861, covered by a half-bred horse.			

THE PRAIRIE BIRD,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Zillah, by Reveller, out of Morisca, by Morisco.

1848 ch. c. <i>England's Glory</i> , by Emilius, or Clarion	-	-	-
1849 bl. f. <i>Bird on the Wing</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. <i>England's Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1851 b. f. <i>The Greek Slave</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-
*1852 ch. f. <i>Roseblade</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-
†1853 bl. c. by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1854 ch. f. (<i>Miss Nightingale</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1855 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1856 gr. f. <i>Rara Avis</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-
1857 br. f. <i>Bonny Blink</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-
1858 b. c. <i>Bird of Prey</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-
1860 ch. c. <i>Old Towler</i> (aft. <i>Orel</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-
1861 { b. f. <i>Prairie Flower</i> , c. (dead) }	by Neville	-	-
1862 b. c. <i>Athens</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-
1863 b. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , aft. <i>Uncas</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-
1865 b. f. <i>Pyrenees</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-
1866 b. c. <i>The Royal Rake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1867 bl. or br. c. <i>Albuera</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1859 and 68, and shot.

* ROSEBLADE met with an accident, and was shot in 1854.

† This horse is the stallion known as Brother to Bird on the Wing.

PRAIRIE BIRD,

Bred by Mr BOUTERIE, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond—Voltaire's dam.

1850 c. by Jericho (dead)	-	-	-
1851 br. c. <i>The Trapper</i> , by Ion	-	-	-
1852 b. f. <i>Inez</i> , by Conyngham	-	-	-
1853 br. c. <i>The Long Rifle</i> , by Footstool	-	-	-
1854 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1855 b. c. <i>The Minie Rifle</i> , by Jericho	-	-	-
1856 br. f. <i>Florence Nightingale</i> (aft. <i>Corinda</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1859 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Brocket	-	-	-
1860 b. c. <i>Goodwood</i> , by Mr Milner	-	-	-
1861 b. f. <i>Topsy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1865 ch. c. by Fantastic	-	-	-

Barren in 1857, 58, 62, and 56, had foals that died young in 1863 and 64, and died in 1866.

PREMATURE,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Frederica, by Moses, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1844 b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by The Nob	-	-	-	-	} Mr Combe
1846 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Tolltale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Testy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Pitapat</i> , by Alarm (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Traitor</i> , by The Nob	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Paw</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	-	}
1857 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by The Nob	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Bay Cobham</i>) by Barnton	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1843, barren in 1853, 59, 60, and 61, and died in 1862.

THE PREMIER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1845, got by Bob Peel, her dam, Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher, out of Porta, by Partisan.

1854 f. by Staplefield (son of Chatham) - Mr W. Wyatt

Slipped foal in 1856, was barren in 1856 and 57, and died in 1858.

PRESCRIPTION,

Bred by Sir W. M. MILNER, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, sister to Currency, by Velocipede—Trafalgar.

1851 b. f. <i>Magio</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Skipworth
1853 b. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Swiry</i> , by Fernhill	-	-	-	-	Mr Ashton

Barren in 1850 and 1852, and sold to go abroad in the autumn of 1854, covered by Mentor.

PRESERVE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 391, 1st edition) was barren in 1854 and 55, and destroyed.

To PRIAM or ZINGANEE MARE, dam by Orville (Vol. VII, p. 302 1st edition)—

1853 b. c. Sheraton	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Calwell
1856 b. c. Bolingbroke	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 58, covered by Tower in 1858, and we have no further account of her.

Y. PRIAM MARE,

Bred by Mr CARTON, in 184, her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford.

1856 br. c. by Calmuck - - - - Mr W. H. Catton
Barren in 1857, 58 and 59, and died.

THE PRINCESS, by Slane (Vol. VII, p. 308, 1st edition), had no produce after 1852, and died in Ireland in 1859.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede, out of Princess Royal, by Castrel.

1846 b. c. <i>Didsbury</i> , by Colwick	-	-	-	} Mr Mostyn
1847 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Auckland	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. (<i>Princess Maud</i>), by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. (<i>Skit</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. by Picaroon	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Gay</i>) by Melbourne-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. (<i>Hambleton</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849 and 56, and sold to Mr Hetherington in 1856, covered by Harkaway.

PRINCESS ALICE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 303, 1st edition), was sold to Mr Ashton in 1852, and sent to Russia, covered by Flatcatcher; her filly by Muley Moloch in 1851 was called (*Chantress*), and sent to France.

PRIORESS,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Pussy, by Pollio, out of Valve, by Bob Booty.

1849 b. f. by St Francis	-	-	-	} Sir R. Pigot
1850 b. c. <i>Jack the Giant-killer</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Folly o'the Day</i> , by Conyngham	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old)	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. (<i>Miss Waters</i>) by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	} Mr R. E. Cooper
1856 b. c. (<i>Minster</i>) by Newminster	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>Abbess</i>) by Autocrat (sent to Adelaide in 1859)-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, and sold to go to France in 1857, covered again by Autocrat.

PRIORESS,

Bred by Mr Dennis, in 1847, got by Hetman Platoff, out of The Arab's dam, by Plenipotentiary—Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1851 b. f. (<i>Mixed up</i>) by Muley Moloch, or Freeman-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Styan
1852 br. c. by Poynton	-	-	-	
1853 c. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Burgundy	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr S. Cass
1856 b. c. <i>The Pope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr S. Ibbetson
1858 f. by Exile of Erin (dead)	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. (<i>Surat</i>) by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859 and 60, and died in 1861 from an accident.

PROBLEM,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1843, got by Euclid, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes, out of Marianne, by Sorcerer.

1847 b. f. <i>Theorem</i> , by Mulatto	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1848 b. f. <i>Result</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by Ballinkeele	-	-	-	

1850 b. c. *Tankersley*, by Swinton - - - }
 1851 b. f. *Lemma*, by ditto - - - }
 1852 b. c. by Footstool - - - }
 1853 b. f. by Bay Middleton - - - }
 b. f. *Moelle*, by Burgundy (foaled Dec. 19, 1853) } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1855 ch. c. by The Hero - - - }
 1856 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1859 b. c. by The Little Known - - - }
 1861 b. c. by Rataplan - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1858 and 60, and sold to Count Waldestein
 in 1861, covered by Barnton.

PROTECTION,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1849, got by Slane, her dam, Farmer's Daughter,
 by Muley Moloch—Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.
 1853 br. f. by Planet - - - Mr Sare
 1855 br. c. by ditto - - - Mr Farrow
 Barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

PRUSSIC ACID, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 304, 1st edition) was barren
 in 1853, slipped twins to Iago in 1854, and died immediately.

To PUFFIN, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 304, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. (*Booca*), by Iago - - - }
 1854 b. f. by Backbiter - - - } Mr T. A. Wilkinson
 1855 f. by Joe Lovell - - - }
 1856 f. by Daniel O'Rourke (dead) - - - }
 1857 by ditto - - - } Mr Lovell
 1858 ch. c. (*Indicator*), by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }
 1859 b. c. by Roland - - - } Capt. Skipworth
 Barren in 1860, and destroyed.

PUNNIAR, sister to Potentia (Vol. VII, p. 305, 1st edition), was barren
 in 1853 and 54, and died in July, 1854.

To PYRRHA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 305, 1st edition) add—

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and sold in July, 1855, to Mr Camp-
 bell, without a foal, covered by Jack Robinson.

To QUEEN ANNE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 306, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. c. *Captain Armstrong*, by Maroon - Mr Milner
 Barren in 1853, 55, and 57, produced a dead filly in 1856, and had no other
 thorough-bred produce.

QUEEN ANNE, by Slane (Vol. VII, p. 306, 1st edition), had no produce
 after 1850, and died.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by Ardrossan, out of
 Lady Eliza, by Whitworth.

1848 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Touchstone (dead) - - - }
 1850 b. c. by Sweetmeat - - - } Mr Orde
 1851 b. f. *Bianca*, by Touchstone - - - }
 1852 b. c. (*Neoptolemus*) by Pyrrhus the First (cut) }
 1854 b. c. (*Rotterdam*) by The Flying Dutchman - } The Rawcliffe Stud
 1856 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1849, 53, 55, 57, 58, and 59, and given away.

QUEEN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Charlotte West, by Tramp, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1846	br. f. <i>Princess Charlotte</i> , by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-
1847	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1848	b. f. by The Merry Monarch	-	-	-	-
1849	b. or br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1850	by ditto	-	-	-	-
1851	b. c. <i>The Queen's Own</i> (aft. <i>Wilsford</i>) by Robert de Gorham.	-	-	-	-

Mr Wyatt

1856	c. by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	-
1859	b. f. <i>Summer Breeze</i> , by Storm	-	-	-	Mr P. Lediard
1861	ch. a. by De Ruyter	-	-	-	Mr H. J. Smith
1862	ch. c. by Punchinello (son of Touchstone)	-	-	-	Dr Wells

Had no other thorough-bred produce to live and was destroyed in 1864.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, out of Elisabeth, by Waverley—Swiss's dam.

1851	br. f. <i>Mabel</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	-	-
1853	ch. c. by Epirus (dead)	-	-	-	-
1855	c. by Pyrrhus the First (dead)	-	-	-	-

Mr Payne

Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 1848, 49, 52, and 54, and died in 55.

QUEEN MAB (late *Whitenoise*),

Bred by , in 1842, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Miss Ball, by Palmerin, out of Recovery, by Hyacinthus.

1852	f. by Amphion (s. of Bay Middleton)	-	-	-	-
1853	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1854	f. by Langton (s. of Lanercost)	-	-	-	-
1856	b. f. by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	-
1857	e. by Sirikal	-	-	-	-

Mr Stephen Bennett

Mr Christmas

Mr J. A. Williams

Barren in 1855 and 58, and sold at Messrs Tattersall's, covered by Turnus.

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr DEXTER, in 1843, got by Gladiator, her dam (foaled in 1840), by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1847	br. f. <i>Haricot</i> , by Mango, or Lanercost	-	-	-	-
1848	f. by Mango (died a foal)	-	-	-	-
1849	b. f. <i>Bracey</i> , by Moss Trooper	-	-	-	-
1850	b. c. <i>Balronnie</i> , by Annandale (s. to America)	-	-	-	-
1851	b. c. by Ferneley (h.-h.)	-	-	-	-
1852	b. f. <i>Blooming Heather</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1853	b. c. <i>Bonnie Scotland</i> , by Iago (s. to America)	-	-	-	-
1854	b. f. <i>Blink Bonny</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1856	b. or br. c. <i>Balnmoon</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	-
1857	b. f. <i>Bab at the Bowster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1858	b. c. <i>Bonnyfield</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	-
1859	br. f. <i>Bonny Breast-knot</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1860	b. f. <i>Bonny Bell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1862	b. c. <i>Broomielan</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-
1863	b. c. <i>Bertie</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Blinkhoolie</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-
1865	ch. c. <i>Blankney</i> (dead) by Stockwell	-	-	-	-
1866	b. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1870	b. f. <i>Bonnie Doon</i> , by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-

Mr W. T'Anson

Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1855, 67, 68, 69, and 71, slipped foal in 1861, and died in 1872.

To QUEEN OF CARTHAGE, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 398, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. f. <i>Byrsa</i> , by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy	-	-	Mr Jaques
1854 ch. c. <i>Sichæus</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. (<i>Queen of the Isles</i>) by Mildew	-	-	Mr Baker
1856 gr. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-
1857 missed to Rataplan	-	-	Mr Groves
1858 by Hobbie Noble	-	-	Mr Burke

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1840, got by Camel, her dam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1848 br. c. by Gilbert Gurney (dead)	-	-	-
1849 twins by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1850 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1851 br. f. by Ascot (destroyed)	-	-	-
1852 bl. c. by Seaman	-	-	-
1854 br. c. <i>Firefly</i> , by Gibraltar	-	-	-
1855 b. f. <i>The Happy Queen</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	Mr G. Ongley
1856 bl. c. by Gibraltar	-	-	-
1858 b. c. (<i>Malta</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
*1859 bl. f. by Rochester	-	-	-
1862 br. c. <i>Old Warden</i> , by Gibraltar	-	-	-
1866 br. c. <i>Glencoe</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-

Barren in 1853, 57, 63, and 64, not covered in 1859, slipped foal in 1861 and 1865, and died in 1867.

* This mare (Mr Naylor's) produced in 1863 a f. by Turnus, and was not covered that year.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1845, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Myrrha, by Malek, out of Bessy, by Y. Gouty.

1850 ch. f. <i>Miss Tennyson</i> , by Slane	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. <i>Poetry</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-
1852 b. c. <i>Woodman</i> (late <i>Lynington</i>) by Bay Middleton (cut)	-	-	Mr R. E. Cooper
1854 br. f. by ditto (sold to the King of Sardinia)	-	-	-
Not covered in 1852, barren in 1855, and sold to go to France in 1855, covered by Pyrrhus the First.			

QUEEN OF TYNE,

Bred by Mr CUTHBERT, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1849 br. c. <i>Kingfisher</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1850 b. f. <i>Peg Fife</i> (aft. <i>Maid of Tyne</i>) by Galanthus	-	-	Mr Cuthbert
1851 b. f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-
1852 b. c. <i>Tynemouth</i> , by Iago	-	-	-
1853 br. f. <i>Tyne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1854 br. f. <i>Queen of the East</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	Mr Mare
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1859 br. f. <i>Jung Frau</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-
1863 b. f. <i>Tina</i> , by Warlock	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1864 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1856, 58, 61, 62, and 65, slipped foal in 1857 and 60, and was shot in 1866.

To **QUITERIA**, by Cervantes (Vol. VII, p. 310, 1st edition) add—
 1853 b. c. by Swinton - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1855 ch. f. by The Hero - - - - }
 Barren in 1854, and shot in 1855, worn out.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1838, got by Newton, her dam, Striking Beauty,
 by Sorcerer—Beningbrough.

1842 bl. f. by Hamlet	-	-	-	-	-
1843 ch. f. by Dulcimer	-	-	-	-	-
1844 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1845 f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	-
1847 b. c. <i>Doctor Hampden</i> , by Dulcimer	-	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. <i>Mouser</i> , by Trap	-	-	-	-	-
*1852 b. f. <i>Bessie</i> , by Archy	-	-	-	-	-
1854 ch. f. <i>Madame Rachel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1856 br. c. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	-
1857 b. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	-
1858 ch. f. (<i>Mousetrap</i>) by Windhound	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr S. Beesley

No produce in 1846, 48, 49, 50, 53, or 55, and died.

* *Bessie* was covered in 1857 by Ethelbert, and sold to the King of Prussia.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1848, got by Pompey, her dam, Lady Emily, by
 Revolution, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1852 b. c. by Pontifex	-	-	-	-	-
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First (dead)	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr Baxter

Had no thorough-bred produce after 1853.

RAILLERY,

Bred by Lord ROBERT GROSVENOR, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam,
 Banter, by Master Henry.

1851 ch. f. <i>Rally</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	-
1852 b. f. (<i>Lady Melbourne</i>) by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-
1853 br. c. (<i>Jeu d'Esprit</i>) by Slane	-	-	-	-	-
1854 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1855 br. c. by Alcoran	-	-	-	-	-
1858 br. c. (<i>Junius</i>) by Barnton (s.to Italy, July, 1861)	-	-	-	-	-
1859 ch. f. (<i>Repartee</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-
1860 br. f. by Muscovite	-	-	-	-	-
1861 b. f. <i>Persiflage</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-
1862 b. f. (<i>Tit for Tat</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1863 ch. c. <i>Lord of the Vale</i> , by Dundee (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Banterer</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	-
1865 b. c. <i>Mercurio</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	-
1866 br. f. <i>Scoff</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	-
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1869 b. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Orest (cut)	-	-	-	-	-

} Gen. Anson
} Ld Orford
} Mr Greville
} Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1856, 57, 67, and 70, and sold.

To **RAMBLER MARE**, her dam, Ronby Betty (Vol. VII, p. 311, 1st
 edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	-	-	-	-
------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

} Mr F. Iles

Barren in 1854 and 55, and died.

RATAFIA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens—Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1846 c. by Emilius (died a foal) - - - Ld G. Bentinck

1848 ch. c. *Fairholm* (aft. *Don Pedro*) by Don John- }
 1850 c. by Sweetmeat (died a foal) - - - } Mr R. Harrison
 1851 f. by Pompey (died a foal) - - - }

1852 br. c. *Tipsy Cake* (aft. *Triumvir*) by ditto - - - }

1856 br. f. *Mary Jane*, by ditto - - - }

1857 ch. c. (*Stockton*) by Angur - - - } Mr J. Holiday
 1860 ch. f. by Sprig of Shillelagh, or Orpheus - - - }

1861 ch. c. by Angur - - - }

1863 b. f. by General Williams - - - }

Slipped twins in 1847, and foal in 1858, barren in 1849, 53, 54, 55, 59, 62,

and 64, and destroyed.

RATAN MARE,

Bred by Mr B. GREEN, in 1847, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Sir Hercules, out of Octina, by Octavius.

1853 b. f. by Flatcatcher - - - } Mr S. Cass
 1856 ch. f. *Maid of Thirsk*, by Vatican - - - }

Believed to have had no other produce.

To REACTION, by Bizarre (Vol. VII, p. 312, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. *Ruination*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - }

1854 br. c. *Bashi Bazourk*, by ditto (s. to Hungary in 1859) - - - } Mr B. H. Jones

Not covered in 1854, and sold to Mr Roskell.

REBEKAH,

Bred by Mr J. PECK, in 1848, got by Pompey, her dam, Keturah, by Peter Lely, grandam by Muley, out of Prima Donna.

1852 br. c. *Mayboy*, by Trueboy - - - }

1853 br. c. *Linkboy*, by ditto - - - }

1854 br. c. *Early-day Boy*, by Chanticleer - - - } Mr W. Jackson
 1855 br. c. by Voltigeur (died in 1856) - - - }

1856 b. f. *Rachel*, by Daniel O'Rourke - - - }

1857 br. c. *Walkington*, by Andover - - - }

Died in 1858.

To RECEIPT, by Rowton (Vol. VII, p. 313, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. c. by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria }
 (died in 1857) - } Mr J. K. Smith

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855, before foaling.

Her filly, foaled in 1852, by Hawk's-eye, died in 1856.

RECEPTION, by Don John, out of Receipt, was shot, having had no produce after 1852.

RECIPE,

Bred by Mr J. BELL, in 1847, got by The Doctor, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough—Whisker.

1852 bl. c. *Sweet Balsam*, by Sweetmeat - - - Mr Jas. Cookson

1855 bl. c. by Sweetmeat (died a foal) - - - Mr R. Surtees

Slipped twins in 1853, had no produce in 1851, 54, 56, 57, or 58, and was used as a hack.

RECIPROCITY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1840, got by Emilins, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

- 1846 br. c. by Jerry (died in March, 1849) -
 1847 ch. c. *Give and Take*, by Irish Birdcatcher -
 1848 br. c. *Fuchabers*, by The Emperor -
 1851 b. c. by ditto -
 1852 br. c. *Exchange*, by Irish Birdcatcher -
 1853 br. c. (*Sir Roger de Coverley*) by The Libel -
 1854 b. f. *Nigger Lass* (late *Prosperity*), by Slane-
 Had a dead foal in 1845, barren in 1849, 50, 55, and 56, and sold in 1856 to Mr Strother, covered by Pitsford.

RECOVERY MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam.

- 1851 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand - Sir T. Sykes
 Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, and sent to France, covered by Fernhill; she slipped her foal on the journey, and was afterwards in the King of Sardinia's stud.

To RECREATION, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 314, 1st edition) add—

- 1853 ch. f. by Tom Crib - Mr Field
 Sold in 1853, covered by Conflict (son of Ratan).

RED RIBBONS, by Valparaiso, out of Maggie Lauder, by Dinmont, who appeared in the earlier edition of this volume, is now omitted, as on investigation the pedigree of Maggie Lauder cannot be traced.

To RED ROSE, by Rubini (Vol. VII, p. 315, 1st edition) add—

- 1851 ch. f. (*Roseberry*) by Knight of the Whistle -
 1852 b. or br. c. *Actaon*, by Venison -
 1854 b. f. *The Dutchman's Daughter*, by The Flying Dutchman -
 1855 b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Storm -
 Barren in 1853 56, and 57, slipped twins in 1858, and shot.

To RED TAPE, by Rowton (Vol. VII, p. 316, 1st edition) add—

- 1852 b. f. (*Parohment*) by Harkaway -
 1853 ch. f. by The Libel -
 1854 ch. f. *Peerness*, by Pyrrhus the First -
 No produce in 1855, 56, or 57, and sold.

To REEL, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 318, 1st edition) add—

- 1852 b. f. (*Pyrrho*) by Epirus (met with an accident and destroyed in 1855) -
 1853 b. f. (*Caledonia*) by Red Hart -
 Was sold to M. Lupin to go to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

REFLECTION,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1845, got by Mus, her dam, Prism, by Camel, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow,

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1851 bl. c. <i>Ruminator</i> , by Robert de Gorham | - | Mr C. Liley |
| 1852 b. c. by Beverlac (died a foal) - | - | Count Batthyany |
| 1854 bl. f. <i>Media Noce</i> , by Weatherbit - | - | |
| 1855 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First - | - | Ld H. Thynne |
| *1856 b. f. <i>The Northern Light</i> , by ditto - | - | |
| 1860 br. c. <i>Hutenburgh</i> , by Vandermulin - | - | Count Batthyany |
| 1861 br. c. <i>Vanderveide</i> , by ditto - | - | |
| 1864 br. c. <i>The Marquis of Worcester</i> , by Star of the West (s. of West Australian) - | - | Mr R. Powell |
| 1865 br. c. <i>The Emperor</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn - | - | Mr T. Hussey |
- Barren in 1853, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 67, and 68, slipped twins in 1866, and sold in 1868.

* THE NORTHERN LIGHT (Mr H. R. Phillips's) produced in 1860 & b. c. by Vandermulin, was covered by him again and sold to go to Spain.

REFRACTION.

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Prism,
by Camel—Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1850 | br. c. <i>Phares</i> , by Touchstone | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1851 | b. c. by Robert de Gorham (dead) | - | - | |
| 1852 | br. c. (<i>Glenfiddich</i>), by Red Hart | - | - | |
| 1853 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | |

Barren in 1848 and 49, sold to M. Lupin in 1853, covered by Surplice, and sent to France.

REMEMBER, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 317, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and destroyed.

REMINISCENCE.

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1849 | br. f. by Cotherstone (dead) | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1851 | b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by John o'Gannt | - | - | - | |
| 1852 | ch. f. <i>Juana</i> , by Don John | - | - | - | |
| 1854 | ch. c. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Weatherbit | - | - | - | |
| 1855 | ch. c. <i>Memorial</i> , by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1856 | bl. c. <i>Relic</i> , by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1857 | br. c. by ditto (died when a foal) | - | - | - | |
| 1858 | b. c. <i>Memo</i> , by Stockwell (dead) | - | - | - | |
| *1859 | b. f. <i>Ring</i> , by Hesperus - | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1850 and 53, not covered in 1859, and died in 1861.

* Ring was covered in 1864 by Dusk, and sent to Calcutta.

To REMORSE, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 317, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1853 ch. c. by Beverlac, or Gibraltar | - | - | Mr Lucas |
| 1859 ch. c. by Storm, or Peregrine | - | - | Mr Lediard |

Barren in 1854, 57, 58, and 60, slipped foal in 1855 and 56, and sold in 1860.

RESTORATION.

Bred by Mr CHIFFNEY, in 1842, got by Recovery, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

- 1849 b. f. by Ithuriel-
1850 br. f. *Mrs John*, by Assault } Mr H. Stebbing

1851 b. c. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 b. c. (<i>Charles the Second</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Duffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 f. by Vatican	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1856 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Lady Lawrence</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	} Mr E. Mirehouse
1859 ch. c. <i>Cambridge</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, and shot in December, 1859.

To RETORT, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 292, 1st edition) add—

1847 br. c. <i>Gasometer</i> (aft. <i>Reelfoot</i>) by Freney	-	-	-	} Mr Murland
1849 br. f. <i>Ammonia</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Sheraton	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moore
1852 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Dunover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Allen

Barren in 1850, 54, 55, and 56.

RETROSPECT, by Cetus (Vol. VII, p. 318, 1st edition) died in 1852. Her filly by Melbourne in 1852 was called (*Memory*).

To the REVELLER MARE, out of Veil (Vol. VII, p. 319, 1st edition) add—

1854 c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold to Mr D. R. Davies, of Manchester.

To REVIVAL, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 319, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. (<i>Anniversary</i>) once called <i>The Endowed</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
1854 slipped foal to Touchstone	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. (<i>Madame Ristori</i>) by Annandale	-	-	-	
1856 br. f. (<i>Miss Partridge</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1858 br. c. by ditto (died a few days old)	-	-	-	
1859 barren to Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1860 c. by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1861 b. c. by Teddington	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1847, produced there, in 1848, a br. c. *Fitzcharles*, by Charles XII, and was brought back to this country, having been covered by Gladiator; she was not covered in 1861, and lost sight of.

REVOKE, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 319, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and shot in May 1854.

RIDOTTO, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 320, 1st edition) had no produce after 1851, and was sold.

RIGOLETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Rhodope, by Sultan, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1847 b. f. <i>Ramonette</i> , by Charles XII	-	-	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1848 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1849 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. (<i>The Duke</i>) by War Eagle	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Headless</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	

1853 b. f. (<i>Donna Nena Pereira</i>) by Don John	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	
1856 br. c. (<i>Killingworth</i>) by ditto	-	
1857 b. c. by Cruiser	-	
1858 br. f. by ditto	-	} Mr M. Clark
1859 ch. f. by Newminster	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 60, not covered that year, and sold.

RINGWORM, by Elis (Vol. VI, p. 296, 1st edition) had no produce after 1848, and died in 1854.

THE RIVAL,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1851, got by Bran, her dam, Fanny Bingham, by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam.

1854 ch. f. (<i>Little Fan</i>) by Sir Hercules, or The	} Mr Shirley
Cossack-	
1855 barren to Sir Hercules	-

Sold, and not bred from.

ROBERT DE GORHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr WISE, in 1847, her dam by Gaberlunzie, out of Sola.

1851 br. c. (<i>Roebuck</i>) by The Fallow Buck, or St	} Mr Wise
Lawrence (cut)-	

No produce afterwards to 1856 inclusive, and ridden hack.

ROBIN HOOD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1847, got by Robin Hood (s. of Blacklock), her dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1854 br. c. by Fernhill (died a yearling)	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1855 b. f. by Pollard-	-	
1856 b. f. by Fernhill	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce after 1856, and died.

ROCKALDA,

Bred by Sir JAS. BOSWELL, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hambletonia (General Chassé's dam), by Stamford, out of Harmonica.

1849 b. c. <i>The Sheltie</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	} Sir J. Boswell
1850 b. f. <i>Anteverta</i> , by Malcolm	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1852 br. c. by ditto	-	
1853 br. f. <i>None so Pretty</i> , by Raby	-	
1854 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	
1856 b. c. by Annandale (died)	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Lady Boswell</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	
1859 b. f. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 55, and 57, and died in 1859 four days after foaling.

To ROCKET MARE, dam, Bonby Betty (Vol. VII, p. 321, 1st edition), add—

1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler	-	Mr F. Iles
-------------------------------	---	------------

Died in 1854.

THE ROPER'S DAUGHTER (late *Nis my Dolly*),

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam, Elisena, by Whisker, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1851 br. c. <i>Amalgamation</i> , by The Era, or William | } Mr T. Dawson |
| 1852 dead colt by Malcolm | |
| 1855 br. c. (<i>Sneale</i>) by ditto | |
| 1857 b. f. by Knight of Avenel | |
| 1859 b. f. <i>Murio</i> , by Russborough | |
- Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, 56, and 58, and died in January, 1860.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr CARTCHELY, in 1842, got by Cain, her dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1847 ch. f. <i>Lady Fayre</i> , by Gladiator | } Mr Critchley |
| 1848 ch. c. <i>The Ringleader</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | |
| *1849 ch. f. <i>The Lady Amyott</i> , by ditto | |
| 1850 ch. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by ditto | |
| 1851 ch. f. <i>Becky Sharpe</i> , by ditto (died in January, 1853) | |
| 1852 ch. c. <i>Cocytus</i> , by Epirus | } Mr Copeland |
| 1853 bl. or br. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | |
| 1854 ch. f. <i>Mistra</i> , by Epirus | |
| 1855 ch. f. <i>Dot</i> , by Teddington | |
| 1856 ch. c. <i>St Valentine</i> , by The Ugly Buck | |
| 1857 ch. c. <i>Rameses</i> , by Pyrrhus the First | |
| 1858 br. c. <i>Géant de Batailles</i> , by The Ugly Buck | |
| 1859 br. f. <i>Rose d'Amour</i> , by Wild Dayrell | |
| 1860 b. or br. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by ditto | |
| 1861 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1862 b. f. by Mountain Deer | } Mr J. N. Astley |
- Barren in 1863 and 64, put to a cart horse in 1864, and sold.

* THE LADY AMYOTT was put to the stud, but died in 1856.

ROSADORETTA,

Bred by Mr G. G. RICHARDSON, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Lady Lowther, by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate—Cardinal York.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1844 b. f. by Liverpool Junior | } Mr John Fisker |
| 1846 b. f. by Tally-ho (s. of Emilius) | |
| 1847 b. f. by Emilian | |
| 1848 b. c. by ditto | |
| 1849 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1850 b. c. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Meloch) | |
| 1851 b. f. (<i>Miss Fisher</i>) by Rochester, or St Lawrence. | |
| 1852 b. f. (<i>Rose Hannah</i>) by Rochester | } Mr Fentiman |
| 1853 foal dead | |
| 1854 foal by Pontifex (deformed) | |
| 1855 b. f. by Knight of Gwynne | |
| 1856 ch. c. by Augur | |
| 1857 ch. c. by ditto | } Mr Danby |
| 1858 c. by West Australian | |
| 1860 f. by Joc o'Sot | |
| 1861 c. by D.O. | Mr F. Barrell |

Barren in 1848 and 49, and died.

To ROSALIE, by Maple (Vol. VII, p. 321, 1st edition) add—

1853	ch. f. by Dulcimer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Watson
1854	c. by Ribston Pippin (dead)	-	-	-	
1855	c. <i>Humility</i> , by Rangoon	-	-	-	
1856	c. by Leopold (cut)	-	-	-	
1857	f. by Rangoon (destroyed)	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	missed to Honesty	-	-	-	}
1860	by Rangoon	-	-	-	

ROSALINDA,

Bred by Mr CRITCHLEY, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1852	c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr E. Parr
1853	br. f. (<i>Parum</i>) by St Lawrence	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. <i>Lady Malcolm</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1855	twins by Harkaway (died 5 months old)	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>Independence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. (<i>Harriet</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	ch. f. (<i>Mishap</i>) by Loup-garou	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1859	ch. f. (<i>Paroquet</i>) by Papageno	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by Mountain Deer (dead)	-	-	-	
1861	ch. c. <i>Roseneuth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Davies (in Ire-
1862	ch. c. <i>Rosenan</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Mabel</i> , by Caterer, or King of Kent	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Sir Joseph</i> , by Sawcutter	-	-	-	land)

Barren in 1864 and 66, slipped foal in 1863, 68, and 69, and died.

To ROSA MAR, by Spring-kell (Vol. VII, p. 322, 1st edition) add—

1853	b. c. by Oakley	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1854	b. f. by Uriel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died in 1856.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam by Bobadil, out of Zoe, by Orville.

1850	br. f. <i>The Island</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr Haffenden
1851	b. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1852	f. <i>Miss Langford</i> , by The Mummy	-	-	-	
1853	br. f. <i>Esther</i> , by Stultz	-	-	-	} Dr Beevor
1856	br. c. <i>Success</i> , by Louthembourg	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Harwick	-	-	-	

She slipped foal in 1855, had no produce in 1854, 58, 59, and 60, and became the property of Dr Timm.

ROSINA, by Romulus (Vol. VII, p. 408, 1st edition) was put to a cart-horse in 1854, 55, and 56, and died in 1856.

ROULETTE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1839, got by Perion, her dam, Raffle, by Lottery, out of Slight, by Selim.

1846	br. f. (<i>Gala</i>) by Galaor	-	-	-	} Mrs Newcomen
*1847	ch. f. (<i>Xantippe</i>) by Humphrey	-	-	-	

- 1850 ch. c. (*The Fowler*) by I. Birdcatcher - - } Mrs Newcomen
 1854 b. f. (*Rouge et Noir*) by Hippolytus - - }
 1855 ch. f. (*Hazard*) by ditto - - } Mr H. Lister
 1857 ch. c. *Noble Hobbie* (aft. *Starbeck*) by Hobbie Noble. } Mr Groves
 1859 br. c. *Harrogate*, by ditto - - }
 Missed in 1848, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, and 61, covered by The Hadji in 1861, and sold.
 * *XANTIPPE* (Ld Eglinton's) produced in 1851 ch. c. *Lampproles*, by Pyrrhus the First, was barren in 1852, and shot.

ROWENA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1841, got by Recovery, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes—Anticipation, by Beningsbrough.

- 1849 ch. f. (*Welsh Bet*) aft. *Mirlam*, by Malcolm (foaled in August)-
 1850 not covered last year - - -
 1851 ch. f. (*Lady Grimston*) by Verulam - - -
 1852 br. c. (*Rotherham*) by Touchstone (sent to Italy in 1857)-
 1853 ch. f. (*Thirty to Five*) aft. *Rosalie*, by Surplice-
 1854 b. c. (*Cedric*) by Touchstone - - -
 1855 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
 1856 br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr A. Johnstone
 1857 b. c. (*Wamba*) by ditto - - -
 1858 b. f. (*Esther*) by ditto - - -
 1859 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
 1860 b. f. *Witchcraft*, by Fazzoletto (sold to Prince Lichtenstein in 1861)-
 1861 ch. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Newminster - - -
 1863 b. c. *Rococo*, by Gemma di Vergy - - -
 1865 ch. f. *Zingara*, by Warlock - - -
 1866 ch. c. *Fitz-Malcolm*, by Malcolm - - -

Barren in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

ROYALTY (first called *Mrs Wright*),

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hoyden, by Tomboy, out of Robana, by Velocipede.

- 1850 b. or br. c. *Picartree*, by Picaroon - - }
 1851 ch. c. *Prince George*, by Muley Moloch - - } Mr J. Woffinden
 1852 b. c. (*The Lawyer*), by Flatcatcher - - }
 1853 b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - }
 1854 b. f. *Princess Eugenie*, by ditto (sold to the Austrian Government)-
 1855 dead filly by Voltigeur - - - }
 1856 br. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Peck
 1857 br. f. *Lady Wellesley*, by Arthur Wellesley (dead)-
 1859 b. f. *Alice Maud*, by ditto - - - }
 1860 f. *Princess Helena*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1858 and 61, and died.

RUBINA,

Bred by Mr COPE, in 1847, got by Redshank, her dam, Rebecca, by Comus, out of Crazy Jane, by Rembrancer.

1852	br. f. <i>Nelly Bly</i> , by Accident (h.-b.)	-	-	} Mr Josh. Webster
1853	ch. c. by Intrepid (h.-b.)	-	-	
1854	ch. f. (<i>Isabella</i>) by Sir Hercules	-	-	
1855	bl. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1856	ch. f. <i>Rosella</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	
1857	barren	-	-	

To RUNAWAY, by Cydnus (Vol. VII, p. 323, 1st edition), add—

1855	br. c. by Tom Moody	-	-	} Mr S. Adams
1856	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1857	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 54.

To RUSHLIGHT, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 324, 1st edition), add—

1853	br. c. (<i>The Unexpected</i>) by Pompey	-	-	Mr Stevens
1856	b. f. <i>Nightlight</i> , by Archy (sent to Adelaide)-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1857	b. f. by Ethelbert	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 55, and sent to Turkey in 1857 with her foal, and covered again by Ethelbert.

RUTH,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam by Physician, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler), by Waverley.

1850	b. f. <i>Catherine Parr</i> , by Assault	-	-	} Mr A. Mills
*1851	ch. f. <i>Maud Mary</i> , by Napier	-	-	
1852	ch. c. by Chanticleer (dead)	-	-	} Mr Pulleyn
1853	br. f. (<i>The Canadian</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1856	br. c. by Flatcatcher-	-	-	

Had no produce in 1854, 55, and 57, and met with an accident and died in 1858.

* MAUD MARY (Mr H. Johnson's) produced in 1856 a foal, which died two days old, by Vatican, or Flatcatcher, and was sent to Prussia in 1858, having had no further produce.

SABA, sister to Bay Araby (Vol. VII, p. 324, 1st edition), produced a filly in 1853 by + +, and died in Mr Sare's stud; the filly was brought up by hand. *Mookadder*, her colt of 1851, was afterwards called *Phocion*.

SABLE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1845, got by Envoy, her dam, Sneaker, by Camel—Selim, or Soothsayer.

1850	c. by Weatherbit	-	-	} Mr Hine
1851	br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1852	ch. c. <i>Weatherproof</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>Knotting</i> (aft. <i>Hassan</i>), by Tadmor (cut)-	-	-	

Died, having had no further produce.

SABREDASH,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1851	ch. c. <i>Crookford</i> , by Ratan	-	-	Mr James Watson
1853	ch. c. <i>Scotchman</i> , by Malcolm-	-	-	} Mr Gill
1854	b. f. by Gameboy	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 56, given away, and believed to be dead.

THE SADDLER MARE,

A Chestnut Mare, bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1837, her dam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam, by Minos.

1843	ch. f. by Stockport	-	-	-	-	} Mr Stubbs
1845	br. c. by Humphrey	-	-	-	-	
1846	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1847	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1851	b. c. (<i>The Uncoloured</i>) by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. (<i>Fortitude</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. <i>Wild Beast</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. by Vatican, or Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Cameron</i> (aft. <i>The Sinking Fund</i>), by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. (<i>Cremorne</i>) by The Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1859	c. <i>Wayland Smith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 58, and sold to Mr Richardson.

THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1838, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone, grand dam by Frolic—Camel's dam, by Selim.

1845	ch. f. by Wizard of the North	-	-	-	-	} Mr Osbaldeston
1846	b. f. <i>Truandaise</i> , by Stockport	-	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. <i>Gladiole</i> , by Gladiator (sent to France in 1854)-	-	-	-	-	
1848	br. f. <i>Frolic</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	-	
1850	ch. f. (<i>Mabel</i>) by Belzoni	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Clerk
1851	b. c. by Champion (b.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. <i>Chicken</i> (aft. <i>Vengeance</i>), by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. <i>Crocus</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. (<i>Capuchin</i>) by Cowl	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bigge
1856	b. f. <i>Come Arouse</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. (<i>Homeward Bound</i>), by West Australian	-	-	-	-	} Mr Baker

Barren in 1843, 44, 49, 55, 58, and 59, and died in foaling in 1860.

To THE SADDLER MARE—Don John's dam (Vol. VII, p. 326, 1st edition) add—

1853	gr. c. by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	Mr Garforth
------	-----------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and shot.

ST HILDA,

Bred by Mr Owst, in 1845, got by St Bennett, her dam, Madame Bertrand, by Bachelor—Tramp.

1854	b. c. by Lanercost (destroyed in 1855)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Owst
1856	b. c. by Pontifex	-	-	-	-	
1857	bl. or br. f. <i>Queen of Oude</i> , by Marley Hill	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1855, had no produce after 1857, and was destroyed in 1860.

ST MARGARET,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Royalty, by Emilia, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1848 b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead) - - - } Mr J. H. Peart
 1849 b. f. by Jerry - - - }
 1852 ch. f. *Fanny Fern*, by Slane - - - }
 1853 ch. c. by Morgan Rattler - - - } Capt. Skipworth
 1856 b. c. *Newstead*, by Newminster - - - }
 Barren in 1851 and 55, not covered in 1853, and died in 1857, before foaling.

ST NICHOLAS MARE (sister to Gasparoni),

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1838, her dam by Cerberus, out of *Hocamond*, by Buzzard.

1845 ro. f. by Camel Junior - - - } Mr Allen
 1847 b. f. *La Stella*, by ditto - - - }
 1848 b. f. (*Cubweb*) by Velocipede - - - } Mr J. Gill
 1849 b. f. (*Dorothea*) by Lanercost - - - }
 1851 b. c. (*Winkfield*) by Alarm - - - } Sir P. Peacocke
 1853 b. f. (*Winker*) by ditto - - - }
 1855 br. f. *Warfield*, by Weathergaze - - - } Mr Bryant
 1856 b. c. by Foresail - - - }
 1860 b. c. *Count Schilio*, by Spanish Jack - - - } Mr Schilio
 1861 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1846, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, and 59, and we have no farther account of her.

SALLY,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, *Merry Lass*, by Mulatto, out of *Belinda*, by Blacklock.

1854 b. c. *Utrecht*, by The Flying Dutchman - - - } The Rawcliffe Stud
 1856 b. f. by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1855, slipped foal in 1857, and was sold.

SALLY MAGGS,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, *Easter*, by Brutandorf, out of *Wagtail*, by Prime Minister.

1850 br. f. (*Pastime*) by Picaroon - - - } Mr C. Peck
 1851 b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Cowl - - - }

No produce after 1851, and was sold in 1854 to Mr Hart to go to Berlin.

To SALLY SNOBS, by Sandbeck (Vol. VII, p. 328, 1st edition) add—

1853 f. by a half-bred horse - - - } Mr Singleton
 1854 barren - - - }
 1855 br. c. *Montague*, by Pompey - - - }
 1856 br. f. (*Etoile du Nord*) by Cariboo, or Veltigeur - - - } Mr W. Robinson
 1857 br. c. *The Prophet*, by Annandale - - - }
 1859 br. c. *The Orphan*, by The Cure - - - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, was barren in 54 and 56, and died in 59.

To SALLY WARFOOT, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 328, 1st edition) add—

1853 gr. c. (*Village Cock*) by Chanticleer - - - }
 1854 f. by The Flying Dutchman - - - }
 1855 ch. c. (*Rifle Ranger*) by Connaught Ranger - - - } Mr T. H. Preston
 1856 f. by Slane (died a foal) - - - }
 1857 f. by Mickey Free - - - }
 1858 c. (dead) by Stockwell - - - }

Died in 1858.

SAMPLER.

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1847, got by Venison, her dam, Specimen,
by Rowton, out of Emiliana, by Emilia.

1852 b. c. by Foxberry	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1853 and 54 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Austrian Govern- ment

To SARAGOSSA, by Confederate (Vol. VII, p. 407, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. c. by Louthembourg	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Marshall
1855 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and died in 1856.

SARAH REBECCA, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 329, 1st edition), died in 1853. Her filly of 1851 by Safeguard was called *Sally*, and her colt of 1852 died.

SATIRE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, Lampoon,
by Camel, out of Banter.

1851 bl. f. (<i>Worthless</i>) by Paragon	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1852 br. f. (<i>Equivoque</i>) by Planet	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, sold, and believed to be dead.

SCANDAL, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 329, 1st edition) had no produce since 1852, br. f. *Falsity*, by Meteor.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr MARE, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam by Discount—
Blucher—Mervinia, by Walton.

1853 b. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Venison	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mare
1854 believed no produce by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	-	

Sold to Count Hahn in October 1854, covered by Melbourne.

SCARF,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1838, got by Reveller, her dam, Green Mantle, by
Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1846 b. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Scutari	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1848 b. c. <i>Phlegethon</i> , by Phlegon	-	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by St Martin	-	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Woodpigeon	-	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Belgrade</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bayly
1852 b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by Woodpigeon	-	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Tufthunter	-	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Sunflower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1855 b. c. by Ambrose	-	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Drapery</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Boa</i> , by Knight of St George	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1847, and died in 1858.

SCHOOLMISTRESS,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1845, got by Liverpool, her dam, Fanny Squeers,
by Percy, out of The Gude Wife o' Tulloahill.

1851 bl. f. *The Pupil*, by Malcolm - - - } Mr T. Dawson
 1852 ch. f. by ditto (died immediately) - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and sold to go to France, covered by
 Russborough.

SCIENCE, by Euclid (Vol. VII, p. 330, 1st edition) had a colt in 1853,
 which died three days old, was covered by Iago, and sold, and we have
 been unable to trace her any further.

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAINBRIDGE, in 1845, her dam, Cigar, by Waverley, out of
 Lady Fractionous, by Comus.

*1850 br. f. *Lady Godiva*, by Vitellius - - - } Mr Arnold
 1851 br. c. *Blossom* (aft. *Blight*) by ditto - - - }
 Sold at Birmingham.

* LADY GODIVA (Mr Arnold's) produced in 1854 a b. c. by Keppel, and
 was afterwards trained.

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr CARTON, in 1847 or 48, her dam by Falcon, out of White
 Cockade, by Stamford.

1855 b. f. by Knight of Gwynne - - - }
 1856 br. c. by Calmuck - - - - - } Mr W. H. Catton
 1857 br. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 She had a dead filly by Morpeth in 1858, and died in 1859 in foaling twins.

To SCUFFTINS, by Bran (Vol. VI, p. 303, 1st edition), add—

1850 b. c. (*Grampian*) by Barton - - - }
 1853 b. f. *Little Meg*, by Loadstone (son of Camel) } Mr Gaman
 1854 b. c. *Finland*, by Pyrland - - - - }
 1855 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1858 bl. c. by Russborough - - - - - } Mr Grainger
 Barren in 1851, 52, 56, and 57, and died.

To SCYTHIA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. VII, p. 331, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. c. (*Cheshunt*) by Orlando - - - Gen. Anson
 Sold to go to France in 1853 without her foal.

SEAWEED,

Bred by Colonel PHEL, in 1841, got by Slane, out of Sea-kale, by Camel—
 Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1847 br. c. *The Knight of Gwynne*, by Gilbert
 Gurney - - - }
 *1848 ch. f. *Ells*, by ditto - - - - }
 1849 ch. c. (*Corai*, aft. *Lenham*) by ditto - - - }
 1850 not covered last year - - - - - }
 1851 b. f. *Foam*, by Ascot - - - - - } Mr Ongley
 1852 ch. f. *Wave*, by Gilbert Gurney - - - }
 1853 b. f. (*Mermaid*) by Melbourne - - - }
 1854 b. or br. f. by Gilbert Gurney - - - }
 1855 b. c. *Child of the Ocean*, by Pyrrhus the First }
 Dead.

* ELLA (Mr Savin's) produced in 1854 a ch. f. *Catherine* (aft. *The Bat*)
 by Vampire, and died in 1855.

SECOND SIGHT,

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Toy, by Liverpool, out of Plaything, by Lamplighter.

1852 ch. f. <i>See Clear</i> , by The Hydra	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1853 ch. c. <i>Saer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Spectator</i> (aft. <i>Prophet</i>) by The Knight of Gwynne-	-	-	

Sold to go to France.

SECRET,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1841, got by Hornsea, her dam, Solace, by Longwaist, out of Dulcamara, by Waxy.

1846 ch. c. <i>Swadlingcote</i> , by California	-	-	} Mr Richard Taylor
1847 br. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by The Prior	-	-	
1848 b. f. <i>Silence</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	
1851 br. or bl. f. <i>The Speaker</i> , by Gabbler	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Obscurity</i> , by ditto (s. to Australia)	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 54, 55, and 56, slipped foal in 1858, and died that year.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr GAMAN, in 1846, got by Longsight, her dam, Scutina, by Bran, out of Countess, by Catton.

1855 c. by Loup-garou - - - Mr T. Parr
 Sold to go to Austria in 1855, covered by Loup-garou.

SEMIRAMIS,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Sultana, by Plenipotentiary, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1850 br. c. by Mahomet	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1852 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Pilgrim	-	-	
1856 br. c. by Post Tempore, or a half-bred horse	-	-	
1857 br. c. by Post Tempore	-	-	
1859 bl. f. by Black Boy (son of Tomboy)	-	-	
1860 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 55, and 58, slipped foal in 1853, covered in 1860 by a half-bred horse, and we have no further account of her.

SEPULCHRE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1848, got by Archy, her dam, Herculeana, by Venison, out of Herculeana, by Sir Hercules.

1852 ch. f. <i>Chivalry</i> , by The Hero	-	-	} Mr W. Etwell
1853 not covered last year	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Mors</i> (aft. <i>Little Robin</i> , then <i>Paymaster</i>), by The Hero-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Cloister</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	
1856 br. c. <i>Orens</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	

Not covered in 1856, and sold.

To **SEQUIDILLA**, by **Sheet Anchor** (Vol. VII, p. 332, 1st edition) add—

1852 h. c. (*Saraband*), by Cotharstone (sent to the Cape in 1859). } Ld Spencer

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and died. Her b. c. of 1848, by Cotherstone, called *Brabdi*, was afterwards called *Catherstone II*, and died in Ireland in 1855 or 56.

THE SHADOW.

Bred by Mr T. A. WILKINSON, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Here I go with my Eye out, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1854 b. c. by Planet	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 barren	-	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack.

To **SHERBET**, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 333, 1st edition), add—

1853 ch. f. *Misfortune*, by Chatham - - - - - } Mr. John Wyatt

1855 c. *Windward*, by Weathergaze . . . } Mr John Wyatt

1857 b. c. *Storm King*, by Storm - - Mr Lediard

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1855, and died in 1857.

SHIELD,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1843, got by Defence, her dam, Arabella, by The Colonel, out of Isabella, by Comus.

1850 c. by Archy - - - - Mr W. Fox

1854 b. f. *Kitty Fishington*, by Amphion- - Mr L. Bennett

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1852, and died in 1855, with a foal by Amphion.

To SHIRE OAKS, by Comus (Vol. VII, p. 78, 1st edition), add—

*1852 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand - - - Sir T. Sykes

1853 b. f. (*Heart of Oak*), by Pyrrhus the First -

Dec. 31, 1853 b. f. (*New Year's Eve*) by The Flying Dutchman.

1855 b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - - - } The Rawcliffe Stud

1856 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -

1857 ch. c. (*Catterton*) by Connaught Ranger

1858 b. f. by Cruiser, or Arthur Wellesley

Barren in 1859, and sold.

* Sold to Mr Gamgee.

SHROPSHIRE WITCH.

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1845, got by Clarion, her dam, Miss Cheshire, by Langar—Waxy.

1855 b. c. (*Old Tom*), by Charles XII (cut) -

1856, f. by Stone Plover (born deformed, and destroyed)- } Mr W. G. Wheatcroft

Had no produce after 1856.

To SIBERIA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 334, 1st edition), add—

1858 c. by Perion, or Gameboy (dead) - - - - - Ld Zetland

Met with an accident, and died.

SICILY,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1852, got by Touchstone, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1856 ch. c. by Vatican - - - Oswaldkirk Stud
Barren in 1857, and sent to Prussia that year, covered by Turnus.

To SILISTRIA, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 334, 1st edition), add—

1854 c. by Collingwood - - - Mr R. L. Walker
Barren in 1853 and 55, and sold.

SILK,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1849, got by St Martin, her dam, Velvetten, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1853 ch. c. by The Steamer	-	-	-	} Mr J. K. Smith
1854 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 slipped foal by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by Osbaldeston (died 3 months old)	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by Box (son of Sleight-of-hand)	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. by ditto (died 3 months old)	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. by Fulbeck	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1858, barren in 1862, not covered that year and sold.

SIMOOM MARE (sister to Wanota),

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1845, out of Cassandra, by Priam—Zillah, by Whiaker.

*1850 br. f. by Fangh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr Gregory
1851 ch. c. <i>Papageno</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. <i>Imogene</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Puck</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	
1854 missed to Rhesus	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr Phillips, and sent to France in November, 1854, covered by Annandale.

* This mare (Mr Treen's) produced in 1854 a colt by Loup-garon, which died, and she was sold the same year to Baron Nexon, and sent to France, covered by Loup-garon.

To Sir HERCULES MARE, her dam, Electress (Vol. VII, p. 335, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. f. (<i>Orfila</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1853 ch. f. (<i>British Remedy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>Claude Lorraine</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Gin</i> , once called <i>Mountain Dew</i> and <i>Tommy</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died when a foal)	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Blue Ruin</i>) by Orlando	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Gin Sling</i>) by Barnton	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Old Tom</i>) by The Cure	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1864, and died from old age.

SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by in 1842, her dam, Taglioni, by Brutandorf—Remembrancer—Loom, by Shuttle.

1850 b. c. <i>King of Spain</i> (aft. <i>Victor Emanuel</i>) by	Spanish Jack-	} Mr T. Price
1851 ch. f. by Cranebrook	-	
1852 ch. c. (<i>The Archer</i>) by Minotaur	-	
1855 ch. f. by Rochester	-	
1856 b. c. by King of Oude	-	
1857 ch. c. by Rochester	-	} Ld Middleton
1858 b. f. by Crozier	-	
1859 b. c. by Bonnie Morn	-	
1860 ch. f. by Defiance	-	

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and died in 1862, having had no other thorough-bred produce.

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE,

Bred by Mr A. GRAY, in 1851, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1855 c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	Mr E. R. Clark
Barren in 1856, and died that year.		

To SIZE, by Starch (Vol. VII, p. 336, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. f. (<i>Miss Honey</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	Mr J. Arber
Barren in 1853, and sent to Prussia, covered by The Flying Dutchman.		

To SKILFUL, by Partisan (Vol. VII, p. 336, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. <i>The Shadow</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 f. by Vatican-	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto	-	

Died in 1856.

SLANE; OR ION MARE,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1844, her dam, Jason's dam, by Merlin—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1852 br. f. <i>Algeria</i> , by The Dey of Algiers	-	} Col. Peel
1853 br. c. <i>Thames Ditton</i> , by St Lawrence	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Queen of Oude</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Know-nothing</i> , by Harkaway	-	} Gen. Peel
1856 b. c. by Orlando (dead)	-	
1858 b. f. by Kingston (dead)	-	
1860 c. by ditto (dead)	-	
1864 br. f. by Mentmore	-	} Sir D. Baird
1866 br. f. by Grouse (son of King Tom)	-	
1867 br. f. by Brother to Schiedam	-	
1868 br. c. by Clarior	-	
1870 br. c. by Hotshot (s. of Artillery)—dead	-	

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1859, 61, 62, 63, 65, not covered in 1868, and died in 1870.

SLANT,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Mary Ann, by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1849	b. f. <i>Sting-nettle</i> , by Thistlewhipper	-	-	Gen. Yates
1850	b. f. <i>Sea-maid</i> , by Seaman	-	-	Mr Lodwidge
1854	br. c. <i>Park-keeper</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	Mr W. Etwall
1855	br. c. by ditto	-	-	Mr J. Russell
1857	ch. c. <i>Quits</i> (aft. <i>All's-well</i>) by Safeguard	-	-	
1858	f. by ditto	-	-	
1859	f. by The Hero	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

Used as a hack between 1850 and 54, barren in 1856, and had no produce after 1860.

SLASHING POLLY.

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by Wanton.

1847	br. f. by Y. Priam	-	-	-	Mr W. Baxter
1850	br. c. <i>Seatus</i> , by Pompey	-	-	-	
1851	br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Smith Whiting
1856	br. f. (<i>Crinoline</i>) by Augur	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Pompey in 1848, 49, and 52, slipped foal to him in 55, covered in 57 by Augur, and died before foaling.

THE SLAYER'S DAUGHTER.

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1843, got by Cain, her dam by St Nicholas, out of Harriet, by Stripling—Maniac.

1849	br. f. <i>Negress</i> , by Mr Martin	-	-	-	Mr Manfield
1850	b. c. (<i>King David</i>) by Assault	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. by Melbourne (dead)	-	-	-	
1852	gr. f. <i>Miss Birch</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1853	gr. c. <i>The Welcome Morn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. <i>Good Friday</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. <i>Sugar-candy</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1856	br. f. by Vatican	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Herodias</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1858	br. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Spencer (son of Cotherstone)	-	-	-	
1859	b. or br. c. <i>Cain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860	br. c. <i>Abel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	f. by Underhand	-	-	-	

Died in 1863.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Sleight*),

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1846, her dam by Hampton, grandam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1855	b. c. by Fernhill	-	-	-	Sir T. Sykes
1856	b. f. (<i>Rochelle</i>), by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. <i>Gin Drinker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Alvediston Stud

Died in 1857.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLAN, in 1848, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1852 b. c. by Planet	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1853 br. c. (<i>Firmament</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>Strathern</i>) by Tadmor	-	-	-	
*1860 br. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1861 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 c. (<i>Star-gazer</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Foresight</i> , by Tadmor (cut)	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	Mr W. Bate

Barren in 1855, 57, 58, 62, and 65, slipped foal in 1859, and died in 1867.

* Sold to Mr Sone, and sent to Russia in 1864, but returned in 1875, see Vol. XIV.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND, on DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1847, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barafoot, by Tramp.

1852 b. f. by Mathematician (sent to Hungary)	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1853 b. c. (<i>Magus</i>) by Pyrrhus the First -	-	
Missed to Womersley in 1854, sold to go to France in that year, covered by Fernhill, but proved barren, and was afterwards in the King of Sardinia's stud.		

To SLENDER, by Longwaist (Vol. VII, p. 339, 1st edition), add—

1851 b. or br. c. <i>Brutus</i> (aft. <i>Deception</i>) by Caesar	-	} Mr Hornsby
1852 b. a. <i>Escape</i> , by Beverlac	-	
1854 b. f. (<i>The Grecian Queen</i>) by Grecian	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by ditto	-	
1857 b. a. <i>Ashenian</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr W. Smith
1858 f. by ditto	-	
1859 f. by ditto, or Magnifier (died a day old)	-	
1861 by Adamas	-	

Barren in 1853, 55, and 60, and died in 1862.

To SLIGO MARE, out of Zarina (Vol. V, p. 292, 1st edition), add—

1845 br. f. <i>Egret</i> , by Heron	-	} Mr Sharratt
1846 ch. f. (<i>Camille</i>) by Gladiator	-	
1847 and 48 barren	-	
1849 ch. c. <i>The Wanderer</i> , by Cain (dead)	-	
1850 { c. <i>Kossuth</i> } by Heron	-	
1850 { f. (dead) }	-	
1851 br. c. <i>Cream of the Valley</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Savin
1852 b. a. <i>Sir Francois</i> , by ditto	-	

Shot.

SLIPSHOD,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowther—Caroline, by Walton.

1849 ch. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by The Knight of the Whistle	-	} Mr Savin
1850 b. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by The Libel	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Lady Constance</i> , by The Knight of the Whistle	-	
1853 b. c. (<i>Sir Walter</i>), aft. <i>Farmer Ashfield</i> , by Dulcimer, or Trap (cut)-	-	

1854 b. f. by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lister
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. (<i>Slammerkin</i>) by West Australian	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Slut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Trollop</i> , by Windischgrätz	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdall (in Ireland)
1859 ch. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by De Ruyster	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Lazy Boots</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. (<i>Vienna</i>) by Windischgrätz	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, slipped foal in 1862, and was destroyed.

SMYRNIOT (fd. 1847), by Dr Sangrado, out of Araby's Daughter (Arab).

1852 c. by Tory-boy (died a day old)	-	-	-	} Mr Rothwell
1853 br. f. <i>Dormouse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1854 from an accident, before foaling.

SNOWDROP, by Doctor Syntax (Vol. VII, p. 340, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, and sold in that year to Count Le Hon to go to France, covered by Surplice.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1839, got by Spencer, her dam by Macbeth, out of Margaret, by Hambletonian.

1845 b. c. <i>Mr Caudle</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1848 b. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. <i>Bess of Hardwick</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	-	} Mr Unwin
1851 ch. f. by Verulam	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. by Slane (died)-	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856 b. f. (<i>Crocus</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>Mermoid</i>) by Cruiser	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1846 and 50, barren in 1847, 52, 53, 54, and 59, produced in 1860 a colt by Alonzo or a cart horse, and given away.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1843, got by Heron, her dam, Fairy, by Filho da Puta, out of Britannia, by Orville.

*1848 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	} Mr Fowler
1849 b. c. (<i>Don Pasquale</i>) by Orlando (ent)	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Lady</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Lurley</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Gabbler	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1853 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. (<i>Gemma di Vergy</i>), by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	
1856 b. or ro. c. (<i>Donizetti</i>) by Chanticleer (sent to Bengal in 1862)-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Verderer</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1858 b. or br. c. by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Baffler</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. (<i>Datura</i>) by Newminster-	-	-	-	
1861 c. by Stockwell (died 2 days old)-	-	-	-	
1862 b. or br. c. (<i>Edwy</i>) by Ethelbert	-	-	-	
1863 b. or br. c. by Voivode	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died in September, 1864.

* LADY JANE was sold to Mr Vansittart in 1853 to go to Australia, covered by Loup-garou.

To SNOWFLAKE, by Retriever, or Theon (Vol. VII, p. 340, 1st edition) add—

1855	c. by Sweetmeat (dead)	-	-	Mr J. Shepherd
1856	b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Lord Lieutenant (sent to Piedmont in 1859)	-	-	
1858	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr E. Thompson
1859	bl. or br. f. (<i>Fairy Queen</i>) by Hermit	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Buckhound</i> , by Windhound	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Deerhound</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1863	b. c. (<i>White Squall</i>) by ditto	-	-	Mr E. Temple
1865	br. f. <i>Sledge</i> , by Omen (son of Comfit)	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 57, 60, 64, 66, and died.

THE SOLDIER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1836, got by The Colonel, her dam by Oscar, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens, out of Tippetwitchet, by Waxy.

1840	ch. f. by Venison (killed by her dam)	-	-	
1841	b. c. <i>Red Deer</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Richmond
1842	b. f. by Glaucus	-	-	
1844	b. c. <i>Red Hart</i> , by Venison (died in 1858)	-	-	
1848	b. f. by Touchstone (died)	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Red Hind</i> , by Venison	-	-	Mr Shelley
1851	b. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	
1852	ch. c. by Collingwood	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Venison	-	-	
1855	ch. c. (<i>The Royal Sovereign</i>) by Collingwood	-	-	Sir J. V. Shelley
1857	by Loup-garou	-	-	

Missed in 1843, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, and 56, and we have no further account of her.

To SOLDIER'S JOY, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 341, 1st edition) add—

1853	b. f. by Thistlewhipper	-	-	Mr W. Etwall
1854	ch. c. <i>Pæan</i> , by The Hero	-	-	
1855	br. c. <i>Brown Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	

Died in 1856, with a foal which died also.

To SOPHISTRY, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 342, 1st edition) add—

1852	b. c. <i>Soft Swarder</i> (aft. <i>Eleaston</i>), by Ithuriel	-	-	Mr Lancaster
1855	br. f. by Vatican (dead)	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by Hermit, John o'Gaunt, or Exile of Erin	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and sold.

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam's sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1850	ch. c. by The Caster	-	-	Sir Tatton Sykes
1853	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	br. c. (<i>Tam O'Shanter</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1855	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1856	br. f. (<i>Flying Cloud</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1857	br. c. (<i>Black Cloud</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1858	b. or br. f. (<i>Gipsy</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1860	b. f. by Rataplan	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1852, was barren in 1851, 59, 61, 62, 63, and 64, and died.

SORREL,

Bred by Colonel PAUL, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1849 ch. c. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Archy | - | - | - | - | |
| 1850 ch. f. <i>Anteced</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Gen. Yates |
| 1851 and 52 barren | - | - | - | - | |
| 1853 ch. c. (<i>California Dick</i>) aft. <i>Mottingham</i> , by
The Fallow Buck (cut)- | - | - | - | - | Mr Bulley |
| 1854 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First | - | - | - | - | Mr R. E. Cooper |
- Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by Alarm, and was in the King of Sardinia's stud.

To SOUTHDOWN, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 343, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1851 b. c. (<i>Swasey</i>) by Slane | - | - | - | - | |
| 1852 b. c. (<i>Shoreham</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes | - | - | - | - | |
| 1853 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr E. R. Clark |
| 1854 b. c. <i>South-Western</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1855 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto (dead) | - | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1857 b. f. (<i>Star of the West</i>) by The Confessor | - | - | - | - | |
| 1858 b. f. (<i>Tossin</i>) by Tadmor | - | - | - | - | Mr Simpson |
| *1859 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1860, and died in 1861.

* This filly was sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce in 1860, to go to Lexington, but died on the voyage.

SOVEREIGN LADY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 343, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, and died that year.

To SPANGLE, by Crossus (Vol. VII, p. 343, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1853 b. c. (<i>Morrisdancer</i>), by Alarm | - | - | - | - | Her Majesty |
| 1854 b. f. by Orlando | - | - | - | - | |

Died after foaling in 1854.

DIANA (her foal of 1846) died in November, 1854, having slipped a foal by Vatican.

SPARTA (sister to Agis),

Bred by Mr R. GREEN, in 1840, got by Safeguard, her dam by Muley, out of Rosamel, by Rubens—Momentilla.

- | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1853 b. f. by Newcourt | - | - | - | - | |
| 1854 f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr I. Day |
| 1855 dead foal by Catesby | - | - | - | - | |

Dead.

To Y. SPECIMEN, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 344, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1853 ch. c. (<i>Symmetry</i>) by Blarney | - | - | - | - | Mr Waters |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|

Sold to a farmer to breed hacks.

SPEEDWELL,

Bred by , in 1837, got by Physician, her dam by Wanton, or Don Juan, out of sister to Benedict, by Remembrancer.

- 1844 b. c. *Prince Albert*, by Sheet Anchor (sent to Vienna)-
- 1845 b. c. *Bessborough*, by Quid - - -
- 1846 b. c. by ditto - - -
- 1847 b. f. *Ouba*, by ditto - - -
- *1848 b. f. *Nicotiana*, by ditto - - -
- 1849 br. c. *Peniston* (aft. *Y. Melbourne*), by Melbourne - - -
- 1851 b. c. (*Herbalist*) by Melbourne - - -
- 1853 b. f. by The Anchor - - -
- 1854 b. f. (*Equinox*) by Storm - - -
- 1855 br. c. (*Wouversmans*) by The Flying Dutchman - - -
- 1856 c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
- 1857 b. f. (*Veronica*) by Cruiser - - -
- 1858 br. f. (*Medora*), by ditto - - -
- Barren in 1850, 52, 59, and 60, and died.
- * NICOTIANA was sold to Mr Benson in 1853, to go to Hungary, covered by Storm.

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1841, got by Memnon Junior, her dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

- 1846 b. f. by The Provost - - -
- 1848 b. f. by Ratan - - -
- 1850 b. f. *Maid of Nappa*, by Y. Priam - - -
- 1851 f. by a half-bred horse - - -
- 1853 b. f. by Barnton - - -
- 1854 b. f. *Bonny Lass*, by The Cure - - -
- 1855 b. f. (*Tabby*), by Joe Lovell - - -
- Barren in 1847, 49, 52, and 56, given away, and died.

SPLITVOTE,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1841, got by St Luke, her dam, Electress, by Election, grandam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred.

- 1847 b. f. *Electric*, by Archy - - - Gen. Yates
- 1849 br. c. *The Knight of the Shire*, by Sir Hercules (cut)-
- 1850 ch. f. by Archy - - -
- 1851 ch. f. *Bribery*, by The Libel - - -
- 1852 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -
- 1853 b. f. *Intimidation*, by Orlando - - -
- 1854 b. f. by ditto - - -
- 1857 ch. f. *Plumper*, by Rataplan - - -
- 1859 ch. c. *Freeholder*, by Windhound - - -
- 1860 ch. c. (*Burgess*), by ditto (cut) - - -
- 1863 ch. f. by Leamington - - -
- 1864 ch. c. *Compound Householder*, by Lord of the Isles-
- 1865 ch. f. by ditto - - -
- Slipped foal in 1845, barren in 1846, 48, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and put out of the stud, being worn out.

To SPRITE, by The Mole (Vol. VII, p. 407, 1st edition) add—

- 1853 br. f. by Peep o'Day Boy - - - Baron Rothschild
- Had a dead foal by Surplice in 1854, and died two days afterwards.

THE SQUIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr STYAN, in 1847, her dam, Miss Gilmour, by Physician, grand-dam by Stamford, out of Lady of the Lake.

1852 b. c. <i>Vernon</i> , by Poynton-	- - -	} Mr Jas. Styan
1853 b. f. by ditto	- - -	
1854 f. by Burgundy	- - -	
1855 br. c. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by Flatcatcher	- - -	
1856 b. f. <i>Deoxy Duck</i> , by ditto, or John o'Gaunt	- - -	} Mr F. W. Whitehead
1858 gr. c. by Hermit, or Flatcatcher (died 3 weeks old)	- - -	
1859 gr. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	- - -	
1860 ch. f. <i>Cash</i> , by Fandango	- - -	

Barren in 1857, and died soon after foaling in 1860.

STAMP,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1842, got by Emilius, her dam, Receipt, by Rowton—Sam—Morel.

1847 b. f. <i>Impression</i> , by St Francis	- - -	} Mr Freeman
1848 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Orlando	- - -	
1849 ch. c. by St Francis (died when a foal)	- - -	
1850 b. f. <i>Voucher</i> , by Beverlac	- - -	
1851 b. c. <i>Post-office</i> , by ditto	- - -	} Her Majesty
1852 ch. f. (<i>Redemption</i>) by Orlando	- - -	
1853 b. f. <i>Queen's Head</i> , by Bay Middleton	- - -	
1854 b. c. (<i>Signet</i>) by Iago	- - -	
1855 ch. c. (<i>Fitzroland</i>) by Orlando	- - -	} Her Majesty
1856 b. c. (<i>Marwell</i> , aft. <i>Old Post</i>) by Bay Middleton (cut)-	- - -	
1857 b. f. by Orlando (died)	- - -	
1858 b. f. (<i>Postage</i>) by ditto	- - -	
1859 ch. c. (<i>Exchequer</i>) by Stockwell	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes
1860 b. c. (<i>Stampede</i>), by Orlando	- - -	
1861 ch. c. (<i>Dispute</i>), by Newminster	- - -	
1862 b. f. (<i>Effigy</i>), by Orlando (died)	- - -	
1863 ch. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Rataplan	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 67, not covered in 1867, or 68, being worn out.

THE STAR.

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1849 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes
1850 b. f. by ditto	- - -	
1851 f. (dead) by the Caster	- - -	
1852 gr. c. (<i>Monge</i>) by Mathematiciaan	- - -	
1853 b. c. (<i>Meton</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes
1854 gr. c. (<i>Badsworth</i> , aft. <i>Geordy</i>) by Womersley	- - -	
1855 gr. c. by Fernhill	- - -	
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	- - -	
1857 b. c. (<i>Gridiron</i>) by ditto (sent to India)	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes
1858 b. c. by Rifleman (died in 1859)	- - -	
1859 b. f. by ditto	- - -	
1861 b. f. (<i>Eileen O'Rourke</i>) by Daniel O'Rourke (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	- - -	
1862 b. c. by Fandango	- - -	} Sir T. Sykes
Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and died.	- - -	

STARLIGHT BESS, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. VII, p. 346, 1st edition, was barren in 1854, and died.

STARLING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1844, got by Redshank, her dam, Problem, by Merlin—Pawn, by Trumpator.

1848 b. f. by Orlando (dead)	-	-	-	}	Mr A. Goddard
1849 b. c. (<i>The Puzzle</i>) by Auckland	-	-	-		
1850 ch. f. (<i>Queen of Egypt</i>) by The Mummy-	-	-	-	}	Mr J. Taunton
1852 ch. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by The Libel	-	-	-		
1853 b. f. by Epirus (sent to France)	-	-	-	}	Mr Somers
1854 b. f. by Pottinger	-	-	-		
1855 ch. c. <i>Peregrine</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	}	Mr T. Parr
1857 ch. c. by Storm-	-	-	-		
1858 b. f. <i>Missel Thrush</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr Starky
1862 b. c. (<i>Guildhall</i>) by Sir Peter Laurie	-	-	-		
1864 b. c. <i>Esparto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr S. L. Evans

Barren in 1851, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, and 66, and died.

START,

Bred by Colonel WINDHAM, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Surprise, by Bay Middleton, out of The Mystery, by Lottery.

1854 ch. f. (*Energy*) by Weatherbit - - Col. Windham

Sold in 1854 to Mr Vaughan to go to France.

STAYS, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 408, 1st edition), was barren in 1854 and 55, and died.

STEPHANIE,

Bred by Mr FOLJAMBE, in 1842, got by Stumps, her dam by Comus—Phantom—sister to Consul.

1848 b. f. (<i>Speculation</i>) by Galaor	-	-	-	}	Mr H. T. Thompson
1850 b. or gr. c. <i>General Gilbert</i> , by Hindoo, or Galaor-	-	-	-		
*1853 b. f. by British Yeoman	-	-	-	}	Mr A. Dalzell
1854 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr A. Dalzell
1857 b. f. <i>Alice Cameron</i> , by Strychnine-	-	-	-		
1858 f. by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr A. Dalzell
1860 c. by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson)	-	-	-		
1862 c. by Orford	-	-	-	}	Mr A. Dalzell

Barren in 1849, 51, 52, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, and 66, and died in 1866.

* This filly by British Yeoman was sold to Count de Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855.

STITCH,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1848 br. f. <i>Maid of all Work</i> , by Don John	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Peck
1849 b. f. <i>Needle</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-		
1850 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Peck
1851 b. c. <i>Diligent</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1852 br. f. (<i>Crochet</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	}	Mr C. Peck

- *1853 b. f. *Tapestry*, by Melbourne - - }
 1854 b. c. *Broadcloth*, by Surplice (died in 1857) - } Mr W. S. Stirling
 1855 br. f. *Bodkin*, by Jericho - - } Crawford
 1856 ch. c. *Old Point*, by Teddington - - }
 1858 b. f. *Cross-stitch*, by Kingston - - }
 1859 c. by West Australian (died) - - }
 c. (died) by King Tom (foaled Dec. 1859) - }
 1861 f. by Skirmisher (died in 1862) - - } Ld Chesterfield
 1864 ch. f. *Hatty*, by Buccanier - - }
 1866 ch. f. by Gilbert de Gaunt - - } Ld Wilton
 Slipped foal in 1857 and 62, was barren in 1863 and 65, and died in 1866.

* *TAPESTRY* (Mr Fobert's) produced in 1857 a ch. f. *Tibbtaeket*, by Knight of Avenel, and was sold to go to France.

STOCKPORT MARE,

Bred by Mr STUBBS, in 1843, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam.

- 1849 b. c. (*Doubtful*) by Red Deer - - }
 1850 twins by Mr Martin (dead) - - } Mr H. Stebbing
 *1852 b. f. (*Duet*) by Flatcatcher, or Mr Martin - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Mrs Colin Campbell*) by Storm - - } Oswaldkirk Stud
 1857 b. e. *Lottery*, by Hermit - - }
 1858 c. *Speculation*, by Saladin - - } Mr T. Fletcher
 1859 b. f. *Shadow*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1851, 53, 55, and 56, and died in 1859.

* *DUET* was sold in 1856 to go to Spain, covered by Loup-garou.

To STOCKPORT MARE, out of Brown Bess (Vol. VII, p. 347, 1st edition), add—

- 1853 not covered last year - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Bay Middleton*) by Pontifex - - } Mr W. Witty

STOMACHER,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKS, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Cestus, by Long-waist, out of Lacerta.

- 1847 b. f. *Chatelaine*, by Robert de Gorham - - }
 1848 ch. c. *Girdle*, by ditto - - }
 1849 b. f. *Maria*, by The Merry Monarch (sold to }
 go to Melbourne in 1857) - } Mr Gratwicks
 1850 b. e. by ditto (died) - - }
 1855 ch. c. (*Willen*) by Grosvenor - - }
 1857 ch. f. *Highden*, by Nabob - - } Mr J. Mitchell
 1859 b. f. (*Girdle*) by Student - - }
 1861 b. f. *Corset*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - } Mr Betser

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, and 60, and died in 1862.

To STORMY PETREL, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 847, 1st edition), add—

- 1853 br. f. (*Janet Pride*) by Iago - - }
 1854 f. by Flatcatcher (died when a foal) - - } Mr Pedley

Sold in 1854, and put to half-bred horses.

STRAWBERRY HILL,

Bred by Mr J. M. STANLEY, in 1850, got by Old England, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1855 b. f. by The Confessor - - - Mr J. M. Stanley
Sold to M. Schickler in 1855 to go to France, covered by Orlando.

STRIFF,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Contest, her dam, Memphis (sister to Memnon), by Whisker, out of Manuella.

1848 br. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by The Earl of Richmond	-	-	-	} Mr R. Field
1849 b. c. <i>Conflict</i> , by Ratan	-	-	-	
1851 br. f. by The Earl of Richmond	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chapman
1852 br. f. (<i>Contention</i>) by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Daniels
1854 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. (<i>Contention</i>) by The Confessor	-	-	-	}
1856 b. c. <i>Enfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857 c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr A. Gray
1858 b. f. <i>Lady Little</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 f. by The Trapper	-	-	-	
1860 c. by Teddington	-	-	-	
1861 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, and had no further produce.

STUMPS MARE (*Grey Hen*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, her dam, Resurrection's dam, by Oisean, out of sister to Prime Minister.

1848 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1849 gr. c. <i>Knavesmire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Card-sharper</i> , aft. <i>Abduction</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	}
1853 ch. c. (<i>Philip</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. (<i>Charles O'Malley</i>) by Connaught	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
			Ranger-	
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1856 b. c. (<i>Paul</i> , aft. <i>Adam Bede</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>Albatross</i>) by Cruiser	-	-	-	}
1858 b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1859 gr. c. (<i>Blackcock</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hammer
1860 br. c. by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	
1862 gr. c. <i>Sahara</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1864 gr. c. by Windhound	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 52, 61, and 63, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

STUMPS MARE (*grey*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, her dam by Y. Phantom—Smolensko—sister to Orphan.

1851 br. c. (<i>Bow</i>) by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1852 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 f. by Fernhill (died October, 1855)	-	-	-	}
1856 gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	
1859 br. or gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, 57, and 58, and put away after foaling in 1859.

STUMPS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus,
out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery—sister to Claudina.

1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First - - - } Sir T. Sykes
1854 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand - - - }

Staked herself in 1854.

To STYX, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 349, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. (*Tame Deer*), by Venison (cut) - - Mr Parker
1854 b. f. *Lady Marian*, by Touchstone - - Mr J. Hutchinson

Barren in 1855, and died.

SULTAN MARE, sister to Cactus (Vol. VII, p. 349, 1st edition) died in
1852.

SULTAN JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr WRENFORD, in 1846, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister
to Petworth.

*1850 ch. f. by Ratan - - - - Mr H. Littler
1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - - }
1852 ch. c. by Tom Crib - - - - } Mr R. Field
1853 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Used as a hack in 1854, and sold to go to Italy in 1855, covered by Kingston.

* Sold to Mr Carter in 1854 to go to France.

To SULTANA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 350, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. *The Flying Duke*, by The Flying Dutch-
man - - } Mr W. Knapton
1855 b. c. *Darkie*, by ditto - - - - }
1856 b. c. *Hundill* (aft. *Far West*) by West Aus-
tralian - - } Mr J.W. R. Atkinson
1857 br. f. *Bonny Bess*, by The Flying Dutchman
(sold to go abroad) - - } Mr T. Parrington
1859 b. c. by Fandango - - - - }

Barren in 1854 and 58, and died in December 1859.

SUPPLICANT,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1852, got by Cowl, or Nutwith, her dam, Mendi-
cant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1856 b. c. by Mathematician - - - Sir J. Hawley

Barren in 1857, and sold that year to go to Melbourne, covered by Kingston.

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Tesane, by
Whisker, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1847 b. or br. c. *Dunbury*, by Lanercost - - - }
1848 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Standish
1849 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1850 b. c. (*Heapy*) by Melbourne - - - - }
1852 b. c. by Father of the Turf - - - - }
1854 b. f. *The Pet* (aft. *Lady Ann*) by Touchstone - - } Mr Thos. Gorton
1855 b. f. (*Nelly*) by Melbourne - - - - }
1856 c. by Touchstone (dead) - - - - }

1857 br. c. (<i>Gaslight</i>), by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gorton
1858 br. c. <i>Birthday</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. by Glenalvon, or Poynton	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Law
1861 br. f. by Gameboy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 53, and 59, and died in 1861.

SWAP MARE,

Bred by , in 1836, her dam, Father Mathew's dam, by Master Henry, out of Elizabeth, by Soothsayer.

1846 b. f. <i>Cream</i> , by Coronation	-	-	-	} Messrs Hawkes
1847 b. f. by Marshal Soult	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. <i>King of the Cobblers</i> , by King of Oude	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and died in 1857.

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr RAMSAY, in 1843, got by The Doctor, her dam, Sunbeam, by Vanish, out of Ultima, by Bourbon.

1851 ch. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} Sir J. Boswell
1852 ch. c. <i>Freddy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Merrywing</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Redoar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. by ditto (died in 1859)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, had no produce after 1855, and died.

To SWITCH, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 352, 1st edition) add—

1852 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Meteor	-	-	-	} Mr C. Breton
1853 ch. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	

Died in June 1853.

SYBIL,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1850 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} D. of Buccleugh
1852 ch. f. by Oakley	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Catspaw</i> , by Paymaster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851 and 55, slipped foal in 1854, and died in 1856.

THE SYBIL,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1845, got by King Cole, her dam, Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules, out of Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1852 b. or br. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr Mountford
1853 b. f. <i>The Gipsy</i> (aft. <i>Notre Dame</i>) by Epirus	-	-	-	
1854 missed to Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Persepolis</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	

Died in foaling a filly (dead) by The Ugly Buck in 1857.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr JENNEY, in 1847, got by Cæsar, her dam, Lady-day, by St Hubert, out of Care, by Woful.

1851 b. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jenney
1852 b. c. by <i>Jericho</i>	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Little John</i>) by Connaught Ranger	-	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1856 with her foal.

SYNTAXINA,

Bred by Lord LYNEDOCHE, in 1838, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Mandane, by Sultan, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1843 b. f. <i>Miss Saddler</i> , by The Saddler	-	-	-	-	} Mr Phillimore
1848 ch. f. by <i>Dulcimer</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1849 and 50 not covered in previous years	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Burgess
1851 gr. f. by Asch Asch (Barb)	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by <i>Dulcimer</i> (died when a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1853 b. f. <i>Eloquence</i> , by Chatham	-	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Academus</i> , by Weatherbit (died when a yearling)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1856 br. c. <i>Slate</i> (aft. <i>British Columbia</i>) by Cotherstone (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. <i>Golden Rule</i> , by Hesperus	-	-	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Iambic</i> , by Rochester	-	-	-	-	

She was trained between 1843 and 48, barren in 1855, and died.

To SYRIA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 353, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. by Accident	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. K. Smith
1854 b. c. <i>Tartar</i> , by The Steamer	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1855 before foaling.

To the TALISMAN MARE, out of Marie (Vol. VII, p. 353, 1st edition) add—

1855 br. f. <i>Pesth</i> , by Windischgratz	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdall
1856 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 c. by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	Mr Howe

Barren in 1854, not covered in 57, and sold.

TALY,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Constantia, by Camel, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1855 br. c. <i>Tirailleur</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1856 b. c. <i>Beverley</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1854, barren in 1857, and sent to Austria, covered by The Cure.

TAMARIND,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olive, by Tarragon, out of Despatch, by Blucher.

1851 c. by Beverlae (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Haines
1853 b. f. <i>Euphemia</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Golden Goody</i> , by Birkenhead	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Tamarisk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Overman,
1856 b. f. <i>Queen Charlotte</i> , by Catesby	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>Gratitude</i>) by Grecian	-	-	-	-	

1858 b. c. by Cannobie (died in 1859)	-	-	} Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1859 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1860 b. c. by Oulston	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Tesane</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	
1863 b. f. by Solferino (son of De Clare)	-	-	} Mr D. Morley
1865 gr. f. <i>Lady Fly</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Turret</i> , by Citadel	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869 b. f. <i>Trotty</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1870 b. f. <i>Wall Fruit</i> , by ditto (sent to Mecklenberg in 1872)	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 61, and 67, slipped foal in 1864, and broke her leg and was destroyed in March 1871.

TAURINA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1843, got by Taurus, out of Emeralds, by Zingane—Pastille, by Rubens.

1848 ch. f. <i>Child of the Mist</i> , by St Francis	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1849 b. c. <i>Weathergale</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Diomedea</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Ionica</i> , by Ion	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Paros</i> , by Paragone	-	-	
1853 ch. f. by Chatham	-	-	
*1854 b. f. <i>Eupatoria</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Aneroid</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Luff</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1857 ch. f. <i>Tamara</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1858 br. f. by Tadmor	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1859 b. c. <i>King Log</i> , by Kingston	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Vindicta</i> , by Vindex	-	-	
1861 c. by Muscovite	-	-	

Barren in 1846 and 47, and was sold to Count Henckel, covered by Beadman.

* EUPATORIA (Mr R. Stephenson's) produced in 1859 a b. f. by Pelion, and was sold to go to Piedmont, covered by Vindex.

TEETOTUM,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Versatility, by Blacklock, out of Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto.

1851 b. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Weatherbit (cut)	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1852 br. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by ditto	-	-	
*1853 br. f. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Cople</i> (aft. <i>Weatherglass</i>) by Weatherbit	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Hesperus (died in 1857)	-	-	
1857 bl. c. <i>Vicar of Bray</i> , by Rochester	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Asteroid</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
1859 b. c. (<i>Dogvane</i>) by Windhound (cut)	-	-	
1860 b. c. (<i>Atlas</i>) by Hesperus	-	-	
1861 b. c. <i>Galileo</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Ld Stratford
1862 b. f. (<i>Moscova</i>) by Muscovite	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died in 1863 before foaling.

* BANDALORE was barren in 1858 and 59, and sold as she would not breed.

To TELETA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 355, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died when a foal)	-	-	} Mr Wigram
1854 b. f. by Collingwood	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	
1856 not covered last year	-	-	

TELLTALE,

Bred by Mr H. COMBE, in 1850, got by The Nob, her dam, Premature, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1855 b. f. *Twelina*, by The Cure - - - } Capt Skipworth
 1856 b. c. *Newsman*, by Newminster - - - }
 Died in 1857, before foaling to Orestes.

TEST,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1856 b. f. *Lucetta*, by Loup-garou - - - Mr S. Cox, jun.
 Covered by Grecian in 1856, sold, and is believed to have been sent to Constantinople.

TESTATRIX,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Y. Worry, by Emilius, out of Worry, by Woful.

1845 br. f. <i>Protection</i> , by Defence	- - -	Mr E. Jones
1846 br. f. by Ion (dead)	- - -	Mr Bristow
1847 br. c. <i>Truthteller</i> , by Ascot	- - -	
1848 br. c. (<i>Storyteller</i>), by ditto	- - -	
1849 br. c. <i>Tomato</i> , by Mango	- - -	
1850 bl. f. <i>Telltale</i> , by The Libel	- - -	Mr H. Baker
1851 b. c. <i>The First Lord</i> , by Melbourne-	- - -	
1852 br. c. <i>Titormus</i> , by Epirus	- - -	Mr Cookson
1853 br. c. <i>Bird in Hand</i> , by Birdcatcher	- - -	
1854 br. f. <i>Nougat</i> , by Sweetmeat	- - -	
1855 b. c. by Birdcatcher (died in 1856)	- - -	
1856 b. f. (<i>Cosa</i>) by The Cossack	- - -	ditto-
1857 br. f. <i>Codicoil</i> (once called <i>Lady George</i>), by	- - -	
1858 br. f. <i>Volition</i> , by Voltigeur	- - -	

Not covered in 1863 and sold, having had no produce to live since 1858.

TESTY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1840, got by Venison, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears.

1845 c. by Seahorse	- - -	Mr Sadler
1846 b. f. by Sir Hercules	- - -	Mr S. Herbert
1847 c. by ditto (dead)	- - -	
1848 b. c. (<i>Knook Knoll</i>) by ditto	- - -	
1849 b. or br. c. by ditto	- - -	
1850 b. c. <i>Pug Orrock</i> , by Pantaloon	- - -	Ld J. Scott
1852 br. f. (<i>Lady Alicia</i>) by Melbourne	- - -	
1853 b. c. <i>Lord Derwentwater</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1854 ch. or ro. f. <i>Cantrip</i> , by Windhound	- - -	
1856 ch. f. <i>Snap</i> (aft. <i>Gift</i>) by Windhound (died in 1859)	- - -	Alvediston Stud
1857 ch. c. <i>Joe Testy</i> , by Joe Lovell	- - -	
1859 ch. f. (<i>Phyllis</i>) by ditto	- - -	
1860 f. by Ratan	- - -	
1861 b. c. by Happy Land	- - -	Mr Simpson
1863 b. c. by Promised Land	- - -	
1864 br. c. by Vedette	- - -	

Barren in 1851, 55, 58, and 62, and we have no further account of her.

THALIA,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1843, got by The Bard, her dam, Aspen, by Abbas Mirza, out of Morea, by Teniers.

1848 b. f. <i>Y. Thalia</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	-
1849 b. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by St Leon	-	-	-	-
1850 br. f. <i>Syren</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1851 b. f. <i>Mountain Maid</i> , by Ithuriel	-	-	-	-
1852 c. <i>Elton Star</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1854 br. c. (<i>Tom Newcome</i>), by Goliah	-	-	-	-
1855 br. f. (<i>Leukothea</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1857 b. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Blight (son of Slane)—cut-	-	-	-	-
1858 c. by Grimston	-	-	-	-
*1859 ch. f. (<i>Gipsy Queen</i>), by ditto-	-	-	-	-
1860 b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-

Mr W. T. Parks

Barren in 1853, 56, and 61, and died in 1862, in foaling a c. (dead) by Grimston.

* GIPSY QUEEN (Mr Parks's) was barren in 1864, and covered by a half-bred horse, barren in 1866, and sold.

To THEANO, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 357, 1st edition) add—

1854 br. c. <i>M.D.</i> , by The Cure (sent to Ireland)	-	-	-	-
1855 b. f. (<i>Blight</i>) by Mildew	-	-	-	-
1856 br. f. <i>Sharp Practice</i> (once called <i>Columbine</i>)	-	-	-	-
by Voltigeur-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jas. Hutchinson

Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1853, 57, and 59, and shot.

THEMIS,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Rectitude, by Lottery, out of Decision, by Magistrate.

1848 b. f. <i>Truelove</i> , by Emilius, or Trueboy	-	-	-	-
1849 b. c. <i>Bold Boy</i> , by Fancy Boy	-	-	-	-
1850 b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1851 ch. f. <i>Constancy</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-
1852 b. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1854 ch. f. (<i>Equity</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-
1855 b. c. <i>Sedbury</i> , by ditto, or The Cure-	-	-	-	-
1856 br. f. (<i>Eleanor</i>) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1857 br. c. <i>Von Stroom</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-
(sold to go to Poland)-	-	-	-	-
1858 b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1859 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-
1860 b. f. <i>Double Pas</i> , by Fandango (died)	-	-	-	-
1861 b. f. <i>Curative</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-
1862 b. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	-
1863 b. c. <i>Prince of Wales</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-
1865 b. f. by Buccaneer (dead)-	-	-	-	-
1866 ch. c. <i>Adullamite</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	-

Mr Geo. Morton

Mr J. Newton

Barren in 1853, 67, and 68, slipped foal in 1864, and destroyed in 1868.

THENDELINDE,

Bred by Mr BIRD, in 1843, got by Redshank, her dam by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's-all.

1852 ch. c. by The Knout	-	-	-	-
1855 ch. c. by The Mummy	-	-	-	-

Mr A. Goodman

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, sold in 1856, believed not put to the horse, and died.

TIDY,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1851, got by Fangh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf.

1856 ch. f. by Teddington - - - Mr Buxton
Barren in 1857 and 58, and sold for a hunter.

To TIFFANY, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 358, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. c. *Cherry Brandy*, by Sweetmeat - }
1853 br. f. *Miss Tiff* (aft. *Black Tiffany*) by Game- } Mr J. Osborne
boy- }

No foal after 1853, and was destroyed in 1856.

To YOUNG TIFFANY, by Memnon Junior (Vol. VII, p. 358, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. *Tiff*, by Gameboy - - - } Mr J. Osborne
1854 gr. c. *The Singleton Cook*, by Chanticleer - }
Died in 1854.

TILLAH, by Recovery (Vol. VII, p. 358, 1st edition) died, her bay filly of 1852 by Fangh-a-Ballagh was called *Pole Star*.

To TIRESIA, by Tiresias (Vol. VII, p. 359, 1st edition) add—

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold, covered by Sensation and Chesnut Alphege.

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Emineh, by Sultan, out of Velocipede's dam.

1845 ch. c. by Alpheus - - - - }
1846 b. f. (*Titaa*) by Ion - - - - } Mr J. Wilson
1849 b. c. *Lerrymheat*, by Lanercost - - - - }
1850 b. c. *Rackapelt*, by ditto (cut)- - - - }
1851 br. f. *Orange Girl*, by Tory-boy - - - - }
1852 b. c. *Yeutick*, by ditto - - - - }
1853 b. c. *Van Dunch*, by The Flying Dutchman - - - - }
1854 ch. f. *Meet En Te* (aft. *Fairy Stone*), by Touchstone- } Mr J. Noble
1855 b. f. *Proud Preston Peg*, by ditto - - - - }
1856 b. c. *Geelong* (aft. *West Stanley*) by West Australian- }
1858 ch. c. *East Stanley*, by ditto - - - - }
1860 b. f. by The Fallow Buck (died) - - - - }
1861 b. c. *Oberon*, by De Clare - - - - }
1862 ch. c. *Puck*, by Rataplan - - - - } Col. Towneley
1863 b. f. *Hermia*, by Knight of Kars - - - - }
1864 ch. c. *Goodfellow*, by Kettledrum - - - - }
1865 ch. f. *Goodlass*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1847, 48, 57, and 66, slipped foal in 1859, and died in 1866.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree.

1852 b. c. by Dromedary - - - - }
1854 ch. f. by Chanticleer- - - - } Capt. Rowley

Barren in 1853, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Harkaway.

To TOGA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 360, 1st edition) add—

1851 br. c. (*Toggery*) by Lanercost - - - Ld Exeter
 1853 ch. f. by Peep o' Day Boy - - - Messrs Hall

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by Mr BOWE, in 1838, her dam, Tesane, by Whisker, out of The Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1843 b. c. by Phoenix	-	-	-
1844 br. f. <i>Ellerdale</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-
1846 b. c. by The Provost, or Lanercost	-	-	-
1848 b. c. <i>Colsterdale</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-
1849 br. c. <i>Burndale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1850 b. f. <i>Fairthorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1852 br. f. <i>Dame Judith</i> , by Van Tromp	-	-	-
1853 b. f. <i>Agra</i> (once called <i>Florence</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1855 b. f. (<i>Tunstall Maid</i>) by Touchstone	-	-	-
1856 gr. f. (<i>Eller</i>), by Chanticleer	-	-	-

} Capt. O. V. Harcourt
 } Adm. Harcourt

Barren in 1845, 47, 51, 54, and 57, and died.

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by , in 1838, her dam, Duchess of York, by Waxy, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1844 f. by Sircingle	-	-	-
*1846 br. f. (<i>Rackety Girl</i>), by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-
1847 b. f. (<i>Heliotrope</i>) by Ithuriel	-	-	-
1848 bl. f. <i>Madame Wharton</i> , by Cardinal Puff	-	-	-
1849 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-
1850 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1851 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1852 b. c. (<i>Flatterer</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1854 b. f. (<i>Fascination</i>) by Burgundy	-	-	-
1855 b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Mickey Free	-	-	-
1856 b. f. (<i>Adulation</i>) by Newminster	-	-	-
1857 b. c. <i>Tambourgi</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-
1858 b. c. (<i>Sycophant</i>) by ditto	-	-	-
1859 b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr R. G. Lumley
 } Ld Scarbrough

Barren in 1845, 53, and 60, and shot.

* *RACKETY GIRL* (Mr Lediard's) produced in 1855 ch. c. (*Windy Cap*) by Loup Garou, and was sold that year to M. de Montguyon, and sent to France, covered again by Loup Garou.

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ATTWOOD, in 1840. her dam, MacOrvillina, by Argantes—MacOrville—Cramlington.

1847 ch. f. by Clints	-	-	-
1848 ch. c. by a grey Arab (cut)	-	-	-
1850 ch. f. by Booth's grey Tunisian Barb	-	-	-
1851 gr. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1852 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1853 ch. c. by Curtis's chesnut Barb	-	-	-
1855 br. c. <i>Nameless</i> , by a reputed bay Barb	-	-	-
1856 ch. f. by Chanticleer (died a foal)	-	-	-
*1857 gr. f. (<i>Sunlight</i>) by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr C. Attwood

- 1859 c. by Chanticleer (died two days old) -
 1860 ch. f. (*Unfashionable Beauty*), by Lord of the Isles- } Mr C. Attwood
 1861 b. c. by Nameless (her own foal of 1855)- }
 Slipped foal in 1858, barren in 1849, 54, and 62, and died in 1863 before foaling.
 * SUNLIGHT (Mr Hanks's) slipped foal in 1862, produced in 1863 a c. (dead) by Kingstown, and was sold to go in a cab.

TOUCH ME NOT.

- Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede, out of Emma, by Whisker.
 1852 ch. f. by Iago (dead) - }
 1853 br. c. *Forbidden Fruit*, by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy- } Mr Jaques
 1854 ch. c. *Fast Day* (aft. *Fugitive*), by Birdcatcher- }
 Sold to Mr Vaughan to go to France in 1854, covered by Birdcatcher, and repurchased by Ld Londesborough in 1856, in foal to The Baron, but died before foaling. Her foal was taken from her, and lived a short time.

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1845, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy Turvy.

- 1851 ch. c. by The Hero - }
 1852 ch. f. *Wilful*, by ditto - }
 1853 br. f. *Comedy*, by Melbourne - }
 1854 ch. c. *Caledon*, by Robert de Gorham - } Mr B. Way
 1855 br. f. *Sledmere Lass*, by Sir Tatton Sykes - }
 1856 f. *Tragedy*, by Brocket - }
 1857 br. f. (*Brocketina*) by ditto - }
 1859 b. f. (*Gitanella*) by Acrobat - }
 1860 br. f. by Brocket - } Mr Blenkiron
 1862 br. c. by Neasham - }
 Barren in 1858 and 61, and sold to go to Prussia in 1862, covered by Horror.

TOUR DE FORCE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilia, out of Varennes, by Selim.

- 1848 br. f. *Pirouette*, by Ithuriel - }
 1849 b. or br. c. *Merry-go-round*, by ditto - } Ld Stanley
 1850 ch. c. *Hobby-horse*, by ditto - }
 1851 b. c. *Acrobat*, by ditto - }
 1853 br. c. *Coup de Main*, by Iago - }
 1854 b. c. *Athlete*, by Pyrrhus the First - }
 1855 b. c. *Whitewall*, by Joe Lovell - }
 1857 b. c. (*Benicia Boy*), by West Australian - }
 1858 ch. c. (*Mountebank*) by ditto - }
 1859 br. f. by ditto (dead) - }
 1860 br. c. *Leotard*, by Fazzoletto - } Ld Derby
 1861 c. by De Clare (dead) - }
 1862 br. f. (*Isabel*) by ditto - }
 1863 ch. c. *Donato*, by ditto - }
 1865 b. c. by ditto - }
 1866 b. f. by ditto - }
 1867 ch. c. *Finisterre*, by Cape Flyaway- }
 Barren in 1852, 56, 64, 68, and shot.

TOY,

Bred by Mr J. MOORE, in 1846, got by Lancelot, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1855 ch. c. <i>The Crisis</i> , by The Era (cut) -	-	-	} Mr Broadley
1856 b. c. <i>Altered Times</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1857 missed to ditto -	-	-	

TRAITRESS,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAX, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Deceitful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps.

1852 br. c. by Fangh-a-Ballagh -	-	-	} Mr Lediard
1853 br. f. <i>Wolfsberg</i> , by Loup-garou -	-	-	

Sent to Australia in 1853 by Mr Vansittart, covered by Don John.

To TRAMP MARE, Ada Mary's dam, (Vol. VII, p. 362, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. f. <i>Fannie</i> , by Touchstone -	-	-	Mr Rickaby
1858 b. c. <i>Y. Tramp</i> , by Llanrwst -	-	-	Mr T. Hutchinson

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1855, 56, and 59, not covered, and sold.

TRANQUILITY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears, by Woful.

1849 ch. c. by Archy -	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1850 b. c. <i>Contentment</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1853 f. by Thistlewhipper -	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Bellefield</i> , by Harkaway -	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gray
1856 b. c. by Archy (dead) -	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Harkaway -	-	-	
1858 bl. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham -	-	-	Mr Rayner
1859 bl. c. <i>African</i> , by Yellow Jack -	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1860 bl. c. <i>Deerfoot</i> , by Vindex -	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 52, 54, and 61, covered by Yellow Jack in 1861, and sold.

TREACHEROUS,

A Brown Mare, bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel—Medina, by Shebdeez (Arab).

1844 b. f. <i>Faithless</i> , by Lanercost -	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
--	---	---	---------------

1845 bl. c. <i>The Sheriff</i> , by The Provost -	-	-	} Mr Watson
---	---	---	-------------

1846 b. c. <i>Harleston</i> (aft. <i>Agrippa's Ghost</i>) by Cotherstone -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
---	---	---	--------------

1848 br. f. <i>Mirage</i> , by Cotherstone -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1849 br. c. by Lanercost (died a foal) -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1850 br. f. (<i>Perfidious</i>) by ditto -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1851 b. c. <i>Census</i> , by ditto -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
---------------------------------------	---	---	--------------

1852 b. f. (<i>Treachery</i>) by Melbourne -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1853 gr. f. (<i>Maid of the Morn</i>), by Chanticleer -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
---	---	---	--------------

1854 br. f. by Cotherstone -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
------------------------------	---	---	--------------

1855 br. c. (<i>The Seneschal</i>) by ditto -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
---	---	---	--------------

1856 ch. c. (<i>Iscaiot</i>) by Newcourt -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1857 ch. c. (<i>The Informer</i>) by ditto -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
--	---	---	--------------

1858 br. f. by Cotherstone -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
------------------------------	---	---	--------------

1860 } br. c. (dead) } by Barnton -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
-------------------------------------	---	---	--------------

1860 } br. f. }	-	-	} Ld Spencer
-----------------	---	---	--------------

1862 ch. c. by Trumpeter -	-	-	} Ld Spencer
----------------------------	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1847, 59, and 61, and died.

TREACHEROUS,

Bred by Mr TOMLINSON, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham, out of Electress, by Election.

1853 ch. f. <i>Ursuline</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Ld Londesborough
1854 ch. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old)-	-	-	-	
1856 h. f. by West Australian	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1855 and 57, and died.

TREACLE,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam, Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1850 b. c. <i>Molasses</i> , by St Francis	-	-	-	} Col. Anson
1851 c. by Don John (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 h. c. (<i>Roderigo</i>) by Iago	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Brown Sugar</i> , by Slane	-	-	-	} Gen Anson
1854 b. c. <i>Toffey</i> , by Joe Lovell-	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. <i>Mamelon</i> , aft <i>Low-backed Car</i> , by Win-	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdale
	-	-	-	
1856 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1857.

TREMBLE,

Bred by Capt. DELME, in 1849, got by Alarm, her dam, Silverlock, by Muley Moloch, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna.

1856 ch. f. by Rochester	-	-	-	Sir W. Booth
--------------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Had a dead foal in 1857, and was sold.

TRICKEY,

Bred by Mr H. STEBBINGS, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, or Auctioneer, her dam (sister to Sorella), by The Saddler, grandam by Partisan.

1851 ch. f. (<i>Deception</i>) by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	
1853 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 bl. f. <i>Puseyism</i> , by Vatican	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stand
1856 b. c. <i>Redpath</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and died before foaling in 1857.

TROICA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1850 b. f. <i>Comfit</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Tros</i> , aft. <i>Laddie</i> , by Cotherstone-	-	-	-	
1852 gr. f. <i>Dame Partlet</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Tyrius</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1854 br. f. <i>Demi-volte</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1856 b. c. <i>Cubardy</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. (<i>Grand Mistress</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 h. f. <i>Carbine</i> , by Rifleman (sent to France, and died there in 1864)-	-	-	-	} Mr Stevenson
1859 b. f. <i>Cartouch</i> (aft. <i>Missfire</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>The Trojan Horse</i> (aft. <i>Trojanus</i>) by Fandango.	-	-	-	

1861	br. c. <i>Flaneur</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr Stevenson
1862	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Andromache</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Ilium</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1866	br. f. <i>Ocean Wave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Lifeboat (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, not covered in 1867, and died.

TULIP,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1847, got by Sleight of-hand, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1851	b. f. by The Caster	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1854	ch. f. <i>Lady Patch</i> , by Record	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Melton</i> , by King Caradoc	-	-	-	

No produce in 1852, 53, or 55, and sold to go abroad.

THE TULIP MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1840, her dam, Tintoretto, by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Benningbrough.

1845	b. f. by Jereed	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1846	ch. f. by Gladiator	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1852	ch. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	
1859	c. by Mountain Deer (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 58, and 60, slipped foal in 1847, 50, 51, 56, and 60, and died.

THE TULIP MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1843, out of Post-haste, by The Colonel—Post-huma, by Orville—Medora, by Selim.

1848	br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, or The Black Prince	-	-	-	} Mr Painter
1849	br. f. by ditto, or ditto	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1853	br. c. (<i>Post-horse</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. (<i>Old Fun</i> , aft. <i>Fanny Booth</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. <i>Telegraph</i> (aft. <i>The Gentle</i>) by Teddington (s. to Hamburg in 1860)-	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. <i>Electricity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850 and 56, slipped foal in 1852, and died in 1858.

To TWILIGHT, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 364, 1st edition) add—

1851	bl. c. <i>Lampoon</i> (aft. <i>Gravel</i>) by The Libel	-	} Messrs Tattersall
1852	ch. f. (<i>Moonshine</i>) by ditto (sent to New Zealand)-	-	

Barren in 1853, and sold to Mr Vaughan to go to France, covered by Slane.

THE UGLY DOE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1847, got by Venison, her dam, Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary, out of Puce, by Rowton.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1853 b. f. <i>Kitty</i> , by Flatcatcher | - | - | - | } Oswaldkirk Stud |
| 1854 c. by Vatican (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. c. <i>The Director</i> , by Flatcatcher | - | - | - | |
| 1864 b. f. <i>Phænomena</i> , by Scandal | - | - | - | Mr P. Bennison |
- Slipped foal in 1852 and 58, barren in 1855, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, and 65, and died.

ULRICA,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam by Voltaire, granddam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------------------|---------------|
| 1853 gr. f. (<i>Pinnvire</i>), by Chanticleer | - | - | Mr Holtby | |
| 1854 gr. or bl. c. <i>Alectryon</i> , by ditto | - | - | } Mr H. S. Thompson | |
| 1855 b. f. (<i>Rita</i>) by the Flying Dutchman | - | - | | |
| *1856 br. f. by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Anderton |
| 1857 barren to Teddington | - | - | - | |
- Sent to Australia in 1857, in foal to Muscovite.

* This mare was sent to Melbourne in 1857, and there called (*Maid of Breda*).

UNA, by Glaucus (Vol. VII, p. 365, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

• UTOPIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Turquoise, by Selim, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1845 br. c. <i>Uncommon</i> , by Redshank | - | - | - | } Mr Robertson |
| 1846 br. c. by The Colonel | - | - | - | |
| 1847 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg) | - | - | - | |
| 1848 b. c. <i>Specific</i> , by The Cure (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1849 b. f. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques |
| 1850 bl. c. <i>Catspan</i> , by Birdcatcher | - | - | - | |
| 1852 b. f. <i>Happy Land</i> , by Pyrrhus the First | - | - | - | |
| 1853 br. c. <i>Fee-faw-fum</i> , by Gameboy (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1854 br. f. <i>Walhalla</i> , aft. <i>The Barrow</i> , by The Cure | - | - | - | |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Hypochondriac</i> , by Mildew | - | - | - | |
| 1856 b. c. <i>Pandemonium</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1857 bl. f. <i>Vouralak</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1858 br. f. <i>Weatherwitch</i> , by Weatherbit | - | - | - | |
| 1859 br. f. <i>Summer Goose</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1860 b. or br. c. <i>King of Utopia</i> , by King of Trumps | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1844, 51, and 61, and died.

To VALANCE, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 365, 1st edition) add—

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1852 b. c. (<i>The Corner Stone</i>) by Cotherstone | - | - | } Mr Corbett |
| 1853 br. c. <i>Elsham</i> , by Morgan Rattler | - | - | |
- Barren in 1854 and 55, slipped foal in 1856, and died in 1857 in foaling.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Quadron, by Catton, out of Desdemona, by Orville.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1850 ch. f. by Loadstone | - | - | Mr W. Tempest |
| 1854 b. c. <i>Frodsham Squire</i> , by Springy Jack | - | - | Mr R. Griffith |
- She was barren in 1851, and ran in harness for some time, had no produce after 1854, and died.

To VALENTINE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 366, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. c. <i>Valentinian</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1853 f. by Orlando	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Georgie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1855.

VALPARAISO MARE (sister to Maroto)

Bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, in 1839, her dam, Helen Mar, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1845 ch. f. by Combat (son of Catton)	-	-	-	} Ld J. Scott
1847 ch. c. by William le Gros	-	-	-	
1848 br. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr G. Morton
1849 br. c. <i>Captain Flash</i> , by Fancy Boy	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. by Swift (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. (<i>Scotia</i>) by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. (<i>Meta</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Zanoni</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Vatican	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>Sharper</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Cricketer</i>) by Hermit	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1857 and 59, barren in 1851 and 60, and died.

To VANILLA, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 367, 1st edition) add—

1852 br. c. <i>Preston Strike</i> (aft. <i>Hymely</i>) by Fagh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr R. Clifford
1853 b. f. by Storm	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by Fagh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1856 b. f. (<i>Little Emma</i>) by Idle Boy	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by Kohinoor (dead)	-	-	-	
1859 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
Barren in 1854 and 57, and died in 1860 with a foal, which also died, by Kohinoor.				

VANISH,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1843, got by Velocipede, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast-steel, by Whisker.

1850 b. f. <i>Hunco-munco</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	} Sir C. Monck
1852 f. by Van Tromp (died 9 days old)	-	-	-	
1853 ch. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. <i>Hepatica</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Harefoot</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, slipped foal in 1854, and died in 1857 before foaling.

To the VANISH Mare, Willingham's dam (Vol. VII, p. 367, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Dromedary	-	-	-	Mr F. Collier
-------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Given away, and had no thorough-bred produce since.

VANITY,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam, Vat, by Langar, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1850 f. by Old England (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1851 b. c. <i>Oranbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. (<i>Redhead</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. (<i>Venture</i>) by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	

- 1855 b. f. (*My Niece*) by Cowl - - - }
 1856 b. f. (*Conceit*) by Pyrrhus the First - - - } Her Majesty
 1857 b. f. (*Hecate*) by Loup-garon - - - }
 Barren in 1853 and 59, slipped foal in 1858, and died in 1860 in foaling a dead filly by The Cure.

VELLEDA,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Folly, by Middleton, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

- 1847 b. f. *Germany*, by Slane - - - }
 1850 b. c. *Cineas*, by Touchstone, or Epirus - - - }
 1852 b. c. *William the Third*, by The Hero - - - } Mr J. Powney
 1853 b. c. *Granville*, by Touchstone - - - }
 1854 b. f. *Queen of the West*, by Orlando - - - }
 1856 b. f. *Felicitas*, by Pyrrhus the First - - - }
 1857 ch. c. *Sea King*, by Safeguard - - - }
 1858 b. c. *Vinegar Hill*, by Kingstown (sent to Austria in 1863)- }
 1859 b. f. *Villette*, by Voltigeur - - - }
 *1860 b. f. *Vendetta*, by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)- }
 1862 b. c. *Valour*, by ditto - - - }
 1864 b. f. (*The Miller's Maid*) by Buccaneer - - - } Mr Bailey

Barren in 1848, 49, 51, 55, 61, and 63, and died in 1865.

* VENDETTA (Mr Passmore's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Frederick, and was afterwards used as a hack.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, out of Dorabella (Vol. VII, p. 369, 1st edition), add—

- 1850 ch. c. (*Congreve*) by Chatham - - - } Mr Gratwicke
 1851 ch. c. *Bonehill*, by Robert de Gorham - - - }
 1852 b. c. *Wildman*, by Orlando, or The Currier - - - }
 1854 b. c. (*Gibraltar*) by Croupier - - - }
 1855 ch. f. by Cotherstone - - - }
 1856 slipped foal by Teddington - - - }
 1857 bl. or b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1858 { br. f. } by ditto - - - }
 { ch. c. (dead) } - - - }

Sold.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Jamie Falshaw's dam (Vol. VII, p. 370, 1st edition), add—

- 1853 br. f. by Chesterfield - - - } Mr Newton
 1854 c. by Yaxby (dead) - - - }
 1856 f. *Quadron*, by Cariboo - - - } Mr E. Donkin

Barren in 1855 and 57, put to a half-bred horse in 1857, and died.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Garrick's dam (Vol. VII, p. 370, 1st edition), add—

- 1853 f. by Flatcatcher - - - } Mr Garforth
 1855 b. c. *Cornboro'*, by Flatcatcher (sent to the Cape in 1860)- }
 1857 b. or br. f. *Amy Sedgenick*, by Hermit - - - } Mr C. Dresser

Barren in 1854 and 56, had no produce after 1857, and died.

To the VELOCIPED MARE, sister to Currency, foaled in 1834 (Vol. VI, p. 334, 1st edition), add—

1853 b. f. *Camilla*, by Pompey - - Mr Brigham
 1857 ch. f. *The Startled Fawn*, by Augur - - Mr J. L. Smith
 Barren in 1851, 52, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and died in 1859.

To the VELOCIPED MARE, Miss Burns's dam (Vol. VII, p. 371, 1st edition), add—

1850 b. c. (*Mortimer*) by Fitz-Allen - - }
 1851 foal by Melbourne (dead) - - - }
 1852 br. c. *Kimburn*, by Pompey - - - } Mr T. Hesseltine
 1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler - - - }
 1857 bl. f. *Lampada*, by Fernhill - - - }
 Barren in 1854, 55, 56, 58, and 59, and shot.

To the VELOCIPED MARE, sister to Hornsea (Vol. VII, p. 370, 1st edition), add—

1851 b. c. *Little Jem*, by Red Deer - - }
 1852 br. c. *Careless*, aft. *Canterbury*, by Rochester - - } Mr R. W. Richardson
 1853 br. c. (*Rattler*) by Maroon - - - }
 1855 br. c. by Knight of Gwynne - - - }
 Barren in 1854, 56, and 57, and died in 1858, before foaling.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Mr C. WEATHERBY, in 1838, her dam, Arbis, by Quiz, out of Persepolis, by Alexander.

1851 br. f. by Freeman - - - }
 1852 b. c. by Poynton - - - }
 1854 ch. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by British Yeoman - - } Mr W. Baty
 1855 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1856 br. c. *British Workman*, by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1853, and died in 1856.

VELURE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Zenana, by Sultan, out of Fille de Joie, by Filho da Puta.

1850 b. f. *Nelly*, by Ion - - - }
 1851 br. f. (*Lizzie*) by Theon - - - } Mr Cassidy
 1852 missed to Harkaway - - - }
 1853 ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Peep o'Day Boy - - - } Mr Kingsbury
 1854 ch. f. by The Hero - - - }
 1855 foal dead by Pyrrhus the First - - - } Mr W. Barratt
 Sold to M. Schickler, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Touchstone.

To VENILIA, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 372, 1st edition), add—

1853 ch. f. by Loup-garou - - - }
 1854 ch. f. *Maud*, by ditto - - - } Mr Fuller
 Was killed in 1855.

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1844, her dam, Mantua, by Cardinal Puff, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1850 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes - - - }
 1853 b. c. by Blarney - - - } Ld Palmerston

1854	ch. c. by Grecian	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	Ld Palmerston
1856	b. c. (<i>Greek</i>) by Grecian	-	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>Solitude</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. (<i>Lancaster</i>) by ditto, or John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud
1860	b. c. (<i>The Sharper</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. (<i>Whitefield</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1864	b. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Honfleur</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 52, 59, 62, 65, 66, and 68, and lost sight of.

VENTURESOME,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Arinette, by Wanton.

1855	b. f. by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	c. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Longstaff

Barren in 1857 and 58, and sold, not likely to breed again.

To VENUS, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 373, 1st edition), add—

1853	br. c. (<i>Wandering Willie</i>) by Windhound	-	-	-	-	Mr Wilkin
------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 57, and sold.

To VENUS, by Amadis (Vol. VII, p. 373, 1st edition), add—

1852	b. or br. f. (<i>Triple</i>) by Don John, Cæsar, or	-	-	-	-	Mr Ford
	Paragone-	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. (<i>Tom Loker</i>) by Cæsar (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. f. <i>Beauty</i> (aft. <i>Hermione</i>) by Kingston	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. <i>Philomela</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1859	c. <i>Cupid</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 55, and destroyed in 1859.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1840, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer—Canary Bird, by Whiskey.

1847	b. f. <i>Veruienne</i> , by Gladiator	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Hawley
1848	br. f. <i>Aphrodite</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. (<i>Hermione</i>) by Slane-	-	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. by Bay Middleton	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. <i>Kalipyge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir J. Hawley
1854	b. f. <i>Lady Joan</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Cowl	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. by Longbow	-	-	-	-	
1858	bl. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 56, and died the day after foaling in 1858.

To VENUS, sister to Vulcan (Vol. VII, p. 374, 1st edition) add—

*1852	br. f. (<i>Miss Denham</i>), by Melbourne	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Houston
1853	b. c. (<i>The Courtier</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Boswell

Died in 1854.

* MISS DENHAM (Mr H. Phillips's) missed to Pyrrhus the First in 1857, was covered by him again, and sold to the Prussian Government.

VERBENA, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 374, 1st edition) died in 1853, after producing a ch. f. (dead) by The Hero.

VERULAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1850, her dam, Black Agnes.

1854 b. f. by Vampyre - - - Mr Savin

Barren in 1855, and sold at Tattersall's.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1843, got by The Saddler, out of Fickle, by Smolensko.

1849 b. f. *Volusia*, by Sir Isaac - - - Mr G. Drewe

1855 b. c. by Bay Middleton (dead) - - - Sir R. Clifton

Was trained after 1849, and had no thorough-bred produce after 1855.

VIBRATION (sister to Venus).

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Echo, by Emilius.

1846 b. c. *Gong*, by Jereed (dead) - - -

1847 b. f. *Tingle*, by Slane - - -

1848 br. f. *Merry Peal* (aft. *Worthless*) by ditto - - -

1849 b. c. *Bob Major*, by Old England - - -

*1850 br. f. *Ourfew*, by Slane - - -

1852 b. f. *Chime*, by Cowl - - -

1853 b. f. *Belfry*, by Surplice - - -

1856 b. f. *Velocity* (aft. *Press Forward*) by Pyrrhus the First - - -

1857 b. c. by ditto - - -

1858 b. c. by King Tom - - -

1860 b. f. by Charleston - - -

Sir J. Hawley

Mr Tomlinson

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1854, 55, 59, and 61, and died.

* **CURFEW** (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1855 a filly by Red Hart (dead) was sold, and died that year.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr DAVIS, in 1832, got by Speculation, her dam, sister to Bachelor, by Hollyhock—Spinster, by Shuttle.

1847 gr. f. *Fraarinella*, by Sir Isaac - - -

1848 b. c. *Naseby*, by Cotherstone - - -

1851 ch. f. *Clematis*, by ditto - - -

1854 gr. c. *Master Bagot*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -

1855 br. c. *Picton*, by ditto - - -

Mr S. Davis

Mr Breton

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1850, 52, and 53, and died in 1855, soon after foaling.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr W. ETWALL, in 1851, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Pelerine, by Tomboy, out of Mantilla, by Sultan.

1855 b. c. (*Crabtree*) by Backbiter - - -

1856 b. f. by ditto - - -

Mr Markwell

Sold to the King of Sardinia in 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

VIGO MARE.

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1844, her dam by Marengo—Clinker—Y. Sir Peter.

1848	gr. f. by Dromedary-	-	-	-	-	} Col. Angerstein
1849	b. f. <i>Lateef</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1851	gr. f. <i>Latakia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852	ch. c. <i>Asfoor</i> , by Kurrund	-	-	-	-	
1854	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1856	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	br. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 53, 59, and 61, not covered in 1854, and shot in 1861.

To VIOLET, by Cotherstone (Vol. VII, p. 376, 1st edition), add—

1853	ch. f. by The Hero	-	-	-	Mr Sunley
------	--------------------	---	---	---	-----------

She was not put to the stud after 1853.

To VIRAGO, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 376, 1st edition), add—

1853	b. c. by Dromedary	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1854	ch. c. <i>Lord Nelson</i> , by Collingwood-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Had a blind foal in 1856, which was destroyed, and the mare died.

VIRGINIA,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, in 1835, got by Rowton, her dam Pucelle, by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim.

1844	b. f. <i>Victress</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenson
1846	b. c. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1847	br. f. <i>Sacrifice</i> , by Voltaire	-	-	-	
1848	ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by Emilius-	-	-	-	
1850	ch. c. <i>Milesian</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1851	ch. f. <i>Virago</i> , by Pyrrhus the First-	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. <i>Overreach</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr A. Johnstone
*1855	ch. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by Annandale-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1843, barren in 1842, 45, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, and 60, and destroyed.

* *XANTIPPE* was barren to Launcelot in 1859, and died.

VIRTUE,

Bred by Mr G. BULKELEY, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jenny, by Camel, or Rockingham, out of Enterprise, by Defence.

*1852	b. f. (<i>Virtuous</i>) by Planet	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1853	b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Oswaldkirk Stud

Died in the winter of 1853-54.

* *VIRTUOUS* was in the Rawcliffe stud, barren in 1857 and 58, broke her leg and was destroyed.

VIVIANA (late Myrtle)

Bred by Mr GODFREY WENTWORTH, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam,
Trinket, by Tramp—Tiara.

1845	br. c. by Lanercost	-	-	-	Mr Darley
1852	b. f. <i>Katie</i> , by The Squire	-	-	-	Mr G. Wentworth
1853	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Flatcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Surplice-	-	-	-	
1856	gr. f. <i>Miss Chatterbox</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1857	f. by The Cossack (died a foal)	-	-	-	

Hunted between 1845 and 50, barren in 1851, and sold in 1857.

To the VOLTAIRE, or WAVERLEY MARE—Orville (Vol. VII, p. 379,
1st edition) add—

1851	br. f. (<i>Miss Fowler</i>) by Ithurial	-	-	Mr Parks
Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold.				

To the VOLTAIRE MARE, out of Kalmia (Vol. VII, p. 378, 1st edition)
add—

*1852	b. f. <i>Minette</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	Mr Painter
1853	ch. f. (<i>Primrose</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1854	br. c. <i>Friga</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1855	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Fyfield</i>) by Teddington	-	-	
1857	ch. c. (<i>Rockley</i>) by ditto	-	-	Messrs Painter
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1859	bl. f. <i>Lady Anglesey</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	

Had a f. (dead) by Mountain Deer in 1860, and died that year.

* MINETTE (Mr Maxfield's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, and was
covered by Kingston, and sent to Melbourne.

To the VOLTAIRE MARE (*Dame Cosser*) Vol. VII, p. 378, 1st edition,
add—

1854	b. or br. c. (<i>Hardwick</i>) by The Flying Dutch-	-	-	The Rawcliffe Stud
	man (cut)-	-	-	
1855	br. c. (<i>Duneany</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1857	ch. f. (<i>White Rose of York</i>) by Connaught	-	-	
	Ranger-	-	-	
1858	br. f. (<i>Lady Apsley</i>) by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	
1860	ch. f. by Angur	-	-	
1861	br. c. (<i>Dunluce</i>) by Leamington	-	-	
1862	br. c. by Jordan	-	-	
1864	b. c. (<i>Dunadry</i>) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 56, 59, and 63, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1842, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter
—Olivia, by Justice.

1847	bl. f. by Jeremy Diddler	-	-	Mr Carey
1848	br. c. <i>Consolation</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	
1849	br. f. <i>Ulrica</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1850	bl. c. (<i>Hatchet</i>) by Poynton	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Rosa May</i> , by Red Hart	-	-	

- 1852 b. or br. c. (*Chisel*) by Poynton (cut) -
 1853 br. c. (*The Prince of Orange*) by Van Tromp-
 1854 bl. c. (*Pizarro*) by Hernandez -
 1855 br. c. (*King William*) by Poynton -
 1856 b. f. (*Adelaide*) by West Australian -
 1857 br. c. (*North Lancashire*) by ditto -
 1858 b. c. (*Prince Imperial*) by Stockwell (sent to
 Italy in 1862)-
 1859 br. c. by Fazzoletto -
- } Mr Carey
- Barren in 1846, and died in 1859.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr LEGG, in 1843, her dam by Nonsense, out of Alda, by Roncesvalles—Clarinet, by Camillus.

- 1851 br. f. by The Fallow Buck - - - Mr D. Ayling
 1852 b. c. (*Hartley Buck*) by ditto - - -
 1853 ch. c. (*The Hartley Deer*) by ditto- - -
 1854 ch. f. by ditto - - -
 1856 ch. c. (*Zingaro*) by ditto - - -
- } Mr J. Turvill
- Barren in 1855, had no produce after 1856, and died.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1845, her dam, Golden-drop, by Actæon—Whisker—Pipator.

- 1850 b. c. *Mark Parvin*, by Y. Professor -
 1851 b. f. *Maid of Balmoral*, by Cowl - -
 1853 b. c. *Sky Fellow*, by Flatcatcher (cut) -
 1854 b. c. *Strathnaver*, by ditto (cut) - -
 1856 b. c. *Morton*, by ditto - - -
 1857 b. c. (*Knayton*, aft. *Jeremiah Moderate*) by
 Snowdon Dunhill (cut)-
- } Mr C. Harrison
- Barren in 1852, 55, and 58, and died in January, 1859.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr GREGSON, in 1848, her dam, Tocherley Lass, by Physician—Soothsayer.

- 1853 f. by Pyrrhus the First - - - Sir G. Strickland
 Dead.

To WALFRUNA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 346, 1st edition) add—

- 1850 ch. c. by The Libel - - -
 1852 b. c. (*Whipper-in*) by Harkaway - -
 1853 b. or br. c. (*Highflyer*) by The Flying Dutch-
 man- }
- Messrs Tattersall
The Rawcliffe Stud
- Barren in 1851, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1846, got by Magpie, her dam, Remnant, by Picton—Vermilon, by Bobadil.

- 1853 b. f. by Bay Middleton - - -
 1854 b. c. (*Rohallion*) by ditto - - -
- } Ld Clifden
- Sold to the Marquis de McMahon in 1854, to go to France, covered by Bay Middleton.

To WAPITI, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 380, 1st edition) add—

*1852	f. by Epirus-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1853	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. (<i>Woodyeates</i>), by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1858	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and died in 1858.

* This mare (Mr D. Gardner's) missed in 1857 to Alarm, was covered by him again, and sold.

THE WARD OF CHEAP,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1843, got by Colwick, out of The Maid of of Burghley, by Sultan—Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1847	br. f. <i>The Penkull Pile</i> , by The Prime Warden-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Copeland
1848	b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Accident	-	-	-	-	
1850	dead colt by Epirus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Parlyby
1855	ch. f. (<i>Antonia</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852	ch. c. (<i>Chacon</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mountford
1854	ch. c. <i>Pyrrhus the Second</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Cripplegate</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 53, 55, and 57, and sold.

* ANTONIA (Mr Bottom's), produced in 1856, ch. f. (*Weatherwise*), by Weatherbit, and was sold to go to France that year, covered by Mathematician.

THE WARWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1834, got by Merman, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard.

1840	br. f. <i>Lady Guy</i> , by Passenger	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wenlock
1844	bl. f. <i>Stormy Petrel</i> , by Sheet Anchor	-	-	-	-	
1845	br. f. (<i>Taffrail</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1847	br. c. <i>General Seidlitz</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	-	
1850	br. f. <i>Malice</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1851	b. or br. c. <i>Jephson</i> , by The Cure (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. or br. f. <i>Tremer</i> , by Iago	-	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. (<i>Princess of Orange</i>) by The Flying Dutchman-	-	-	-	-	
1855	br. c. (<i>Dispute</i>) by Melbourne-	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>Stony</i> , by Lapidist	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1841, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, or 57, and was shot.

* GENERAL SEIDLITZ was sent to the Cape in 1850, and died before 1857.

WASP,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Emilius, out of Bee in a Bonnet, by Blacklock.

1848	b. c. <i>Neasham</i> , by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allan
1849	slipped foal by Irish Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1850	ch. c. <i>Hurnworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wilkinson
1851	ch. f. <i>The Bee</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. <i>Shot</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1854	ch. f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	
1855	c. by Birdcatcher (died a foal)-	-	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>King of Algiers</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	-	
1857	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1858	f. by Lord of the Isles (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1859	ch. c. (<i>Fighting Cock</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	
1860	br. c. by Lord of the Isles-	-	-	-	-	

Had no produce after 1860, and died in 1866.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr ASHTON, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1855	f. by The Cossack-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bridge
1858	f. by Grimston	-	-	-	-	
1859	f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	

She had no other living produce, and was sold for a hack in 1859.

WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1833, her dam by Whitworth—Beningbrough, or Zechariah—Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard.

1839	b. f. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1840	ch. c. <i>Porto Bello</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1841	c. by Velocipede (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1843	b. f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1845	ch. f. <i>Try me again</i> , by Velocipede	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1851	b. c. by Cowl	-	-	-	
1854	b. c. by Storm	-	-	-	Mr R. Anderson
1856	b. c. (<i>Vegetarian</i>) by Morpeth	-	-	-	Mr James Cook

Barren in 1842, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, and 57, slipped foal in 1858, and we have no further account of her.

To the WAVERLEY MARE, Ravensworth's dam (Vol. VII, p. 382, 1st edition), add—

1853	ch. c. (<i>Villiers</i>) aft. <i>Cannie Fellow</i> , then Y. } Mr V. Surtees
	<i>Birdcatcher</i> , by Birdcatcher- }
	Died in 1853.

WEDDING DAY,

Bred, by Mr WREFORD, in 1842, got by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1847	b. f. (<i>The Secret</i>) by Venison	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1848	b. c. by The Ugly Buck (dead)	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. by Venison-	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. by Mus	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1853	c. by Epirus	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. (<i>Bridal Tour</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. (<i>Bridegroom</i>) by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 50, 52, 57, and 58, not covered in 1853, and died in 1858.

To WEDLOCK, by Sultan Junior (Vol. VII, p. 382, 1st edition) add—

1850	b. f. (<i>Nuptial</i>) by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Mr Wreford
1853	c. by Epirus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

WEE BIT, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 383, 1st edition), was sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by Bolingbroke.

WEE PET,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam, grandam by Orville—Buzzard.

1847	ch. c. by Irish Birdcatcher (dead)	-	-	
1848	br. f. (<i>The Pet</i>) by Scutari	-	-	
1849	b. c. (<i>Little John</i>) by ditto	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1850	ch. f. <i>Mrs Nutting</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	
1851	br. f. (<i>The Little Pet</i>) by Phlegon-	-	-	
1852	f. by ditto	-	-	
1853	b. f. <i>Chère Petite</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Menie Grey</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	br. c. by Vatican	-	-	
1856	br. c. <i>St Peters</i> , by ditto, or Flatcatcher	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, and 60, and died in 1860.

WEE WEE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1849, got by Annandale, her dam, Bess, by Bran, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1853	ch. c. by Intrepid (h. b.)	-	-	
1855	c. <i>Randolph</i> , by His Grace	-	-	} Mr Robt. Martin
1857	by Professor Buck	-	-	

Not covered in 1853, barren in 1856, and sold.

WELL-A-DAY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 383, 1st edition), missed in 1853, and was sold at Messrs Tattersall's.

WESTMANIA,

Bred by Mr WREFFORD, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Westeria, by Laurel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1846	b. c. <i>Whipper-in</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	
1847	b. c. <i>The Ranger</i> , by Venison	-	-	
*1848	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1850	b. c. by Alarm (dead)	-	-	
1851	b. c. <i>Sideboard</i> , by St Lawrence (cut)	-	-	
1854	b. f. (<i>West End</i>) by The Hero	-	-	
1855	b. f. <i>Boundaway</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	} Mr Delmó
1857	b. c. <i>British Grenadier</i> , by The Hero	-	-	
1859	f. <i>East End</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Poland</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>North End</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Supreme</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>South End</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 53, 65, 66, and 68, not covered in 1848, 55, 57, 62, or 68, and died in 1870.

* This mare produced in 1852 a b. f. by St Lawrence, and was sold to go abroad.

WET-NURSE,

Bred by Mr WREFFORD, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Wedlock, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1850	b. f. (<i>Horatia</i>) by The Hero	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Nourrice</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Elwes

Sent to France in 1854.

WHEATSHEAF,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1842, got by Beiram, her dam, Ruth by Merlin, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1847 ch. f. <i>Barley</i> , by Pantaloon	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Denison
1851 br. c. by Loutherboung	-	-	-	
1852 ch. c. (<i>Wheatear</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 barren	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Tufthunter	-	-	-	
1857 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce between 1847 and 51, and died after foaling in 1857.

WHEELOCK LASS,

Bred by Mr SKERRATT, in 1844, got by Accident, her dam by Mameluke, grandam by Smolensko, out of Brunette.

1848 b. c. <i>Oh Fie</i> , by Loadstone	-	-	-	} Mr Skerratt
1849 bl. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk (son of Accident)-	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce to 1856 inclusive, and was sold.

To the WHISKER MARE, Conyngham's dam (Vol. VII, p. 384, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. or br. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Mr B. Way
1854 ch. c. <i>Delos</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. <i>Roadsman</i> (aft. <i>Wychwood</i>), by Y. Venison	-	-	-	
1856 f. <i>Mistletoe Bough</i> , by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Moustache</i> (aft. <i>Juggler</i>), by Acrobat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 59.

WHIST.

Bred by Mr BOYCE, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam, The Odd Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's.

184 f. by Robinson (son of Robin)	-	-	-	Mr M. Stephenson.
1850 b. f. by Red Deer	-	-	-	} Mr R. Danby
1853 b. c. by Pompey (cut)	-	-	-	
1854 b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1855 br. c. by Don John	-	-	-	Mr J. Danby

She was sent to France in 1840, and brought back in 1841. Barren in 1851 and 52, and died in the winter of 1855-6, in foal to Angur.

WICKET,

A Grey Mare, bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1840, got by Stumps, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul, by Camillus.

1850 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 gr. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	-	-	-	
1852 gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 gr. f. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 br. or gr. f. (<i>Cricket</i>) by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1855 gr. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1856 gr. f. (<i>Varna</i>) by ditto (s. to Russia in 1859 and brought back in 1865)-	-	-	-	
1857 gr. c. (<i>Rattlebone</i>) by Cruiser	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1859 gr. c. by The Flying Dutchman (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Storm-	-	-	-	Mr Wasborough

Barren in 1858 and 60, and died in 1861.

To WILDERNESS, by Sultan Junior (Vol. VII, p. 386, 1st edition) add—
 1853 b. c. (*Hart Royal*) by Red Hart - - Mr Kent
 Sold to Mr Bateman in 1853, covered by Red Hart, and sent to Germany.

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Firefly, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic.

1844 ch. f. <i>Free-trader</i> , by Wintonian	-	-	Mr T. Hussey
1849 br. c. <i>The Vital Spark</i> , by Prizefighter	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Fire Drake</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1851 br. f. by Whaley	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Explosion</i> , by The Steamer (dead)	-	-	Mr Fitzherbert
1854 br. c. <i>Prickly Heat</i> , by Wollaton	-	-	
1855 f. by Keppel	-	-	
1857 br. f. <i>Heartburn</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	
1858 br. c. <i>Bailey's Beads</i> , by Hurworth (cut)	-	-	
1860 br. f. by Tufthunter	-	-	Sir W. Fitzherbert
1862 b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by ditto	-	-	

She was ridden between 1844 and 49, was barren in 1852, 56, 59, and 61, and died.

WILD FLOWER, bred by Mr E. D. CONYERS, in 1848, got by Emilian, her dam, Blue Bell, by Buzzard, produced in 1854 f. by Pontifex (dead) and was sold to go abroad early in 1855.

WILDROSE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1842, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre.

1852 b. or br. c. by Lugwardine	-	-	Mr E. Griffiths
1853 bl. c. by The Era	-	-	
1854 br. f. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	Mr Halford
1857 b. or br. c. <i>Roarer</i> , by Peppermint, or a half-bred horse	-	-	Mr J. Philips

Barren in 1855 and 56, and sold.

WILFUL.

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1852, got by The Hero, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1856 b. f. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Brocket	-	-	Mr B. Way
---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1857, and was afterwards used as a hack.

WINDLASS,

Bred by Mr W. D. COOK, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Muley, out of Bequest, by Election.

1845 br. f. (<i>Kate Forrest</i>) by The Provost	-	-	
1846 b. c. (<i>Joe Sutherland</i>) by Y. Longwaist	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Mark Tapley</i> , by The Hydra	-	-	
1848 b. f. (<i>Tightwain</i>) by Y. Longwaist	-	-	Mr W. D. Cook
1849 b. c. <i>Tom Pinch</i> , by Perion	-	-	
*1851 b. f. <i>Qui Vive</i> , by The Hydra	-	-	
1852 b. f. (<i>Greylock</i>) by Malcolm	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Red, White and Blue</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1858)	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>The British Flag</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1856 b. f. <i>Illioit</i> , by Malcolm, Knight of Avenel, or Stiletto	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Malcolm (died 2 days old)	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 53, and 58, and died in foaling in 1859.

* QUI VIVE (Mr T. Dawson's) died in 1855, having slipped her foal by Malcolm.

WINTONIA,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1844, got by Wintonian, out of Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1850 b. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Vol-au-Vent	-	-	} Mr H. T. Forth
1852 f. by The Currier	-	-	
1855 bl. f. by Staplefield	-	-	} Mr W. A. Florance
1856 br. f. by The Fallow Buck	-	-	

No produce in 1851, 53, 54, and 57, not covered in 1857, and sold.

To the WISEACRE MARE, out of Clansman's dam (Vol. VII, p. 387, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. c. (<i>Nicholas</i>) by The Emperor	-	-	Mr Simpson
*1853 b. f. <i>Tilly</i> , by Planet	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 br. c. <i>Robert</i> (aft. <i>Sweep</i>) by Vatican (cut)	-	-	
1858 f. (<i>Eliza</i>) by Hermit	-	-	
1859 c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1852, 54, 57, and 60, and sold to a Farmer.

* TILLY (in the Oswaldkirk Stud), produced in 1859 f. *Silly* (aft. *Doorha*), by Hermit, was barren in 1857, 58, 60, and sold to the Austrian Government.

WIT'S-END,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1843, got by Venison, out of Victoria, by Tramp.

1851 br. f. (<i>Penelope</i>) by Mus	-	-	} Mr Wreford
ch. c. <i>December</i> , by Epirus (foaled Dec. 27, 1852)	-	-	

Barren in 1849, slipped foal in 1850 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

WITICISM,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1842, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Victoria, by Tramp, out of Bella, by Benningbrough.

1848 b. f. (<i>Flora McIvor</i>) by Venison	-	-	} Mr Sadler
1849 b. c. <i>Joe Miller</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1850 br. f. <i>Miss Woolgar</i> , by Sir Hercules	-	-	} Mr H. Elwes
1851 ch. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> (aft. <i>Desperate</i>) by The Hero	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Commander-in-Chief</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1853 c. by The Hydra (died a foal)	-	-	

Barren in 1847, and died in April, 1853.

WOLDSMAID,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, got by Hampton, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes—Emma.

1845 ch. f. (<i>Shuffle</i>) by Sleight of-hand	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1847 ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1849 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Mathematician	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1853 ch. f. (<i>Pyrrhine</i>) by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	
1854 gr. f. (<i>The Grey Dawn</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	
1855 ch. f. (<i>Milkmaid</i>) by Slane (dead)	-	-	
1856 gr. c. (<i>The Moorcock</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	
1858 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	-	-	
1859 b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 50, 51, 57, and 60, and sold.

WOOD NYMPH,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1845, got by Auckland, her dam, Dryad, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice.

1851	br. or bl. c. by Muley Moloch	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stebbing
1853	br. c. (<i>Woodcock</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	c. by Vatican	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	b. f. <i>Deiopia</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-	
					Mr Groves

Barren in 1850, 52, and 55, and sold.

WORLABY BAYLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr MARLEY, in 1839, her dam, Palmflower, by Jerry—Sir David—Hambletonian.

1848	b. c. <i>The Proctor</i> , by The Provost	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1852	b. c. by Y. Priam	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Marley</i> , by Vatican	-	-	-	
1857	bl. or br. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1854. barren in 1849, 50, 51, 53, and 56, and died in December, 1858.

WORLABY BAYLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1845, her dam, Miss Burns's dam, by Velocipede, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1852	b. c. (<i>Tomtit</i>) by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr Hesselstine
1853	b. c. (<i>Joseph Ady</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to the Cape in 1853, by Mr H. Smithson, covered by Flatcatcher.

THE WRYNECK,

Bred by Captain SPENCER, in 1843, got by Slane, her dam, Gitana, by Tramp, out of Mrs Fry, by Walton.

1847	ch. f. <i>The Wren</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Ld Spencer
1848	b. f. <i>Colibri</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. (<i>Stilton</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1850	b. c. (<i>Stone Plover</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1851	ch. f. (<i>Miss Worthington</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
*1852	b. f. (<i>Cheese</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	ch. c. (<i>Grampian</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. (<i>Ieggy Whitethroat</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. (<i>The Swallow</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. <i>Prairie Hen</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. <i>Barrowby</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	

Died in July, 1857.

* CHEESE (Ld Londesborough) produced in 1855 a ch. f. by Don John, was sold that year, covered by Mickey Free, and was sent to the King of Sardinia's stud.

YALLER GAL,

Bred by Mr J. H. PEART, in 1847, got by Ratan, her dam, Misconception, by Hornsea, out of Y. Johannah Southcote.

1853	ch. f. <i>Lady Wilmot</i> , by Rochester	-	-	-	} Mr Dunn
1856	ch. c. by Augur (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 55, had no produce after 1856, and was driven.

YARICO, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 389, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, and died.

To YAWN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 390, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. c. by Grecian	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Mitchell
1855 br. c. (<i>The Orphan</i>) by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	
Barren in 1853, and shot in 1855.				

YELLOW ROSE,

Bred by Mr STYAN, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Zirza, by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1853 b. c. <i>Lydbrook</i> , by Foxberry	-	-	-	Mr Pearce
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Jones
1855 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Archy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, had a half-bred foal in 1858, slipped foal in 1859, and died that year.

YORKSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1853 b. c. <i>Salmon</i> , by Gameboy (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Whittaker
1855 b. f. by Gameboy (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1856 br. c. (<i>Coxcomb</i>) by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 57, and sold in 1858 to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

To ZEILA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 390, 1st edition) add—

1851 ch. f. <i>Austrey</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1852 ch. c. <i>Arnaut</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Palihar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Surplice	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1855.

ZELICA,

Bred at Oswaldkirk, in 1852, got by Nutwith, her dam, Minaret, by Ibrahim, out of Dandizette, by Whalebone.

1856 b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1857 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Crump

To the ZIMMERMAN MARE, Newport's dam (Vol. VII, p. 391, 1st edition) add—

1854 ch. f. by Minotaur	-	-	-	D, of Bedford
-------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1853 and 55, and died in 1855.

IRISH MARES.

ALICE MAY,

Bred by Mr JAS. COOKSON, in 1844, got by The Provost, her dam, Catalani,
by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensko.

1849 b. f. <i>May-blossom</i> , by Mickey Free -	-	Mr W. Cookson
1851 ch. f. <i>Bright May</i> , by I. Birdcatcher -	-	} Mr H. Smyth
1852 ch. f. <i>Fair May</i> , by Crozier -	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Sweet May</i> , by Sweetmeat -	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Merry May</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>May Duke</i> , by Crusader -	-	
1858 br. f. by Astrologer (son of Sweetmeat) -	-	

Not covered in 1849 or 53, barren in 1856 and 59, and sold to a Farmer.

ALLEGRETTE,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1845, got by St Luke, her dam, Alba, by Dandy,
out of Beresina, by Smolensko.

1849 br. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Magple -	-	} Mr Hyland
1853 f. by ditto (dead) -	-	
1854 b. f. by ditto -	-	
1856 ch. f. by Barbarian -	-	} Ld Waterford
1859 ch. f. (<i>Vivandière</i>) by Lord George -	-	
1860 c. <i>Brian Boru</i> , by Gemma di Vergy -	-	} Mr Coham (in Eng- land)
1862 c. <i>Clontarf</i> , by ditto -	-	
1863 c. <i>Magioian</i> , by ditto -	-	

Trained in 1850, 51, and 52, barren in 1855, 57, 58, 61, and died.

ANDROMEDA,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1844, got by Gladiator, her dam by Buzzard,
out of Emma, by Orville.

1848 b. f. <i>The Queen</i> , by Palinurus -	-	} Mr W. Hatch
1851 b. f. <i>Andromache</i> , by Crozier -	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>The Trojan Warrior</i> , by ditto -	-	
1854 b. c. <i>Wynnstay</i> , by ditto -	-	
1855 b. f. by ditto -	-	
1856 ch. f. by Grimston -	-	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 53, and died in foaling in 1857.

ANGELO MARE,

Bred by Mr C. FEATHERSTONE, in 1839, her dam, Eglinton's grandam, by
a son of Walton, out of Poncet's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak.

1846 b. f. by Emerald -	-	} Capt. Gason
1850 b. c. by The Reiver -	-	
1851 b. f. by ditto -	-	
1852 b. f. by ditto -	-	

1853	b. f. by The Reiver	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Gason
1854	b. f. by Seahorse	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	-	
1857	missd to Prince Leopold-	-	-	-	-	

She had colts by half-bred horses in 1845, 47, 48, 49, and 56.

ANNIE, by Wanderer (Vol. VII, p. 411, 1st edition) died in 1853.

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1851, got by Annandale, out of Chee Chee,
by Charles XII—Quadron.

1855 b. f. *Jemima*, by Crozier, or Grimston - Mr J. Cranston

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1839, got by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by
Roller.

1847	b. f. <i>Batteraway</i> (aft. <i>Gulnare</i>) by Tearaway-					} Mr E. Orford
1848	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	
1850		-	-	-	-	
1851	br. c. (<i>Dannathlath</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Browne
1852	br. c. by Mickey Free	-	-	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Liberty</i> (aft. <i>Surprise</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854	ch. c. (<i>Baker</i>) by Dough (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. (<i>May Queen</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Browne
1856	b. f. by Portrait	-	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. <i>Bellman</i> (aft. <i>King O'Toole</i>) by Doctor	-	-	-	-	
					O'Toole-	
1860	b. c. by Artillery	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 62, 63, and 64, not covered in 1864, and died that year.

BAGATELLE,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1840, got by Troilus, her dam by Tarcoman, out
of Tartan, by Tramp.

1849	bl. f. by Recompense	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Willington
1850	ch. f. <i>Industry</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	
1851	br. c. by Birdcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1852	ch. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by Portrait	-	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. by Harkaway	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Willington
1854	ch. f. by Bryan O'Linn	-	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. by Kingfisher	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	
1857	missd to Bryan O'Linn	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Willington
1858	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859	by Recompense	-	-	-	-	

THE BARONESS,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1846, got by Verulam, her dam, Echidna, by
Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. by Windfall (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1855	ch. f. <i>Bustle</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	-	
1858	ch. f. <i>Bandbox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 56, and 57, and died in 1858.

To BATWING, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 412, 1st edition), add—
 1853 b. c. by Dough (died a month old) - - Mr Mangan
 Sent to France in November 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1846, her dam, Olive Oil, by Muley Moloch,
 out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1851 f. by Johnny (dead)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ekins
1852 b. c. <i>Uncle Tom</i> , by Epirus	-	-	-	-	
1854 f. by Catesby	-	-	-	-	} The Executors of Mr R. B. Morris
1855 b. c. <i>Starvation</i> , by Y. Venison	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. by Full Cry (son of Harkaway)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. E. Phillips
1858 b. f. by Fireater (son of Charles XII)	-	-	-	-	
1859 ch. f. by Full Cry	-	-	-	-	
1862 c. by Gayboy (son of Sloven)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 56, 60, and 61, and died in 1862.

BESS MAGOWRAN,

Bred by Mr O. CUMMINS, in 1843, got by Carlow (son of Bravo), her dam
 by Friar (son of Spartacus), out of sister to Frizelle, by Dandy.

1846 br. c. by Pioneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Owen Cummins
1852 b. f. by Tamburini	-	-	-	-	
1853 f. by Portrait	-	-	-	-	

She was ridden between 1846 and 52, and barren in 1854, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 and 59, and died.

BETTY SWIPES (late *Sherry*),

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1844, got by Lancelot, her dam, sister to Bally-
 sax, by Dandy, out of Moll Anthony, by Commodore, out of Sincerity—
 Loyal—Tagg—Escape's dam.

1851 b. c. by Tally-ho	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whaley
1852 b. c. <i>Toby Fillpot</i> , by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Pop goes the Weazel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1855 by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

A chesnut mare, bred by , in , her dam, *The Cuckoo*
 (foaled in 1830) by Drone, out of Stork, by Oisean.

1847 ch. c. <i>Independence</i> , by Retriever	-	-	-	-	} Mr Irwin
1849 c. by Tearaway (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1850 gr. c. by Polish (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. (<i>Curragh Lass</i>) aft. <i>Glenina</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1854 ch. f. (<i>Hasty</i>) by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Nena Sahib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Heiress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. <i>Tilly Barton</i> , by Roebuck	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Pollok

Slipped foal in 1856 and 60, barren in 1852, 53, 59, 62, and 63, and sent to
 the hounds.

To **BLACK ART**, by Conjuror, son of Camel (Vol. VII, p. 412, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. f. <i>Try back</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr J. Davies
1853 b. c. <i>Try forward</i> , by Dough	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by <i>Tearaway</i>	-	-	-	

Died in 1855.

BLOOD ROYAL,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1837, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, The Witch, by Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

1844 f. by The Conjuror	-	-	-	} Mr Hendrick
1849 b. f. <i>Talavera</i> , by Napier, or <i>Tearaway</i>	-	-	-	
1850				
1851 f. by <i>Tearaway</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Fuentez d'Onor</i> (aft. <i>Dayton</i> , then <i>First of May</i>), by Shawn Buidhe	-	-	-	
1854 br. c. <i>Salamanca</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. Mailey
1855 ch. f. <i>Nivelle</i> , by Thistlewhipper	-	-	-	
1857 f. by Shawn Buidhe	-	-	-	
*1858 f. by Wanderer	-	-	-	}
1859 c. by ditto, or <i>Arbutha</i>	-	-	-	

She had no other produce to 1856 inclusive, was barren in 1860 and died.

* WANDERER was a son of Verulam and Mrs Stapley, by Ambo.

BLOSSOM, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 413, 1st edition) had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

To **BOLETAS**, by Fungus (Vol. VII, p. 414, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Crescent, or Stanton	-	-	-	} Ld Caledon
1854 b. c. by Simoom	-	-	-	
1855 by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold.

BONIFACE,

Bred by Mr F. HIGGINS, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Barefoot's dam, by Dandy, out of Moll Anthony, by Commodore, out of Sincerity, by Loyal.

1852 ch. f. <i>Baneausal</i> , by Tanais	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hilles
1853 ch. c. <i>Beauchaldas</i> (aft. <i>Pretty Boy</i> , sometimes <i>Unlucky Boy</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 gr. f. <i>Bonreagh</i> , by The Last of the Barons	-	-	-	
1855 gr. f. <i>Banna 'thee</i> , by Bandy Boy	-	-	-	

Died in 1856, before foaling to Mountain Deer.

BOUQUET,

Bred by Mr BALFFE, in 1849, got by Seahorse, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary.

1855 b. c. <i>The Tailor</i> , by The Dean	-	-	-	} Mr P. Balffe
1856 by ditto	-	-	-	

To **BRANDY BET**, by Canteen (Vol. VI, p. 396, 1st edition) add—

1850 br. f. by Launcelot	-	-	-	Ld Milltown
--------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

No produce afterwards, and shot in 1855.

THE BUFFALO GAL, by Ratcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 414, 1st edition) wa
barren to Crozier in 1854, and died that year.

BUSHFORD LASS,

Bred by , in 1839, got by Sancho, her dam, Dame Quickly,
by Mount Loftus, out of Zoë, by Recordon.

1846	ch. c. by Tearaway	-	-	-	} Mr R. Thomson
1847	f. by Launcelot (dead)	-	-	-	
1848	ch. c. by Comrade	-	-	-	
1851	ch. c. <i>Progress</i> , by Clear-the-way	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. <i>The Nugget</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	
1853	b. f. <i>The Ugly Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
1854	gr. f. <i>Mary Eleanor</i> , by Portrait	-	-	-	
Barren in 1849, 50, 55, and 56, and sold.					

BUSSORAH,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam by Walton,
out of Victress, by Governor.

1844	b. c. by Ishmael	-	-	-	Mr Graydon
1848	bl. c. <i>Tancred</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	Mr Farrer
1851	br. c. <i>Brockley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Watts
1852	br. c. <i>Stradbally</i> , by ditto (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Ontario</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. <i>Alliance</i> , by Bandv	-	-	-	
Destroyed in the summer of 1855.					

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1838, her dam, Donna Maria, by Partisan
out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1844 b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bradshaw
1845 b. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	-	
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Barbara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1848 ch. c. <i>Bernard</i> (aft. <i>Blundell</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Barbarian</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	
1850 ch. f. <i>Bondwoman</i> , by Ishmaelite	-	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. <i>Bondmaid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Queen Christina</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Barbarity</i> , by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Barbary</i> , by ditto (sent to New Zealand)	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. <i>Benbow</i> , by Bolingbroke	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1847, 52, 57, or 58, and was destroyed.

To CAMILLA, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VII, p. 415, 1st edition) add—
1853 b. f. by Monarch (Arab) - - - Mr W. H. Cooper

CAMPASPE,

Bred by , in 1846, got by Retriever, her dam, Iole, by Sir
Hercules, out of Cardinal Cape, by Sultan.

1850 br. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. F. Maxwell
1852 ch. f. by Freney	-	-	-	-	
1853 c. by Farnham	-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. by Birdlime (son of Birdcatcher) died in 1855-	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Shinderhannes	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1851 and 55, and sold in 1856, covered by a half-bred horse.					

To CAROLINE, by Irish Drone (Vol. VII, p. 416, 1st edition) add—

1849 b. f. <i>The Robber's Daughter</i> , by Freney (died in 1854)-	}	Mr Whaley
1850 missed to Launcelot - - - -		
1851 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Birdcatcher - - - -	}	Mr Copperthwaite
1852 b. f. <i>Mary of Burgundy</i> (aft. <i>Mary Ann</i> , then <i>Lady Durham</i>) by Tearaway-		
1853 b. f. (<i>Carry</i>) by ditto - - - -	}	Mr Morris
1854 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Melbourne - - - -		
1855 b. c. <i>Chambertin</i> , by Flatcatcher - - - -	}	Mr Blenkiron
1856 b. f. <i>Madame Moet</i> , by Kingston - - - -		
1857 b. c. <i>Bay Neasham</i> , by Neasham - - - -	}	
1858 f. by ditto (dead) - - - -		
1859 b. c. <i>Chateau Lofitte</i> , by Kingston - - - -	}	

Died in the winter 1859-60.

CAROLINE (sometimes *Lady Caroline*),

Bred by Mr PERSSE, in 1847, got by Economist, out of Miss Watts, by Alcaston.

1852 br. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Tearaway (dead) - - - -	}	Mr Persse
1853 b. or br. c. by Smallhopes- - - - -		
1854 h. c. <i>St Helens</i> , by Mildew - - - - -		
1855 f. by Leinster (h.-b.) - - - - -		
1856 br. c. by Smallhopes- - - - -		

Had no other thorough-bred produce.

To CIRCE, by Skylark (Vol. VII, p. 416, 1st edition) add—

1850 b. c. <i>Paddy Carey</i> , by Burgundy - - - -	}	Mr P. Kearey
1852 h. c. <i>Chicken</i> , by Magpie - - - - -		
1853 b. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1854 b. f. (<i>Fatalist</i>) by ditto - - - - -		
1855 b. c. <i>Magician</i> , by Barbarian, or Bandy - - - -	}	Ld Waterford
1856 b. c. by Cockcrow - - - - -		
1857 b. f. <i>Miss Aylmer</i> (aft. <i>Dart whilst you're young</i>) by The Marquis-		

Barren in 1851, 58, 59, and 60, and sold.

CLARI, by Smolensko (Vol. VII, p. 416, 1st edition) died in 1853.

CLARINDA,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mustard, by Philip, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1850 b. f. <i>Diana Vernon</i> (aft. <i>Makeaway</i>), by Hark-	}	Mr Irwin
away-		
1851 br. c. <i>Roscommon</i> , by Smallhopes - - - -		
1852 ch. c. <i>Sobersides</i> , by ditto- - - - -		
1854 br. c. <i>Belfast</i> , by Simoom - - - - -		
1855 ch. f. <i>Clare</i> , by Crozier - - - - -		
1856 br. or bl. f. by Mountain Deer- - - - -		
1857 bl. or br. f. <i>Nightingale</i> , by ditto - - - -		
1858 br. c. by ditto (dead) - - - - -		
1860 br. f. (<i>Sarsaparilla</i>) by M.D. - - - - -		
1861 br. f. (<i>Brown Bess</i>) by Newton le Willows - -		

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1830, got by Roller, her dam by Gauntlet, out Polly Peachum, by Schedoni—Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip.

Died in 1854.

COAL-BLACK ROSE.

1851	c. by Slashier (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Robt. Bohy
1852	f. by Magpie -	-	-	-	
1853	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	barren	-	-	-	
1855	f. by Bandy	-	-	-	
1856	c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh -	-	-	-	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	-	-	-	

1850	gr. f. <i>Wee Colleen</i> , by Magpie	-	-	} Mr Dillon
1851	ch. c. <i>Dunloe</i> , by Seraglio	-	-	
1853	gr. c. <i>The Knight of Kerry</i> , by Simoom	-	-	} Mr Copperthwaite
1855	ch. f. (<i>Buss</i>), by Bandy	-	-	
1856	gr. c. (<i>The Mite</i>) by Mountain Deer	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1858	gr. c. (<i>Dorking</i>) by Neasham	-	-	
1859	gr. f. by Kingston	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1861	br. c. (<i>Vanquisher</i>) by ditto	-	-	
1862	gr. f. (<i>Colleen Bawn</i>) by Hobbie Noble (sent to Melbourne in 1863)-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1865	gr. c. <i>Gay Lad</i> , by Weatherden	-	-	

Not covered in 1851, or 62, barren in 1854, 57, 60, 64, and 66, and died

COLLEEN OGUE,

Bred by Mr KNOX, in 1844, got by Y. Blacklock, out of Annie, by Wanderer,
out of Caroline, by Whalebone.

1851 b. c. by Comrade (dead) - - -	} Ld Downshire
1852 b. f. <i>Ixer</i> , by Crozier - - -	
1853 b. f. <i>Maritana</i> , by Elvas - - -	
*1854 b. f. <i>Queen of the Maze</i> (aft. <i>Polly Patterson</i>) by ditto. - - -	
1855 and 56 barren - - -	Ld Downshire

* POLLY PATTERSON (Mr Baines's) produced in 1858 a b. c. by Goorkah,
and was put out of the stud.

To CONCILIATION, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 417, 1st edition,
add—

1853 f. by Harkaway - - -	Mr H. Langley
No produce since to 1857 inclusive, and sold to Mr O'Donnell.	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1848, got by Napier, her dam, Lælia, by Sheet
Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1853 b. f. <i>Vanity</i> , by Bantam - - -	} Mr Courtenay
1854 ch. c. <i>Zouave</i> , by ditto - - -	
1855 b. f. <i>Deception</i> , by Knight of the Whistle - - -	
1856 b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> , by Bantam - - -	
1857 ch. f. <i>Conceit</i> (aft. <i>Titbit</i>), by ditto - - -	
1859 br. f. (<i>Puss</i>) by Ivan - - -	} Mr Longfield
1860 b. c. (<i>Mainstay</i>) by ditto - - -	
1861 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto - - -	
1863 ch. f. by Druid - - -	} Mr G. Bryan
1864 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Ivan - - -	
1865 br. c. <i>Rurio</i> , by ditto (cut) - - -	} Mr Blenkiron (in England)
1867 f. by Thormanby - - -	
1868 b. f. by Dundee - - -	}
1870 ch. c. (<i>Samson</i>), by Saunterer - - -	
1871 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1872 b. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1858, 62, 66, and 69, and died before foaling in 1873.

CRIPPLE,

Bred by Mr CUMMINS, in 1847, got by Friar (son of Spartacus), her dam,
Clinkerina, by Humphrey Clinker—Feramorz—Napoleon's dam.

1851 f. by Schimel - - -	} Mr J. Cummins
1852 f. by a cart-horse - - -	
1855 f. by Old Claret - - -	
1857 c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and died in 1858.

To CRUISKEEN, by Byron (Vol. VII, p. 418, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Simoom - - -	Mr W. Bohy
Died in 1854, in foaling a colt by Mildew.	

DANCEAWAY,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1843, got by Harkaway, out of Taglioni, by Whisker—Catton—Paynator.

1848 b. f. *Mona's only Pride* (aft. *Mona*) by Polish, or Mickey Free— } Mr J. Higgins

1849 ch. c. by Polish— - - - - }

1850 ch. c. *Lustre*, by ditto - - - - - }

1851 ch. c. *Amusement*, by I. Birdcatcher - - - - - }

1853 twin colts by Magpie (one dead) - - - - - }

1854 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }

1856 ch. f. by Bandy - - - - - }

Barren in 1852, and 55, and died in 1859, having had no thorough-bred produce since 1856.

DISCRETION,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, in 1839, got by Reonomist, her dam, Recluse, by Wanderer—Orville.

1845 by Birdcatcher - - - - - }

1846 ch. or ro. c. *Last of the Barons*, by ditto - - - - - }

1848 gr. c. by Argirio - - - - - }

1849 ch. c. *Warhawk*, by Magpie - - - - - }

*1850 ch. f. *Lady Valour*, by ditto - - - - - }

1851 f. *Indiscretion*, by ditto - - - - - }

1853 b. c. *Wild Irishman*, by Simoom - - - - - } Mr R. Moore

1855 dead foal by Barbarian, or Seahorse - - - - - } Ld Waterford

Barren in 1852 and 54, and sold in 1855, believed barren.

* LADY VALOUR (Mr P. Davies's) was covered in 1855 by Dough, but had no living produce.

DONCASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr DODSLEY, in 1838, her dam, Bird of Passage, by Whisker, out of Orphan, by Camillus.

1842 br. c. *Donkey*, by Dick - - - - - } Mr Dodsley (in Eng-

1844 br. c. (*Brown Molton*) by Inheritor - - - - - } land)

1845 br. c. by St Martin - - - - - } Mr J. Osborne

1848 br. f. *Margaretta*, by King of Kelton - - - - - } Mr A. M. Shaw

1851 f. by ditto - - - - - }

1852 b. f. by The Ugly Buck - - - - - } Mr G. Gray

1854 br. f. by Simoom - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1843, barren in 1846, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, and 56, and not covered in 1856.

EASTER,

Bred by Mr H. BROWNE, in 1844, got by Pescarra (son of Petworth), her dam, Smallhopes's dam, by Langer, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1849 br. c. *Tiddy*, by Seahorse— - - - - }

1850 br. f. *Theodora*, by Mickey Free - - - - - }

1851 ch. f. *Roseberry*, by Birdcatcher - - - - - }

1852 br. f. by Oxonian - - - - - }

1853 b. f. by The Dean - - - - - }

1854 missed to Oxonian - - - - - }

1855 b. f. by Crozier - - - - - }

1856 b. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - - }

Sold.

To ECHIDNA, by Economist (Vol. VII, p. 419, 1st edition) add—

1851 ch. e. <i>Bandy Boy</i> (generally <i>Bandy</i>) by Bird-	} Mr Watts
1852 br. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Magpie	
1853 br. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Sweetmeat	

She died in 1853, an hour after foaling.

To ECONOMIST MARE, out of Mary Anne (Vol. VII, p. 419, 1st edition) add—

1853 bl. f. by Damask	} Mr Barry
1854 f. by ditto	
1859 bl. f. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Blight (son of Simoom)	} Mr H. Smyth
1860 b. f. <i>Blust</i> , by ditto	
1861 b. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , by ditto	} Mr E. Cox
1864 c. by ditto	

She had no produce in 1862 or 63, and died in 1865.

To the ECONOMIST or TROILUS MARE, out of Lizzy (Vol. VII, p. 420, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. f. <i>Pinnire</i> (aft. <i>Spermaceti</i>) by Windfall	Ld Howth
---	----------

Barren in 1855, 56, 57, and 58, and sold.

ELF,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1844, got by Harkaway, her dam, Fairy, by Rockingham, out of Constance, by Sir Benjamin.

1851 ch. f. by Corranna	} Ld Waterford
1852 b. f. by Seahorse	
1854 c. by ditto	
1855 ch. f. by Barbarian	} Mr Cusack
1858 b. f. <i>Dove</i> (aft. <i>Marchioness</i>), by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher)	
1859 b. f. <i>First Love</i> , by ditto	Mr B. O'Caroll
1860 b. c. <i>Ben Resipol</i> , by The Confessor	Mr C. Higgins

Barren in 1853, 56, 57, had no produce after 1860, and died in 1863.

ELIS MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1844, her dam, Coral, by Sir Hercules, out of Ruby, by Rubens.

1849 br. or b. f. by Simoom	} Mr E. Nelson
1850 br. f. <i>The Mersey</i> , by Birkenhead	
1851 ch. f. by Ishmaelite	
1852 ch. f. by Birkenhead	
1853 c. by Elvas	
1854 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by ditto	
1855 c. by ditto	

Sold in 1855 to go to Egypt.

ELLEN (late *Michaelmas Day*),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by St Patrick, her dam, Erica, by Emilius, out of Shoveler, by Scud.

1846 f. by Muley Moloch (died young in Ireland)	} Mr R. Power
1847 f. by Retriever	
1848 br. f. <i>Brown Fanny</i> , by Y. Tearaway (son of Clearstarcher)	
1849 e. by ditto	Capt. E. Power Lalor

Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold.

ELVAS MARE (sister to Johnny),

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1842, her dam, Perdita, by Langan, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

1847 b. c. <i>Larry's the Lad</i> , by Tearaway	-	Mr Mangan
1849 b. c. by The Ugly Buck	-	-
1850 ch. c. <i>The Sly Fox</i> (aft. <i>Ballinasloe</i>) by Hark-	-	} Mr Murphy
away-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Athlone</i> , by Tearaway	-	} Mr Irwin
1852 b. f. <i>Little Nanny</i> , by Mickey Free	-	
1853 b. c. <i>Uncle Tom</i> , by Dough	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Bundle</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	
1856 b. or br. c. <i>Danloe</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Irwin
1858 b. f. by Bandy	-	
1859 ch. f. <i>Grammachree</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	
1860 ch. f. by Horn of Chase	-	-
1861 c. by Newton-le-Willows	-	Mr D. Irwin

Barren in 1848, 54, 57, 59, and 60, and sold in 1861.

To EMILY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VI, p. 302, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by King Dan	-	-	} Mr Langan
1853 ch. f. <i>The Princess</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Miss Club</i> , by Bandy, or Tearaway	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1850, 52, 54, 56, and 57, and sold.

To ENNUI, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 421, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. c. <i>Heber</i> , by The Star of Erin	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
1854 b. c. <i>The Tattler</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. <i>Encore</i> , by Bandy	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1856 ch. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1856, had a f. (dead) by Bandy in 1858, and died.

EXPERT,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1844, got by Ishmael, her dam by Alcaston, out of sister to Tozer.

1852 br. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Oxonian	-	-	} Mr Balffe
1854 ch. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> , by The Dean	-	-	
1855 c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr P. Balffe
1856 f. by ditto	-	-	
1857 by Bandy	-	-	

Barren in 1851, not covered in 1852.

To FAIR STAR, by William the Fourth (Vol. VII, p. 421, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. or br. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	Mr H. Smyth
--	---	-------------

Died in August, 1853.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1840, got by Rockingham, her dam, Constance, by Sir Benjamin—Dick Andrews—Desdemona, by Sir Peter.

1844 b. f. <i>Ely</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1846 b. f. by Y. Rainbow	-	-	
1848 f. by Corranna (dead)	-	-	
1850 b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Missed in 1845, 47, 49, 51, and 55, and died.

FANNY (late *Red Vixen*).

1850	ch. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by Mickey Free	-	-	
1852	b. f. by <i>Tearaway</i>	-	-	
1853	ch. c. <i>Good Friday</i> (aft. <i>Spiteful Dick</i>) by Bryan O'Linn	-	-	Mr Clarke
1854	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1855	ch. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Chit-chat	-	-	Ld Waterf

To the FELT MARE, out of Loyalty (Vol. VI, p. 403, 1st edition) add—

Died in 1852, in foal to Retriever.

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1842, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Carabella, by Langar, out of Flint's dam, by Waxy Popé.

1850	ch. f. (<i>Eugenia</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr M. Blake
1851	ch. f. by Tearaway	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. (<i>Duchess of Alba</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>Sir Patrick o' Plenipo</i> , by Horn of Chase-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Blake
1856	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	c. by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	

FIDGET.

Bred by Mr A. DUNNE, in 1839, got by Recovery, her dam, Fenella, by Master Goodall, out of Friendly, by Tom Tug—Cream Cheeks, by Lennox.

1843	ch. c. (<i>Heath</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	
1849	b. c. by Magpie	-	-	
1850	ch. c. <i>Lambay</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	
1853	ch. f. <i>Termagant</i> (aft. <i>Alice Vivian</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	-	} Ld Howth
1854	b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Simoom	-	-	
1856	b. c. <i>The Fencing Master</i> , by Windfall	-	-	
1858	ch. c. <i>Schoolmaster</i> , by Dr O'Toole	-	-	
1859	ch. c. (<i>The Tutor</i> , aft. <i>Rod in Pickle</i>) by ditto	-	-	

FIRE-ESCAPE.

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 184 , got by Emla Roy, her dam, by Muley Moloch, out of Modesty, by Spartacus, out of Miss Bowes, by Swindler.

1853 ch. f. <i>Maid of Erin</i> , by Star of Erin	-	-	-
1854 ch. f. <i>Raggedy Oh</i> , by Kingfisher	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. <i>Miss Dillon</i> , by Gunter	-	-	-
1856 ch. f. by Fangh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-
1857 by Portrait	-	-	-

Mr Armstrong
Mr H. Pigott

To FLASH, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 422, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. f. <i>Electricity</i> (aft. <i>Stella</i>) by Maggie	-	-	-
1853 and 54, barren	-	-	-
1855 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-
1856 ch. f. <i>Fly-by-Day</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-
1858 ch. c. (<i>Spark</i>) by Sugarplum	-	-	-
1859 by ditto	-	-	-
1860 ch. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Alonzo	-	-	-
1861 b. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-

Mr Thompson Harri-
son
Mr W. A. Mogre
Mr J. Bond

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 57.

To FORTRESS, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 137, 1st edition) add—

1858 f. (dead) by Sugarplum	-	-	-
-----------------------------	---	---	---

Mr W. A. Moore

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and shot by mistake before foaling in 1859.

FRENEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINS, in 1841, her dam, Y. Iambic, by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Straightwaist,

1846 b. c. by Hutchins' Priam	-	-	-
1847 gr. c. <i>Pasha</i> , by Hutchins' Arab	-	-	-
1851 b. f. by Hutchins' Priam	-	-	-
1852 b. f. <i>E. O.</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1853 b. f. by Damask	-	-	-
1855 ch. f. <i>Annie Laurie</i> , by Knight of the Walsley	-	-	-
1857 b. c. by Dough	-	-	-

Mr Lynch
Mr C. Nash

Barren in 1849, 50, 54, 56, 58, and 59, and died in November, 1859.

To the FRIAR MARE, out of sister to Frizelle (Vol. VII, p. 423, 1st edition) add—

1853 c. by Harkaway (died three days old)	-	-	-
---	---	---	---

Mr O. Cummins

Barren in 1854 and 55, and put to a half-bred horse.

FRIAR MARE (sister to Cripple),

Bred by Mr CUMMINS, in 1845, her dam, Clinkerin, by Humphrey Clinker, grandam by Feramor.

1853 f. by Portrait	-	-	-
1854 f. by Old Claret	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Cummins

Barren in 1855, and died.

FUYARD, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 423, 1st edition), had no produce after 1852, and died.

GAZELLE (foaled in 1853), got by Red Hart, out of Coral, by Sig Hercules.

1856 b. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	-
---	---	---	---

Ld Conyngham

Broke her back and was shot, having had no other produce.

GRAMACHREE (a twin),

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Guiccioli, by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

- | | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1849 ch. f. <i>Wee Alice</i> , by Napier, or Freney (sent to Austria in 1852)- | } | Mr James Knox |
| 1850 ch. f. <i>The Light of the Harem</i> , by Magpie - | | |
| 1851 ch. f. <i>The Maid of Moorfield</i> , by ditto - | | |
| 1852 ch. f. <i>Cush la Machree</i> , by Tearaway - | | |
| 1853 b. c. <i>Locomotive</i> , aft. <i>Hard Times</i> , by Magpie (cut)- | | |
| 1854 b. or br. f. (<i>Nelly Bligh</i>) by Tearaway - | } | |
| 1855 ch. c. <i>Stiletto</i> , by Dough - | | |
| 1857 ch. or rb. f. <i>Guiccioli</i> , by Warhawk, or Harbinger- | | |
| 1858 ch. c. <i>Erin-go-Bragh</i> , by Mountain Deer - | } | Mr G. Knox, jun. |
| 1860 b. f. <i>D.B.</i> , by Artillery - | | |
| 1861 b. f. <i>Claret Cup</i> , by Claret - | | |
| 1862 b. f. <i>It's Curious</i> , by Artillery- - | | |
| 1866 b. c. <i>Ireland Yet</i> , by ditto, or Lance - | | |
- Barren in 1856, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, and 70, not covered in 1870, and died.

HAMPTONIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1834, got by The Colonel, her dam. Belvoirina; by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1851 c. (died immediately) - | } | Mr H. Smyth |
| 1852 missed to Crozier - | | |
| 1853 br. f. <i>Yule Cake</i> , by Sweetmeat - | | |
- Shot.

***HARKAWAY MARE,**

Bred by Mr CLANCY, in 1849, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam, by Langar.

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 1855 ch. c. (<i>Rafatie</i>) by Bandy - | Mr Clancy |
|---|-----------|

Died in 1865, having had no other produce.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. VII, 1st edition, that Suspicion was barren in 1849.

HARMONY, by Birdcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 424, 1st edition), died.

HARMONY*,

Bred by , about 1843, got by Apollo, out of the dam of Five-pounder (son of Blacklock), by Munster (son of Rtgantino), granddam by either Sharper or Swindler, great grandam by Ginger (son of Master Bagot).

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1853 ch. c. <i>The Oar</i> , by The Dean - | } | Mr N. Balffe |
| 1854 ch. c. by ditto - | | |
| 1855 c. by ditto - | | |
| 1856 f. by ditto - | | |
| 1857 by Pindus - | } | Mr P. Balffe |

* This pedigree is different to that which appeared in the first edition, but it is as last given in the Irish Calendar of 1852.

HARRIET CAWTHORNE,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1842, got by Phoenix, or Slashing Harry, her dam, Miss Matthews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847 f. by Jerry (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1848 c. by Launcelot (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Uister</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	
1850 and 51 not covered in preceding years	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Menzie</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	} Mr Verner
1853 b. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Lady Ina</i> (aft. <i>Lancet</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Turret</i> , by Tower	-	-	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>Miss Harriet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1856.

HEAD AND PLUCK,

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in 1845, got by Tearaway, her dam, Taste, by Bob Booty, out of Wilful.

1848 ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> (aft. <i>Kick up the Dust</i>), by					
				Star of Erin-	
1850 ch. c. by Crescent	-	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Dubious</i> , by Seahorse, or Corranra	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Seahorse	-	-	-	-	
1854 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1855 b. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. (<i>Master Richard</i>), by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, sold, and died.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr J. W. MAXWELL, in 1837, got by Turcoman, her dam, Red Rose, by Seymour—Y. Whiskey—Duchess.

1844 ch. f. (<i>Irregularity</i>) by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Maxwell
1845 b. f. (<i>Speculation</i>) by Simoom	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. (<i>Urbanity</i>) aft. <i>Worcestershire Lass</i> , by					
				The Ugly Buck-	} Mr J. Moore
1850 br. c. <i>Uister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1852 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Cranston
1854 br. f. (<i>Lady Helen</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. H. O'Hara
1855 b. c. (<i>Bucephalus</i>) by Discord, or Crozier	-	-	-	-	} Mr Moore
1856 br. c. (<i>Hyder Ali</i>) by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	
1858 f. by Red Hart	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Hoey

Barren in 1853, not covered in 1856, put to a half-bred horse in 1858 and 59, and we have no further account of her.

* *MARIA* (Mr Dalglish's) produced in 1856 a ch. c. by Knight of Avenel, and was afterwards used as a hack.

HELENA,

Bred by , in , got by Robin Hood (s. of Octavius), her dam, Miss Rib, by Norfolk (s. of Champion), out of Lady Sligo.

1851 b. c. <i>Wildbird</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	
1852 c. by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	
1853 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr John S. Scully
1854 c. by Kingfisher	-	-	-	-	

Sold, and died in October, 1854.

To HENRIANA, by Winterfield (Vol. VII, p. 159, 1st edition), add—
 1852 ch. c. *Herald*, by Ishmaelite - - - Mr H. Bradshaw
 Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and probably did not breed again.

HOUSEKEEPER, by Zealot (Vol. VII, p. 426, 1st edition), died, having
 had no produce since 1851.

HUDGEEN-MA-CHREE,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1843, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Shepherdess
 by Y. Phantom—Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1849 br. c. by Bretby-	-	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. <i>Vidocq</i> , by Freney	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Schinderhannes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1853 b. or br. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Warlike (son of Plenipotentiary)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Clarke
1857 c. by Bandy	-	-	-	-	
1859 f. by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	-	
1860 c. by Chicken (son of Magpie)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. H. Moore
1861 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862 f. (<i>Cottage Girl</i>) by Magnum (s. of Magpie)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 54, 58, 63, 64, and 65, put to a half-bred horse in 1854 and
 65, and sold.

To the HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, Clinker's dam (Vol. VI, p. 407,
 1st edition), add—

1848 b. c. <i>Clasher</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Cloud</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Bradshaw
1854 b. c. <i>Commoner</i> , by Elvas	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1849, 50, 51, and 53, and died in December, 1854.

YOUNG IAMBIC,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINS, in 1836, got by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Strait-
 waist, out of Metre, by Waxy.

1841 f. by Freney	-	-	-	-	
1842 f. by Cregane	-	-	-	-	Mr Hutchins
1843 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1844 f. by Y. Lottery	-	-	-	-	Sir D. Roche
1845 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1847 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Napier	-	-	-	-	
1848 br. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by Roscius	-	-	-	-	
1849 ch. c. by Sordid	-	-	-	-	
*1850 b. f. <i>Glaucopsis</i> (aft. <i>Gleam</i>), by Napier	-	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. <i>Curraghmore</i> (aft. <i>Birdstealer</i>), by Birdcatcher-	-	-	-	-	Mr Spaight
1853 b. f. by Arthur	-	-	-	-	
1855 slipped twins by Marlborough (s. of Defence)	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. by Morgan (a half-bred horse)	-	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. by Fire-eater (son of Charles XII)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 52, and 54, had no produce after 1857, and died.

* GLEAM (Mr A. McDonogh's) produced in 1855 b. c. *Algiers*, by Day
 of Algiers, Tanais, or Warhawk, was barren in 1856, and died.

IRA,

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Passion, by Elias
 out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1853 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	} Mr A. M'Donogh
1854 ch. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Last of the Barons	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Chit-chat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, not covered that year, and died in 1857.

IRONMOULD,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1842, got by Rust, her dam, Victoria, by Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.

1848 gr. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	} Mr P. Colgan
1849 b. c. <i>Tom Moody</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1850 gr. c. by Mickey Free	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. (<i>Gift</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wynne
1853 b. c. by Tearaway (dead)	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 ro. or gr. c. by Barbarian	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1858 ch. c. by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	
1860 ch. f. by The Marquis, or Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Lord George	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wilson
1862 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 57, and died in 1864, having had no further produce to live.

ISHMAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1843, her dam, Mignonette, by Picton, out of Miss Foote (Roscius's dam), by Whisker.

1848 br. c. by Seahorse	-	-	-	} Mr Luke Duffy
1849 gr. f. by Polish	-	-	-	
1851 br. c. <i>Sarsfield</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	
1852 br. f. by Crozier	-	-	-	} Mr Doyle
1853 b. or br. c. <i>King Brian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. <i>Anne Develin</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-	
1856 b. or br. c. <i>Fingal</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Byrne
1857 b. c. <i>Desmond</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Maggie Lyle</i> , by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan o'Linn	-	-	-	
1860 b. or br. f. <i>Breda</i> , by Birdcatcher, or Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1862 b. c. <i>Breffni</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Mauriad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by Ivan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 54, 59, 61, and 64, not covered in 1865, and died in 1867.

IVY GREEN,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Velma, by Hetman Platoff—Rust.

1855 ch. c. (<i>Terry Land</i>), by Bandy	-	-	-	Mr St George
1856 b. c. (<i>Red Earl</i>), by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Concannon
1857 br. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir T. Burke
1858 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold.

JANE,

Bred by , in 1832, got by Autocrat, her dam, Pluralist's dam, by Comus—Beninbrough.

1846	gr. f. <i>Grey Jane</i> , by Arthur	-	-	-	} Mr Sandes
1847	c. <i>Y. Roscius</i> , by Roscius	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Bay Jane</i> , by Arthur	-	-	-	
1851	c. by Spencer	-	-	-	
1853	c. by Y. Arthur (son of Arthur)	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1847 or 53, barren in 1850 and 52, had no produce after 1855.

JEANNETTE,

Bred by Mr MAKER, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Perdita, by Langer—Delenda.

1849	ch. c. <i>Indian Warrior</i> , by Napier	-	-	-	} Mr Disney
1850	bl. f. <i>Lady Gough</i> , by Lancelot	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. <i>Juanita Perez</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1852	b. f. by Surplice (dead)	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>Artillery</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>British Grenadier</i> , by Surplice (shot)	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. by West Australian (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. by ditto (died in 1858)	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. <i>Bombardier</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, and died in 1858.

JOHNSTOWN LASS,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1838, got by Carlow, out of Y. Topsy, by Master Robert—Topsy, by Election.

1841	ch. c. <i>The Switcher</i> , by Ishmael	-	-	-	} Mr Langan
1842	gr. f. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	
1845	gr. c. <i>Barometer</i> (aft. <i>Wirrestrew</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1847	b. f. <i>Seamew</i> , by Seahorse	-	-	-	
1848	b. c. <i>Bellewstown</i> , by King Dan	-	-	-	
1850	b. f. <i>Bellewstown Lass</i> (aft. <i>Anatis</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	br. c. <i>Walterstown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	ch. f. <i>Queen of Oude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. <i>Black Nanny</i> (aft. <i>Miss Maria</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>Rambling Paddy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	br. f. <i>Foundress</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. <i>Switch</i> (aft. <i>Hilltown</i> , then <i>Nil Desperandum</i>) by Sugarplum (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1843, 44, 49, 51, 60, 61, and 63, not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1862, and died in 1863.

To *JULIA (Vol. VII, p. 427, 1st edition) add—

1852	b. f. (<i>Miss Foote</i>) by Magpie	-	-	-	} Mr L. Byrne
1854	ch. c. (<i>Highlander</i>) by Bryan o'Linn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, and 57.

* The pedigree given to this mare is the same as that given to *Lightning* (see p. 144), and we are still unable to decide which is correct.

KATE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 428, 1st edition), is dead.

KATE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1850, got by Corranua, her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1855 ch. f. by Barbarian - - - - } Ld Waterford
1856 barren to ditto - - - - }

KELPIE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1848, got by Harkaway, her dam by Rust, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1855 b. f. *Kate O'Shanter*, by Horn of Chase - Mr A. Nugent
Had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and died in 1863.

KINDLE THE WISP,

Bred by Mr CLANCY, in 1848, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Lodola, by Y. Hollyhock, out of Skylark, by Musician.

1853 b. f. *Soho* (aft. *Moatheroo*) by Harkaway - } Mr Clancy
1854 ch. c. *Biscuit*, by Dough (cut) - }
Barren in 1855 and 56, and sold for a hack.

To KISS, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VII, p. 428, 1st edition) add barren in 1853, and is dead.

KITTY CUT-A-DASH,

Bred by Mr WELSH, in 1842, got by Picton Eel, her dam, Glance, by Waxy Pope, out of Globe, by Quiz.

1847 ch. f. by The Major - - - - }
1848 ch. c. *Y. Troublesome*, by Dr Woods - - } Mr E. Ryan
1850 ch. f. *Melidore*, by Bretby - - - - }
1854 dead foal by Dr Woods - - - - }
1855 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - } Messrs Hall, in Eng-
land
1857 f. by Harkaway - - - - }
1859 b. c. *Warrener*, by The Trapper - - - - }
1860 ch. c. by Teddington (sent to New Zealand in 1862) - } Mr A. Gray
1861 c. by ditto - - - - }
1862 ch. c. *Horace Walpole*, by ditto - - - - } Capt. Cooper
1865 ch. f. by Lough Bawn - - - - } Mr G. Howard
Barren in 1849, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 63, 64, and 66, and died.

LA BELLE POULE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1841, got by Wedge, her dam, Carabella, by Langar - Flint's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1849 ch. c. *Lavolaine*, by Mickey Free - - - - }
1850 b. f. by Harkaway - - - - }
1851 ch. f. *Cochin China* (aft. *Albatross*) by Bird-catcher (died in 1857) - } Mr Blake
1853 ch. f. (*Malay*) by Harkaway - - - - }
1856 br. f. *Faughshin*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - }
1857 f. by Smallhopes - - - - }
1858 c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1852, and has had no further produce.

LADY FANNY, by Dr Syntax (Vol. VI, p. 410, 1st edition), died after foaling in 1849.

LADY GUY, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 429, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and is dead.

To LADY MARGARET, by Don John (Vol. VII, p. 329, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. f. by Dr Woods - - - } Mr E. Ryan
1854 br. c. *The Coaring Rogue*, by Dough - - }

LADY SNEEBWELL, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 429, 1st edition), died in 1850.

LÆLIA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Cotillon, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1847 gr. f. *Caprice*, by Coronation - - - }
1848 b. f. *Coquette*, by Napier - - - }
1849 b. c. *Jovial*, by Lothario - - - }
1851 gr. c. *Cowcomb*, by Birdcatcher - - - }
1852 b. c. *Cockatoo*, by Bantam (cpt) - - - }
1854 b. or br. c. *Blight*, by Simoom - - - }
1855 b. f. *Fancy* (late *Volatile*) by Knight of the Whistle - - - } Mr J. Courtenay

1856 gr. or ro. f. *Butterfly*, by Bantam - - - }
1858 b. c. *Bold Boy*, by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1849 or 52, barren in 1857, 59, and 60, and put to a common horse.

LANGAR or EMIGRANT MARE,

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1838, her dam, sister to Busto, by Clinker—Bronze, by Buzzard.

1848 br. f. by Launcelot (dead) - - - } Capt. Cookson
1851 br. f. *Maggie*, by Magpie - - - }
1852 dead colt by ditto - - - } Mr H. Smyth

Not covered in 1848, slipped foal in 1850 and 53, barren in 1854 and 55, and sold.

LITUANA, by Emilins (Vol. VII, p. 430, 1st edition) died in 1853.

To LIVERPOOL MARE, sister to Broadwath (Vol. VII, p. 430, 1st edition) add—

1853 br. c. *Union*, by Damaak - - - } Mr G. Dunne
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and died.

To LODOLA, by Y. Hollyhock (Vol. VII, p. 430, 1st edition) add—

1853 f. by Seahorse - - - } Ld Waterford
Barren in 1854, and died.

To LUPIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 188, 1st edition) add—

1850 ch. c. *April Fool*, by Burgundy - - - }
1851 b. c. *Simpleton*, by Tearaway - - - }
1855 ch. c. by Clasher - - - } Mr M. Dunne
Barren in 1849, 52, 53, 54, 56, and 57, and died.

To MADAME VESTRIS, by The Distingué (Vol. VII, p. 421, 1st edition)
add—

1852 ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Crescent-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Khoz
1853 ch. f. by Dough	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, and died.

MAGNET,

Bred by Mr P. KEARY, in 1844, got by Magpie, her dam, Circe, by Skylark,
out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1850 b. f. by Burgundy (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Keary
1851 b. c. <i>The Early Bird</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr Copperthwaite
1852 br. f. <i>Dawn of Day</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	-	
1854 f. by The Last of the Barons	-	-	-	-	} Id Waterford
1855 b. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. (<i>Waterford</i>) by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Longfield
1859 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Gem of the Sea</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	}
1862 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. by Druid	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853 and 61, and died before foaling in 1864.

MAGPIE MARE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1846, her dam, Spray, by Roller, out of Foam,
by Langar.

1851 ch. f. by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1852 b. c. by Tearaway	-	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854 barren	-	-	-	-	
1855 br. f. by Kingfisher	-	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Grey Plover	-	-	-	-	
1857 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

To MAID OF ARDREAGH, by Napoleon (Vol. VII, p. 432, 1st edition)
add—

1853 c. by Tearaway, or Seagull	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fitzpatrick
1854 b. f. <i>Hinda</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	-	

Died, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

MAID OF BALMORAL,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam by Voltaire, out
of Golden-drop, by Actæon.

1855 b. f. by Yaxley (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Dillon
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

Not covered in 1855, missed to Mountain Deer and Warhawk in 1857, and
died that year.

MAID OF HONOR,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1845, got by The Conjuror, her dam, Maid
of Ardreagh, by Napoleon—Gauntlet.

1852 b. c. by Tearaway	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Fitzpatrick
1853 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Thistledown	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. (<i>Recipe</i>) by Dr O'Toole	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and died in 1858.

MALTESE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1850 bl. or br. f. *Georgina*, by Mickey Free - Mr St George

1851 b. c. *Knight of St George*, by I. Birdcatcher
(sent to America after season, 1859)-

1852 b. c. *Dragon*, by Portrait - Mr Disney

1854 br. c. *Unicorn*, by Dough -

1855 b. c. *Knight of Malta*, by Birdcatcher -

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1857, before foaling.

MALVOISIE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Malvina, by Oscar, out of Spotless, by Walton.

1849 c. by Plenipotentiary (killed by accident) - Mr E. Batson

1851 b. f. *Malmsey*, by The Libel, or Harkaway -

f. *Christmas Carol*, by Elvas (born Dec. 13,

1852)-

1854 c. by ditto -

1855 b. c. (*Darby the Blast*) by Crozier -

1859 b. f. *Satanella*, by Wild Dayrell -

Barren in 1850, 52, and 56, slipped twins in 1858, had no produce after 1859, and died.

MANSFIELD LASS (Vol. VII, p. 432, 1st edition) died in 1859.

MARCHIONESS D'EU,

Bred by Mr WARRE, in 1847, got by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1854 b. c. *Harry*, by Little Harry (s. of St Luke) -

1855 b. f. *Odesa*, by Bandy -

1856 br. c. *Roebuck*, by Mountain Deer -

1859 br. c. *Sentinel*, by Bandy -

1861 b. f. *Lady Hilda*, by Newminster -

1862 b. c. *Reinfrid*, by ditto -

Barren in 1853, 57, 60, and 63, slipped foal in 1858, and died in 1863.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr BALDWIN, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam.

1851 ch. c. *The Mountain Hawk* (aft. Tom) by I.

Birdcatcher-

1852 gr. or ro. f. *Eliza Day*, by Portrait-

1853 f. by ditto (died a foal) -

1854 gr. c. by Portrait -

1855 b. c. *Bravissimo*, by Melbourne -

1856 b. c. (*Caviller*) by Touchstone -

1857 b. c. *Wrangler*, by ditto -

1858 b. f. *Couleur de Rose*, by West Australian -

1857 b. c. *Buffoon*, by Touchstone -

1860 ch. c. *His Excellency*, by West Australian -

1861 ch. c. by Teddington (dead) -

1862 b. f. *Fleur des Champs*, by Newminster -

1863 b. c. *Musketeer*, by Voltigeur -

1864 ch. c. *Sir Oliver*, by Stockwell -

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

MARIA DAY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Physician, out of Y. Lady Ern, by Muley.

1845 c. by Touchstone (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moore
1846 br. or bl. f. <i>Miss Day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1848 c. by Lancelot	-	-	-	
1849 b. c. <i>Doctor Buck</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	} Mr Fearn
1851 b. c. <i>John Day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. <i>Alfred Day</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Dycer
1854 b. f. <i>Miss Julia</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1856 c. by Bolivar (son of Ishmael)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Blackney
1862 b. or br. f. by The Trapper (son of Bird-catcher)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1844, and 67, had two other foals after 1852 that died young, a half-bred colt in 1860, and slipped in 1861.

MAY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. HUNTER, in 1842, got by Mr Watts's Blacklock, dam, Madame Vestris, by The Distingué, out of Lillias.

1847 ch. c. <i>Surprise</i> (aft. <i>Yellow Pat</i>) by Retriever	-	-	-	} Mr R. J. Hunter
1849 b. f. by Freney	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. (<i>Master Bob</i>) aft. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. by Tearaway	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1853 ch. c. by Harkaway (broke his leg in 1854)	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. (<i>Violet</i>) by ditto (died in 1856)	-	-	-	
1855 ch. c. (<i>Killoughby</i>) by Bandy	-	-	-	
1857 b. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	} Capt. Mulcahy
1858 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1846, 48, and 56, put to a common horse in 1860, and had no living produce after.

To MEDEA, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 433, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. c. <i>Ungue</i> , by Dough	-	-	-	Ld Milltown
1857 b. c. <i>Pas-op</i> , by The Cruik	-	-	-	Ld Russborough

No produce in 1854, 55, or 56, and died in 1858.

MELESINA,

Bred by Lord MILTOWN, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Potteen, by Y. Blacklock.

*1853 b. f. <i>Jujube</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	Mr Ruskell
1854 br. f. <i>Mouldy</i> , by Mildew (sent to Melbourne in 1857, but died on the passage)	-	-	-	} Mr James Malley
1855 c. by Falstaff	-	-	-	
1856 f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, and sent to Melbourne; covered by Red Hart.

*JUJUBE was covered in 1856, by Bryan O'Linn, barren in 1857, and died in 1858.

MELODY, by Skylark (Vol. VII, p. 433, 1st edition) died in Mr D. Wynn's possession, and we believe she bred one more filly by Bashful after 1853.

***MELODY,**

Foaled in 1844; got by Birdcatcher, out of Drone's dam.

1849	ch. f. (<i>Musie</i>) by Magpie	-	-	-	Mr M. Dunne
1850	ch. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Crescent	-	-	-	Mr Bohy
1854	f. by Lord Henry	-	-	-	} Mr James Malley
1855	c. by Coningsby	-	-	-	
1856	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1852, 53; and 57, and destroyed.

* It is doubtful if this pedigree is correct; it is very likely that a cross has been missed, and that she was by Birdcatcher, out of Popping Piece, by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon, out of Drone's dam.

MICHAELMAS DAISY,

Bred by Mr DUNNE, in 1845, got by Verulum; her dam, Kiss, by Waxy Pope—Champion.

1852	b. c. <i>Darby</i> (aft. <i>Daisyutter</i>) by Tearaway	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dunne
1853	b. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Kingfisher	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Daisy Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>Daisy King</i> , by Falstaff	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. <i>Wild Daisy</i> , by Kingfisher	-	-	-	
1859	b. f. <i>Double Daisy</i> , by Chicken	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Spring Daisy</i> (aft. <i>Revolver</i>), by Artillery-	-	-	-	
1861	br. c. <i>Standard Bearer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 56, 58, 61, 62, 67, and 69, covered by half-bred horses in 1862, 63, 64, and 70, and died in 1871.

THE MIDGE,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1840, got by Elvas, her dam, The Huntsman's mare, by Pope.

1850	b. f. by Castle Ross (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Maher
1853	c. by Tearaway (dead)	-	-	-	
1854	b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Dough	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. <i>Zanah</i> , by Falstaff	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dunne
1858	b. f. <i>Zora</i> , by Little Harry, or Russian (late Carlow)-	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. (<i>Zoretta</i>) by Russian-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851, 52, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, and died in 1865.

MISS BERNARD,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1849, got by Magpie, out of Flighty, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Flight.

1853	b. c. <i>A Little Tart</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1855	ch. f. <i>Mismanage</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	ch. c. <i>Match-maker</i> , by Bandy-	-	-	-	
1859	ch. f. <i>Yaller Gal</i> , by Bandy, or Horn of Chase	-	-	-	} Mr Pollok
1864	b. c. <i>Billy Gladstone</i> , by Audubon	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Baldwin	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Audubon	-	-	-	
1869	c. by Barabbas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 60, 61, 63, 65, and 66, not covered in 1856, had a br. f. foal in 1862, and sold after 1869.

To MISS BLYTHE, by Tomboy (Vol. VII, p. 434, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. f. by Simoom (dead) - - - }
1854 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr G. Gray

No produce in 1855, and died.

MISS CHARLOTTE, by Turcoman (Vol. VII, p. 434, 1st edition) was not covered in 1852 or 53, and sold.

MISS GRAYDON,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1839, got by Recovery, her dam, Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon, out of Pioneer's dam, by Gauntlet.

1845 br. c. *Jack in the Corner*, by Conjuror - - - }
1847 br. c. *The Juggler*, by ditto - - - }
1848 b. c. by King Dan - - - }
1849 b. f. *Topsy*, by Slinge - - - }
1851 br. f. *Arachne*, by King Dan - - - } Mr Warren
1852 ch. f. (*Miss Warren*, aft. *Mistletoe*) by Hum-
ming Bird - - - }
1853 b. f. by Slinge - - - }
1854 b. f. *Liberty*, by King Dan - - - }
1857 ch. f. by Harbinger - - - }
1858 br. f. *Violet*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Orford

Was put to half-bred horses in 1849, 54, and 55, and afterwards sold.

MISS NUTTING,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Honoria, by Camel, out of Maid of Honor.

1849 slipped twins by The Ugly Buck - - - }
1850 ch. c. by Burgundy (died in 1852) - - - }
1851 c. by The Bird - - - } Mr Nolan
1852 c. by Tearaway - - - }
1853 f. by The Bird - - - }
1854 ch. c. *Hawk*, by ditto - - - }
1855 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - - } Ld Waterford

Barren in 1856, and died.

MISS WATTS,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1839, got by Alcaston, her dam, Emilina, by Emilius—Prime Minister.

1843 ch. c. by Prince Eugene - - - }
1844 br. f. by ditto - - - }
1845 ch. c. *Lord George*, by Economist - - - }
1846 b. c. *Lord Henry*, by ditto - - - }
1847 br. f. *Caroline*, by ditto - - - }
1849 ch. f. *Mistake*, by Harkaway - - - } Mr P. Perme
1852 br. f. *Gurtuamona*, aft. *Violin*, by Tearaway
(sold to go to France) - - - }
1853 b. c. *Newbrook*, by Harkaway - - - }
1854 ch. f. by Mildew - - - }
1856 b. c. by Windfall - - - }

Not covered in 1849, barren in 1848, 51, and 55, had no thorough-bred produce since 1856, and died, being worn out.

MRS JOHNSON (chestnut mare),

Bred by Mr FEATHERSTONE, in 1840, got by Barkston, her dam by a son of Walton, out of Poncet's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak.

1849 ch. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Bretby	-	-	} Mr A. F. Maxwell
1850 br. f. <i>Catgut</i> , by Crosby (son of Liverpool)	-	-	
1852 ch. c. <i>Winton</i> , by Freney	-	-	
1853 b. or br. c. <i>Fireblast</i> , by Simoom	-	-	
1855 ch. c. <i>Master of the Rolls</i> , by Dough	-	-	
1856 ch. f. <i>The Queen of the Revels</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	

Barren in 1851 and 54, and poisoned by mistake in 1856.

To MOLESKIN, by The Mole (Vol. VII, p. 259, 1st edition) add—

1853 bl. or br. f. <i>Black Rose</i> , by Damask	-	-	} Mr Courtenay
1855 ch. c. by Knight of the Whistle	-	-	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and died in 1857 before foaling.

MONICA, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 260, 1st edition) was barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold to Dr Russell, covered by Corramna.

MOYOLA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Royalty, by Hampton, grandam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1853 twins (dead) by Seahorse	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1855 ch. or gr. f. by Grey Dragon	-	-	
1856 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1857 not covered last year	-	-	

To MULLIGATAWNEY, by Economist (Vol. VII, p. 435, 1st edition) add—

1853 b. c. <i>Lundyfoot</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	Mr Holmes
Barren in 1854, had dead twins by Crozier in 1855, and died that year.			

MUSIC,

Bred by Mr W. DUNN, in 1849, got by Magpie, her dam, Melody, by Bird-catcher.

1853 ch. c. by Horn of Chase	-	-	Mr W. Disney
1854 ch. c. by Dough	-	-	} Mr Copperthwaite
1855 ch. c. by Emla Roy	-	-	
1856 ch. c. <i>Music Master</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	} Mr Nixon
1857 ch. c. <i>Highland Laddie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Sola</i> , by Bantam	-	-	

NANNY, by Drone, or Bags (Vol. VII, p. 436, 1st edition) was barren in 1853 and 54, and sold, covered by Simoom.

NARRAH MATTAH,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1830, got by Noble, her dam, Lottery, by Legacy, out of Nell Spriggins, by Master Bagot.

1848 b. f. <i>Miss Martineau</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	} Mr Rowan
1850 ch. c. <i>Fionn ma Coul</i> , by Clear-the-way (died in 1855)	-	-	
1852 ch. c. by Harkaway (dead)	-	-	
1854 ch. c. <i>Omar Pasha</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	

Not covered in 1854, barren in 1849, 51, 53, 56, and 57, and destroyed.

NOVICE,

Bred by Mr STAFFORD, in 1836, got by Zealot, her dam, The Washer-woman, by Starch.

1840 b. c. <i>Paolet</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	Mr Stafford
1850 f. by Crozier	-	-	-	Mr Gartland
1852 slipped twin colts by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Malley
1854 br. f. by Mildew	-	-	-	
1855 f. by Lord Henry	-	-	-	
1856 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She was trained after 1840, barren in 1851 and 53, not covered in 1856, and sold.

OLD STOCK, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 437, 1st edition) was not covered in 1853 or 54.

OSPREY,

Bred by Mr PAXSTON, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1849 b. or br. c. <i>Galtimore</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	Mr O'Meagher
1851 ch. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	} Mr L. Keegan
1852 b. c. <i>The Tatterer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. <i>Drinkaway</i> (aft. <i>Kestrel</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. <i>Queen Cake</i> , by Dough	-	-	-	

Barren in 1850, 55, 57, 58, and 59, slipped foal in 1856, and put to Prize-fighter (h.-b.) after 1859, and sold.

To PERDITA, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 437, 1st edition) add—

1854 c. by Seahorse (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Waterford
Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.				

To PHEASANT, by Birdcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 438, 1st edition)—add

1854 c. by Horn of Chase (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Fitzpatrick
1855 b. c. <i>Ptarmigan</i> , by King Dan	-	-	-	
1856 b. c. (<i>The Condor</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. (<i>Dove</i>) by Harbinger	-	-	-	
1859 f. by Red Hart	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857 and 60, put to a half-bred horse in 1860, not covered in 1862 or 63, and put out of the stud.

The PICTON MARE, out of Delenda (Vol. VII, p. 438, 1st edition), has had no produce since 1852, and is not likely to breed again.

PINWIRE, by Retriever (Vol. VII, p. 438) had a b. c. by Burgundy in 1853, and was sold.

PIQUET,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1849, got by Seahorse, her dam, Lunette, by Figaro, out of Lady Fulford, by Walton.

1853	ch. c. <i>Hazel</i> (late <i>Kilkevin</i>), by The Dean	-	-	-	} Mr Balffe
1854		-	-	-	
1855	no produce	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by The Dean	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. <i>Wee Jim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

PORTIA,

Bred by Mr DILLON, in 1846, got by Launcelot, her dam, Corinda, by Roller, grandam by Waxy, out of Gorinda, by William (son of Tugg)—Irish Lass, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.

1853	br. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	} Mr L. Keegan
1854	b. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
	ch. f. <i>Fair Play</i> , by ditto (foaled Dec. 31st, 1854)	-	-	-	
1856	b. f. <i>Scotia</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. <i>Remember</i> , by Harbinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and died.

POTTEEN, by Blacklock (Vol. VII, p. 439, 1st edition), died in 1853, in foaling a c. (dead) by Lord Henry.

POTTEEN PUNCH,

Bred by Mr JAMES MALLEY, in 1850, got by Shawn Buidhe, her dam, Potteen, by Watts's Blacklock, out of Brandy Bet.

1854	b. e. <i>Smut</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Malley
------	-------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

To PRINCESS, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 439, 1st edition) add—

1853	b. c. by Burgundy	-	-	-	} Mr Whaley
1854	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>Robin</i> , by Burgundy	-	-	-	

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1849, got by Retriever, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1853	ch. f. <i>Pride</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1854	ch. c. by Gunter (dead)	-	-	-	
1855	ch. c. <i>Placeman</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. <i>Pleasure</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} My Jos. Lyons
1860	br. f. <i>Colleen Rhue</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Rifle</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Grape Shot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Alexandra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} My Jos. Lyons
1864	c. by Colonist (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	ch. c. <i>Last of the Barons</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 65, 68, and 70, and died in 1871.

To PRISM, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 280, 1st edition), add—

1855	ch. c. <i>Painter</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	Mr A. Nugent
------	--	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1850, 51, 52, 53, and 54, had no living produce after 1855, and was sold in 1860.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1836, got by Economist, her dam, Carabella's dam, by Waxy Pope, out of Double Bass, by Random.

1849	dead filly by Pluto	-	-	-
1850	ch. c. <i>Tinvain</i> (aft. <i>Toosey</i>) by Brethy	-	-	-
1851	ch. c. (<i>Brigadier</i>) by Coranna	-	-	-
1852	br. f. by Seahorse	-	-	-
1854	ch. f. (<i>Heart's-ease</i>) by Greatheart	-	-	-
1856	ch. f. <i>Shrove Tuesday</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1857	b. or br. f. by Red Hart	-	-	-
1858	c. by Greatheart	-	-	-

Mr H. W. Briscoe

Barren in 1847, 48, 53, and 55, and died in 1859.

To PUSS, by Teniers (Vol. VI, pp. 417-18, 1st edition) add—

1847	ch. f. <i>Doll Tearsheet</i> (aft. <i>Modesty</i>) by Freney, or Tearaway	-	-	-
1848	ch. c. <i>Morquis of Carrabas</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-
1849	ch. c. (<i>Old Jim</i>) by Harkaway	-	-	-
1851	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1852	b. c. by Seahorse	-	-	-
1853	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1854	c. by ditto	-	-	-
1855	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-

Mr J. Armstrong

Ld Waterford

Barren in 1850 and 56, and died.

To THE QUEEN, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VI, p. 418, 1st edition) add—

1849	b. c. <i>Kiteflyer</i> , by Simoom (cut)	-	-	-
1850	dark br. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1852	b. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in 1853)	-	-	-
1855	b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1856	ch. or br. c. <i>Black Benjamin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1857	br. f. <i>Leah</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	-
1858	ch. c. <i>My Unols</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1859	ch. c. <i>Prince of Wales</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Ld Caledon

Capt. Archdall

Mr N. Archdall

Barren in 1851, 53, 54, and 60, and sold.

QUEEN OF CYPRUS,

Bred by Mr C. WAGSTAFF, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Careful, by Orville, or Walton—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1848	b. f. by Charles XII	-	-	-
1849	b. f. <i>Hot Cross Bun</i> (aft. <i>False Alarm</i>), by Alarm	-	-	-
1850	b. c. <i>Jupiter Tonans</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1851	b. c. <i>Duke of Lancaster</i> , by John o'Gaunt	-	-	-
1853	b. f. <i>Queen Hortense</i> , by Elvas	-	-	-
1854	b. c. <i>Coronet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1856	b. f. <i>Lady Albemarle</i> , by Bolingbroke	-	-	-
1858	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-

Mr Ramsbottom (in England)

Mr H. Bradshaw

Slipped twins in 1852 and 55, was barren in 1857 and 59, and sold for a hack.

QUEEN OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1847, got by Tearaway, out of Anna Maria, by Huntington.

1852	b. c. <i>Dunmurry</i> , by Smallhopes	-	-	-
1854	b. c. <i>Armagh</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-
1855	f. by Crozier	-	-	-
1856	br. c. (<i>Rathwalkoon</i>) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-
1859	f. by Y. Roscins (son of Jane)	-	-	-

Mr Irwin

Mr Sandes

Barren in 1853, 57, 58, 60, and 62, not covered in 1860, and will not breed again.

Y. RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1846, her dam, Fairy, by Rockingham.

1850	c. <i>Luke of Vampa</i> , by Mayboy	-	-	-	-	
1851	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1852	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1853	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854	misses to Portrait	-	-	-	-	
1855	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. by Mayboy	-	-	-	-	
1857	b. c. <i>British Grenadier</i> , aft. <i>Wicked Will</i> , by Grey Plover	-	-	-	-	

Mr D. Wynne

Mr C. Quinn

Afterwards put to half-bred horses.

THE RECLUSE, by Cæsar, her dam, Lady Abbess, by St Nicholas, out of Neva, by Cervantes, produced—

1854	br. f. <i>The Carmelite</i> , by Lancelot (died in 1856)-		Mr Verner
------	---	--	-----------

Not covered since, and ridden hack.

To RED ROSE, by Rough Robin (Vol. VII, p. 440, 1st edition) add—

1853	br. c. by Seahorse	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1858	ch. f. (<i>Blush Rose</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1863	c. by Lord George	-	-	-	-	

Mr Jas. Nugent

Barren in 1854, 56, 59, 61, 62, put to a half-bred horse in 1863, and died in 1864.

To REMNANT, by Picton (Vol. VII, p. 440, 1st edition) add—

1851	br. f. (<i>Ben Heda</i>) by Crozier	-	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. by Burgundy	-	-	-	-	
1853	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. (<i>Stormy Petrel</i>) by Windfall-	-	-	-	-	

Ld Howth

Mr Harrison

REPARTEE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Retort, by Camel, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846	b. c. <i>Bon-mot</i> , by Elvas	-	-	-	-	
1847	b. c. <i>Rebut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1850	br. c. by Corranna	-	-	-	-	
1851	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1855	b. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by Barbarian-	-	-	-	-	
1856	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	ch. f. (<i>Repartie</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859	c. by Longbow (dead)	-	-	-	-	
*1860	br. f. <i>Lurline</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1861	ch. c. <i>Woodlands</i> , by ditto, or Masaniello	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>The Star</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Retort</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Cruikshank</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Mr Maher

Ld Waterford

Sir L. Newman (in England)

Barren in 1848, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 63, and 67, and died.

* LURLINE (Mr G. Hilton's) was barren in 1864, produced in 1865 a bl. or br. c. *Benfleet*, by Beadsman, and was sent to Nova Scotia in 1865, covered by Diophantus.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr BALDWIN, in 1841, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam, by Langar.

*1851 ch. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Tearaway -	-	-	-	} Mr J. Baldwin
1852 gr. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by Portrait -	-	-	-	
1854 gr. f. <i>Susan</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. (<i>Lady Anne</i>) by Chit-chat -	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. (<i>Cuckoo</i>) by Harbinger -	-	-	-	Mr Onion

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, and 59.

* *ROSETTA* (Mr Baldwin's) produced in 1860 a c. by Farahm (an Arab imported by Ld Portarlington), was barren in 1861, not covered, sold, and trained again.

To *ROSETTA*, by Roller (Vol. VII, p. 441, 1st edition) add—

1852 b. c. <i>Kilkenny Boy</i> , by Bretby, or Dr Woods -	} Mr E. Ryan
1853 ch. f. <i>Rosy Morn</i> , by Harkaway -	
1854 b. c. <i>Time o' Day Boy</i> (aft. <i>Ribbonman</i>) by ditto -	
1855 b. f. by Dr Woods -	Mr Copperthwaite

Barren in 1856 and 57, and sold, not likely to breed again.

To *ROULETTE*, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 441, 1st edition) add—

1852 c. by The Reiver -	-	-	-	Capt. Gason
-------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Died in 1853, in foal to a half-bred horse.

ROYALTY,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1841, got by Hampton, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1849 b. f. <i>Moyola</i> , by The Ugly Buck -	-	-	-	Mr Mellish
1850 barren -	-	-	-	Col. Westenra
1851 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by Freney -	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1852 c. by Seahorse -	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1854 f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	} Mr Welsh
1855 c. <i>Mayboy</i> , by Barbarian -	-	-	-	
1856 f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1857 by Lord George -	-	-	-	

RUST MARE,

Bred by Mr Sr GEORGE, in 1840, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1846 br. f. <i>Velma</i> , by Hetman Platoff -	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1848 b. f. <i>The Kelpie</i> , by Harkaway -	-	-	-	
1849 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1853 b. c. by Tearaway -	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nugent
1854 b. f. <i>Foss</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Ruby</i> , by Horn of Chase -	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1845, barren in 1847, 51, 52, and 55, and died, having had no other produce.

To *ST URSULA*, by St Patrick (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st edition) add—

1853 ch. c. <i>Maurice Quill</i> , by Doctor Woods (cut) -	} Mr W. Disney
1854 ch. f. by Star of Erin -	

No produce in 1850, 51, 52, 55, 56, or 57, and put out of the stud.

To SHEPHERDESS, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st edition) add—

1851 b. f. *Mercy*, by Birdcatcher - - - Mr W. Disney
Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

To SINGAWAY, by Harkaway (Vol. VII, p. 441, 1st edition) add—

1853 gr. c. by Schimel (Arab) - - - Mr W. H. Cooper

SKYLARK MARE,

Bred by - - - in - - - , her dam, Fenella, by Master Goodall
—Friendly, by Tom Tug—Cream Cheeks, by Lennox.

1848 b. f. <i>Kitty Free</i> , by Mickey Free	-	-	-	} Mr Tate
1849 b. c. <i>Sharavogue</i> , by Freney (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1854 f. by Seahorse	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	
1856 ch. c. by Cockcrow	-	-	-	
1857 ch. c. <i>Flapper</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, and sold.

THE SLIPPER,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1833, got by Alcaston, her dam, Glance, by Waxy
Pope, out of Globe, by Quia.

1843 ch. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Sir P. Nugent
1846 ch. c. (<i>The Rover</i>) by Blackfoot	-	-	-	
1848 b. f. by ditto, or Brown Molton	-	-	-	
1851 b. c. (<i>Ballyroan</i>) by Simoom	-	-	-	

No produce in 1844, 45, 47, 49, or 50.

STONEHEWER,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1838, got by Verulam, her dam, The Witch, by
Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

184 b. c. by The Conjuror	-	-	-	} Mr Hendrick
1846 b. f. <i>Chisel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1847 br. c. <i>Remunerator</i> , by Retriever	-	-	-	
1848 b. c. <i>Mallet</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-	

She had some other half-bred foals, and died in 1851.

STORM,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1841, got by The Mole, her dam, Whirl-
wind, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1850 b. f. by Corranna	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1851 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 b. c. by Seahorse	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1854 barren	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. by Grey Dragon	-	-	-	} Mr J. Galway
1856 ch. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Cockcrow	-	-	-	
1857 by Pluto	-	-	-	

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr MAXWELL, in 1843, got by Turcoman, her dam, Bugle, by
Trumpeter (son of Waxy Pope), out of Dinarzade, by Selim.

1850 br. c. <i>Lord of the Isles</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Moore
1851 ch. f. <i>Ossifrage</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Wood Ranger</i> , by The Ugly Buck (cut)-	-	-	-	
1853 br. or bl. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Sweetmeat (died in 1856)-	-	-	-	
1855 br. or bl. c. by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	
1858 bl. c. <i>Reindeer</i> , by ditto (cut)-	-	-	-	}
1859 br. c. <i>Sugar-Candy</i> , by Sugarplum (cut)	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. (<i>Ice Cream</i>) by Claret, or Sugarplum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 57, 60, and 62, and sold.

To SUMMERHILL, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 443, 1st edition), add—

1850 br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-	} Mr Rynde
1851 f. by Verulam (brought up by hand)	-	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1851.

To SURPRISE, by Rough Robin (Vol. VII, p. 443, 1st edition), add—

1854 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	Mr Batesman
---------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855 in England.

SUSPICION,

Bred by Mr STUDDERT, in 1835, got by Speculation, her dam, Foam, by Langar—Steam, by Waxy Pope.

1840 ch. c. <i>Mordaunt</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr Baldwin
1841 ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1842 ch. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by Paddy Whack	-	-	-	
1843 ch. c. <i>Derry</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1845 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr Clancy
1847 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Tearaway	-	-	-	
1849 ch. f. by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1850 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr R. Moore
1851 b. f. by Bashful-	-	-	-	
1852 b. f. by Magpie	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1857 ch. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1854, had a dead foal in 1856, was barren in 1855, 58, and 59, and sold.

SWALLOW,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1844, got by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede—sister to Rosanne.

1850 b. c. (<i>Snare</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr Disney
1851 br. c. <i>Gamekeeper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 bl. or br. f. <i>Lady Golightly</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. <i>Eucelsior</i> , by West Australian (shot)	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>The Pink of Perfection</i> , by Bantam	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Bird of Passage</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Emigrant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. <i>Absentee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1851, barren in 1854, 57, 59, 63, 65, and 66, slipped twins in 1855 and 60, and died in 1869.

To SYLPH, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 444, 1st edition), add—
 1853 b. c. by Boabdil- - - - } Mr C. J. Knox
 1854 b. c. *Bob*, by ditto - - - - }
 Barren in 1855, and drowned in a ditch.

SYREN,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher, or Elvas, her dam, Helen,
 by Blacklock, out of Helena, by Rubens.

1847	f. by Freney, or Elvas -	-	-	-	Capt. Gordon
1850	b. f. by Elvas -	-	-	-	-
1851	b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1852	b. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1853	ch. f. by Tearaway (died in 1854) -	-	-	-	Mr Maher
*1854	br. f. <i>Bacchante</i> , by Dough -	-	-	-	-
1855	b. f. by Thistlewhipper -	-	-	-	-
1856	ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1845, 46, and 49, and had no produce after 1856.

* *BACCHANTE* produced in 1858 a c. (dead) by Red Hart, and was used as a hack.

TEMPEST,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1849, got by Corranua, her dam, Perdita,
 by Langar, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

1854	c. by Seahorse -	-	-	-	-
1855	slipped twins by ditto -	-	-	-	Ld Waterford
1856	barren to Barbarian -	-	-	-	-
1857	by The Marquis -	-	-	-	Mr Stephenson

TEMPEST,

Bred by Mr E. MOORE, in 1850, got by Simoom, her dam, La Mode, by
 Stumps—Fitzjames—Windle.

1855 br. c. *Guilbert*, by De Ruyter - - - Mr John Caldwell
 Not covered in 1855 or 56.

To TERESA, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 323, 1st edition), add—

1850	b. c. (<i>Turntable</i>) by The Ugly Buck -	-	-	-	Mr J. Moore
1851	b. f. (<i>Shunting</i>) by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1852	b. c. <i>Wallis</i> (aft. <i>Siding</i>), by ditto -	-	-	-	-
1854	b. f. (<i>Miss Jessy</i>) aft. <i>Violet</i> , by Simoom -	-	-	-	Mr E. Nelson
1857	ch. c. (<i>Lucky Lad</i>) by Bolingbroke -	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, and 59, and died.

THORN,

Bred by Mr COLGAN, in 1845, got by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by
 Plenipotentiary, out of Lupin, by Velocipede.

1850	bl. f. <i>Twig</i> , by Launcelot -	-	-	-	-
1851	ch. f. <i>Ellen Tree</i> , by Birdcatcher -	-	-	-	Mr Hoysted
1852	b. c. <i>Vandyke</i> , by Portrait -	-	-	-	-
1853	ch. f. <i>Mother Birch</i> , by Dough -	-	-	-	-
1854	b. c. <i>Sprig of Shillalah</i> , by Simoom -	-	-	-	Mr Copperthwaite
1855	ch. f. <i>The Rose of Lynn</i> , by Warhawk -	-	-	-	-
1856	ch. f. <i>Shamrocks o' Green</i> , by Mountain Deer -	-	-	-	-

1857 ch. c. (<i>Ireland's Glory</i>) by Mountain Deer	-	} Mr Hargreaves (in England)
1858 ch. c. (<i>Shillelagh</i>) by Teddington (died in 1862)	-	
1861 f. by ditto	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1862 b. f. by ditto	-	
1863 br. c. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by Ellington	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Nutbush</i> , by ditto	-	
1868 br. c. by Suburban	-	
1870 b. f. by The Earl of Derby, or Prince Plausible-	-	
Barren in 1859, 60, 64, 66, and 69, slipped foal in 1867, and was destroyed in 1871.		

TOPSY,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1849, got by Slinge, out of Miss Graydon.

1856 f. by King Dan	-	} Mr Owen
1857 by ditto	-	

TOUCH-ME-NOT,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mysinda, by Lottery—Columbine, by Cervantes.

1848 b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by Palinnurus	-	} Mr Hatch
1849 br. f. <i>The Syren Queen</i> , by ditto	-	
1851 br. f. by Crozier (dead)	-	
1852 b. f. <i>Ilione</i> , by ditto	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Heouba</i> , by ditto	-	
1854 b. f. <i>Ardonia</i> , by ditto	-	
1856 ch. c. by Grimston	-	
1858 br. c. by Cnæus (son of Pompey)	-	
Not covered in 1854, barren in 1850, 57, 59, and 60, and sold.		

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 184 , got by Clearwell, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker.

1847 ro. or gr. f. <i>Ticket for Soup</i> , by Mayboy, or Freney-	-	} Mr Disney
1848 gr. f. by Freney-	-	
1849 ch. f. <i>Nourmahal</i> , by Napier	-	
1850 gr. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Mickey Free (sent to France)	-	
1851 ch. c. <i>The Surgeon-General</i> , by Birdcatcher	-	} Ld Waterford
1854 c. by Kingfisher	-	
1855 gr. c. by Grey Dragon	-	
1857 by The Marquis	-	
Barren in 1852, 53, and 56, and sold.		

VELMA,

Bred by Mr C. St GEORGE, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Rust, out of Waterwitch.

1849 b. f. by Harkaway	-	} Mr St George
1851 b. c. by Birdcatcher	-	
1852 br. c. <i>Mario</i> , by Mickey Free	-	} Capt. Goslin
1853 b. c. <i>Ballinaskea</i> (aft. <i>Gander</i>), by Crozier	-	
1854 b. or br. c. <i>Clegarrow</i> , by Galtimore	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Meath Lass</i> , by Crozier	-	
1856 b. c. by ditto	-	
1857 f. by Galtimore	-	} Col. H. White
1858 by Harbinger, or Grey Bob	-	

To VELOCIPED MARE, sister to Ainderby (Vol. VII, p. 369, 1st edition), add—

*1852 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Mr A. McDonogh
1853 ch. c. <i>Spoon-stealer</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-	
1854 ch. f. <i>Erin Star</i> , by Star of Erin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, and sold, not likely to breed again.

* CHARLOTTE (Mr McDonogh's) produced in 1856 b. f. *The Abess*, by Friar, was barren in 1857 and 58, produced in 1859 f. (dead), by Red Hart, and died in 1860.

VENGEANCE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1837, got by Fitz-Orville, her dam, Veneer, by Master Robert, out of Wire (sister to Whalebone), by Waxy.

1849 b. c. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by Harkaway, or Mickey	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hills
	Free-			
1850 b. c. <i>Our O'Brien</i> , by Tanais	-	-	-	
1853 br. f. <i>Colleen Ogue</i> , by Tanais, or Tearaway	-	-	-	
1854 b. f. by Dough	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Bantam</i> (late <i>Farrathoe</i>), by Bandy Boy	-	-	(cut)-	

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852 and 56, and sold for a hack.

VENOM,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1844, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Veneer, by Master Robert, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1854 b. f. <i>Northleach</i> , by Portrait	-	-	-	} Mr D. Wynne
1855 ch. c. <i>Tommy Moore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1856 gr. c. by Robertus (cut)	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. <i>Vampire</i> , by Grey Plover	-	-	-	} Mr J. Murphy
1859 ch. c. by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. by Artillery	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1852, missed in 1853, sold in 1860, and died.

VERBENA (first called *Molly Mogg*),

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1841, got by Slane, out of Peggy, by Bourbon.

1848 b. or br. c. <i>Osceola</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	} Ld Caledon
*1850 bl. c. <i>Sahama</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 br. c. <i>Harry Lorrequer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1852 br. or bl. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in June, 1853)	-	-	-	
1853 b. f. by Simoom, or Crescent	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Moore
1854 br. f. by Simoom	-	-	-	
1857 br. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by De Ruyter (cut)	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. <i>Splitnose</i> (aft. <i>Little Cob</i>), by Sugarplum	-	-	-	
1861 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 f. by Daniel	-	-	-	Mr W. Clarke

Barren in 1855, 56, 59, 60, 62, and 64, had a half-bred foal in 1863, and died.

* This horse was sold to the Prussian Government in 1852.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1844, got by Verulam, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1851 ch. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	Ld Howth
1852 b. f. <i>Badinage</i> , by Magpie	-	-	-	
1855 b. f. <i>Miss Letty</i> (late <i>Letty</i>), by Simoom	-	-	-	Mr John Armstrong
1856 br. f. <i>Lookout</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	-	-	-	
1858 ch. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	Ld Waterford
1860 f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. <i>Vavasour</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	Mr G. Bryan

Slipped foal in 1853, and twins in 1864, barren in 1854, 57, 59, 62, and 63, and was sold in 1864.

To VESTRIS, by Vestris (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st edition) add—

1849 b. f. <i>Fresole</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	Mr Moore
1850 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1851 b. f. <i>Vestige</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853 ch. c. <i>Greencastle</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	Capt. Gray
1854 b. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	
1857 ch. f. <i>Lady Catherine</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	-	
1861 by Commoner (son of Elvas)	-	-	-	Mr E. Nelson

Barren in 1852, 55, 56, 58, 59, and 60.

To VICTORIA, by Philip the First—Giles (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st edition) add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Chevy Chase</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1850 ch. c. <i>The Hunting Horn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Colgan
1853 ch. c. <i>Cheerful Horn</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1854 f. by Bryan O'Linn (dead)	-	-	-	
1855 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	
1856 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Waterford
1858 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. (<i>Blood Royal</i>) by The Marquis	-	-	-	

Barren in 1851 and 52, slipped foal in 1857, and sold in 1859.

VENTURE GIRL, by Liverpool, or St Nicholas, continued from Vol. V, p. 152, 2nd edition.

1849 f. by Warlike (son of Plenipotentiary)	-	-	-	
1850 b. c. <i>Czar</i> , by ditto (sent to Hungary in 1864)	-	-	-	Mr G. W. Smith

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir PERCY NUGENT, in 1845, got by Vulcan, her dam, Mother Goose, by Milesius, out of Mother Goose, by Stamford—Duchess, by Alexander.

1849 b. f. by Blackfoot	-	-	-	
1851 ch. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-	
1852 ch. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by King of Kelton	-	-	-	
1853 br. c. <i>Tyarnham</i> , by Colwick-	-	-	-	
1854 ch. c. by Mayboy	-	-	-	
1855 ch. f. by Bacchus	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>Donore</i> (aft. <i>Climax</i>), by Haxby	-	-	-	Ld Waterford
1860 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1861 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 br. f. by Anthracite (son of Melbourne)	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Roebuck (s. of Mountain Deer)—dead	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. by Hospodar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1848, 50, 56, 59, 63, and 66, had a half-bred foal in 1857, and died in foaling in 1867.

To THE VIRGIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 424, 1st edition), add—

1850	ch. c. <i>Ludford</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stewart
1851	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1852	b. c. (<i>Verderer</i>) by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	ch. c. <i>Volcano</i> , by Bolingbroke	-	-	-	Mr J. L. Ganssen
1859	b. c. (<i>Eddy</i>) by Herald, or Bran	-	-	-	Mr P. Grant

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 57, 58, and died in 1860.

To WADASTRA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 444, 1st edition) add—

1851	b. f. <i>Eloise</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1852	b. f. (<i>Legacy</i>) by Windfall	-	-	-	
1853	b. c. <i>Erolite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

To WELFARE, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 447, 1st edition) add—

1853	bl. f. <i>Usella</i> , by Sweetmeat (sold to go to)	} Col. Westenra
	Bohemia in 1861, covered by Artillery)-	

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, and 61.

WHEEL,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1838, got by Rockingham, or Camel, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1848	br. c. <i>Whiff</i> , by Lanercost	-	-	-	} Mr Quin
1851	br. f. <i>Wild Irish Girl</i> , by Melbourne	-	-	-	
1853	br. c. <i>Will o' the Wisp</i> , by The Flying Dutchman-	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. <i>Zaidee</i> , by Bandy Boy	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1851 or 55, barren in 1850, 54, and 57, and sold in 1858, having had no produce that year.

WHIM,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1832, got by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope—Champion (son of Pot8o's)—Brown Fanny, by Maximin—High-flyer—Matchem.

1839	b. f. by Economist	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1840	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1841	b. c. (<i>St George</i>) by Ishmael	-	-	-	
1843	gr. c. <i>Chanticleer</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1845	ch. f. by Hetman Platoff	-	-	-	
1846	gr. c. <i>Grey Dragon</i> , by Verulam	-	-	-	
1848	ch. c. (<i>Cockerom</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1849	b. c. by Harkaway	-	-	-	
1850	gr. c. (<i>Good Morning</i>) by Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
1851	gr. c. <i>Grey Plover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1853	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1844, 47, 52, 54, 56, and 57, and died in 1858.

WHISPER LOW,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Isora, by Tramp—Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1853	barren	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1854	c. by Seahorse	-	-	-	
1855	b. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1857	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by COLONEL WHITE, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Lupin,
by Velocipede.

1845	ch. f. <i>Thorn</i> , by Harkaway	-	-	-	} Mr Coglan
1847	ch. c. by Tearaway (dead)	-	-	-	
1849	b. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Seahorse	-	-	-	} Mr Balffe
1850	b. f. <i>Alecia</i> , by Colwick	-	-	-	
1851	{ br. c. <i>Wolf</i> } by Oxonian	-	-	-	
	{ f. (dead) }	-	-	-	
1852	br. f. <i>Dendrop</i> , by Colwick	-	-	-	} Mr P. Balffe
1853	ch. c. <i>Cussbarn</i> , by The Dean	-	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>F. Oxonian</i> , aft. <i>Oxonian</i> , by Oxonian	-	-	-	
1855	br. or bl. c. by The Dean	-	-	-	
1856	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr P. Balffe
1857	ch. c. (<i>Sweet William</i>) by Bandy	-	-	-	Mr Irwin
1859	br. c. <i>Turn'em Out</i> , by Charlemont (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Keogh
1860	f. by Eagle	-	-	-	Mr Newcombe

Barren in 1846, 48, and 58, and we have no further account of her.

WILTON ARROWE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1847, got by Charles XII, her dam, Fanny,
by Whisker—Camillus—Precipitate.

1851	b. f. <i>Zutoo</i> , by Crozier	-	-	-	Mr D. Keating
1854	ch. f. <i>Helen of Troy</i> , by Emla Roy, or King-fisher	-	-	-	} Mr Armstrong
1855	b. f. <i>Emla's Pride</i> , by Emla Roy	-	-	-	
1856	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. <i>The Wilton Beau</i> , by Red Hart	-	-	-	

Barren in 1852, 53, 57, 58, and 60, and died.

To WINTER, by Wedge (Vol. VI, p. 426, 1st edition), add—

1854	b. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Simoom	-	-	-	} Mr Courtenay
1855	ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , aft. <i>Restless</i> , by Knight of the Whistle	-	-	-	
1857	b. f. by Bantam	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1859	br. c. by Ivan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and sold in 1859.

YELLOW MEAL,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1846, got by Elvas, her dam, Oatmeal, by Wedge,
out of Stream, by Waxy Pope.

1854	b. c. by Castle Ross	-	-	-	Mr Maher
1856	f. by Ghillie Callum	-	-	-	Mr Longfield

Barren in 1855 and 57, and put out of the stud.

ZEA,

Bred by Captain F. HIGGINS, in 1844, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Sultana,
by Sultan, out of Miss O'Neill, by Camillus.

1852	br. c. <i>Kinsman</i> , by Colwick, or Oxonian	-	-	-	} Mr Balffe
1853	br. c. <i>Castlereag</i> , by The Dean, or Oxonian	-	-	-	
1854	br. f. by The Dean	-	-	-	
1855	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1856	br. c. <i>South Park</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr P. Balffe
1857	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was put to half-bred horses before 1851.

To **ZELMYRA**, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 449, 1st edition) add—

1854 b. c. (<i>Altro</i>) by Shawn Buidhe	-	-	-	-	} Ld Russborough
1855 b. c. <i>Aferin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Alto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by Arbutha, or a h.-b. horse	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Leeson

No produce in 1853, 56, 58, 59, 60, or 62, and died.

ZEPHYR (late *Night Star*),

Bred by Mr HOWLIN, in 1848, got by Morning Star, her dam, Miss Lucy,
by Fitzdictor—Brutandorf—Muslin.

1854 b. f. by Railway King (s. of Colwick) - - Mr J. Doyle

To **ZULIMA**, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 449, 1st edition) add—

1852 ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Shawn Buidhe	-	-	-	-	} Ld Milltown
1854 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1853, and sold in 1855 believed to have had no produce.

APPENDIX.

Cari-lemu, bl. f. by Mentor, out of Window Shut, by Jerry (foaled in 1851)
Cassy, br. f. by Accident, dam by The Provost, out of Manilla (foaled in 1853)

Embrace (foaled in 1845), by Muley Moloch, out of Love's-lip (Mr S. Baker's), has bred a filly by Kremlin (which is dead), and was covered by Augur in 1856, and sold

Fitz-Pantaloon, b. c. (foaled in 1847) got by Pantaloon, his dam, *Rebuff* (foaled in 1842), by Camel, out of Sarcasm. Rebuff was afterwards sold to Baron Rothschild

Grey Conqueror, by Conqueror (s. of Camillus), out of Grey Beauty, by Corrector—Ld Londesborough's Arabian mare

Turnus, b. h. (foaled in Mecklenburg in 1846) got by Taurus, out of Clarissa, by Defence (see Vol. V, p. 65), imported in 1850

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

In addition to those whose exportation is mentioned in the body of the work.

Andalusian, to France, in 1852
Andover, to Russia, after the season 1856
Azazel, to South America, in 1853
Ballinkeele, to France, in 1850
Bedford, by California, to France, in 1853
Billy Bar, to the Cape, in 1853
C. by Birdcatcher, out of Flower of the Toes (foaled in 1849) to France, in 1853
Black Jack (late Hippocrates), to China, in 1853
Blemish, to Austria, in 1856
Bold Davie, to Italy, in 1853
Brandy Face, to France, in 1850
Buckthorn, to France, in 1855
Burgundy, to Russia, in 1856, but died soon after landing
The Caster, to France, in 1855
Chatterbox, b. h. by Magpie, to Sidney, in 1855
Chesterton, to Milan, in 1853
Chief Baron Nicholson, to Germany, in November, 1853
Chief Justice, to Austria, in 1855
Clincher, to Austria, in 1855
Cobnut, to Sardinia, in the winter 1856-7
Collingwood, to France, in 1855
Constellation, to France, in 1852
The Cossack, to France, in 1857, before the season
Cranbrook, to Sydney, in 1855, but died on the voyage
The Dauphin, to Austria, in 1852
Deerstealer, by Pyrrhus the First, to Russia, in 1856
Determination, to Italy, in the winter 1854-5
Duke of York, by Lanercost, to Russia, in 1852
Elthiron, to France, in 1852
Epaminondas, to Prussia, in 1856
Ephesus, to Prussia, in 1855
Ethelwolf, to France in, 1855
Eulogist, to France, in 1856
Faugh-a-Ballagh, to France, in 1855
Flare-up, to Hesse Cassel, in 1853
Florist, to France
Fortunatus, by Picaroon, to France, in 1853
Frantic, to Hungary, in the winter 1855-56
Galanthus, to Russia, in 1852
Gimcrack, by Poynton, to Hong Kong, in 1855, but died on the passage
Goldfinder, to Austria, in 1855
Grapeshot, to Austria, in 1856, and died in January, 1857
Grey Chieftain, to Russia, in 1850
Grey Dragon, to Hungary
Grey Tommy, to France, in 1857, before the season
Halo, to the Cape of Good Hope, but died on the passage
Vol. VIII.

Hernandez, to France, in 1853
 Honeywood, to Naples, in 1855
 Iago, to France, in 1853
 The Italian, to Hungary
 Ithuriel, to Russia, in 1851
 Joinville, to Russia, in 1850
 Lamartine, to France, in 1854
 Lammermoor, to the Cape, in 1853
 Lanercost, to France, in 1853
 Lapidia, to America, in 1856
 Liberator, to Russia, in 1853
 Lindrick, to Naples, in 1855
 Little Bo-peep, by Defender, to China, in 1852, and died there
 Loadstone (dam, Latitude), to France, in 1854
 Loadstone (dam, Ildegarda), to Melbourne, in 1856
 Lord Saltoun, to Austria, in 1855
 Magnus, to Sydney, in 1856
 Malton, to France, in 1852
 Mark Tapley, to Austria, in 1852
 Minotaur, to France, after season 1853
 Morgan Rattler, by Velocipede, to Russia, in 1852
 Mortimer, by Fitz-Allen, to Natal, in 1857
 Musician, to Hungary, in 1855, and died there
 The National (late Redskin), gr. h. by Robin Grey, to France, in 1855
 New Warrior, to Sydney, in 1856
 Paros, to Germany
 Peep o'Day Boy, to Russia, in 1852
 Pitsford, to Australia, in 1856
 Prince Royal, by Voltaire, to Russia, in 1851
 Revolver, to Austria, in 1855
 Richmond, to France, in 1853
 Rupture, to Milan, in 1853
 Saucebox, to France, in January, 1857
 Schamyl, by Rough Robin, to France, in 1851
 Seducer, to Italy, in 1855
 The Setter, by The Caster, to France, in 1853
 Sharavogue, to France, in 1855
 The Sheriff, by The Provost, to Russia, in 1851
 Sir Roland de Bois, to France, in 1853
 Sittingbourne, to Prussia, in 1855
 Sledmere, to France, in 1852
 Sleight-of-hand Junior, to Sydney, in 1856
 The Squire, to Russia, in 1853
 Stilton, to Prussia, in November, 1852
 Stradbally, to Sardinia, in 1855
 Sylvan, to The Cape, in 1853
 Talfourd, to Prussia, in 1855
 Tipple Cider, to France, in 1846
 C. (foaled in 1849) by Touchstone, out of Lithuania, to Galicia, in 1849
 Uriel, to Russia, in 1853
 Van Tromp, to Russia, in 1852
 Warwick, to Sydney, in 1856
 Weathergage, to France, in 1855
 Wilford, to Austria, in 1855
 Wollaton, to Australia, in 1856
 Womersley, to France, in 1853

Worthless, to France, in 1846
 Young Barefoot (foaled in 1852) by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Y. Phantom,
 out of sister to Barefoot, to Berlin

MARES.

Alabama, to France, in 1855
 Allumette, to France, in 1851
 Ballet Girl, by Earl of Richmond, to France, in 1852
 Bay Araby, to France, in 1853
 Birthday, by Muley Moloch, to Galicia, in 1849
 Brown Fanny, to France, in 1854
 Brunette (late Theorem) to France, in 1854
 Burgundy m. (foaled in 1851) out of Hopeful, to Italy, in 1853
 Cain m. (foaled in 1839) dam by Muley—sister to Pope, to France, in 1850
 Cauliflower, to France, in 1853
 Comfort, to Boston, by Mr Quincy A. Shaw, U.S., in 1857
 Countess of Theba (foaled in 1843), by Simoom, out of Camandra, to
 Austria
 Dark Lady, to Galicia, in 1847
 Deborah, to Australia, in 1855
 Deer Chase, to France, in 1847
 Eleanor, by Melbourne, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Storm and Flat-
 catcher
 Emma Donna, to France, in 1854
 Estrella, to Milan, in 1853, and afterwards in the King of Sardinia's stud
 Fieldmouse, to Sardinia, in 1855
 Follow me Lads, to France
 Gosling, by Touchstone, to Galicia, in 1849
 Harmony, by Pyrrhus the First, to Sardinia, in 1856
 Henrietta, by Harkaway, to Australia, in 1855, covered by Grecian
 Heroine, by Gladiator, to Austria, in 1855
 Hopeless, by Melbourne, to France, in 1856
 Improvement, by Recovery, to Russia, in 1853, covered by Chanticleer
 Japan, by Amato, to France, in 1850
 Jelly Fish, to France, in 1853
 Jessy Hammond, to France, in 1854
 Jew Girl, to France, in 1849
 Lady Alice, by Ion, to Sardinia, in 1856
 Lady Arthur, by Arthur, to France, in 1855
 Ladybird, by Birdcatcher, out of Siberia, to Italy, in 1855
 Lady Franklin, by The Sea, to Hungary, in 1855
 Lady I'm off, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Gameboy
 Lady Isabel, by The Baron, to France, in 1854
 Lady Sarah, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, with a Filly-foal by The Cossack, to
 Austria, in 1855
 Lambewool, to Hongkong, in 1856
 Lanercost mare (foaled in 1844), out of Miss Lydia, to France, in 1853,
 and there called Jessy
 Lizzy, by Lanercost, to France, in 1854; (she had no living produce in
 England)
 May Queen, by The Earl of Richmond, to France, in 1853
 Mirror, to Van Dieman's Land
 Miss Fanny, by Red Deer, to Austria, in 1854
 Naptha, to France, in 1850
 Peggy, by Pompey, to Hongkong, in 1855, but died on the passage
 Perjury (late Pandea), to France, in 1856

Phrygia, to France, in 1854

Plumstead, to France, in 1854

Quiver, to France, in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First

Quinine, to France, in 1850

Record mare, out of Miss Elisa, to France, in 1853, and there called Miss Johnson

Repeal, by Emilius, to France, in 1854

Shuffle, by Sleight-of-hand, to France, in 1853

Sleight-of-hand mare (foaled in 1846)—Comus—Oisean—Anna Maria

———— (foaled in 1848)—Comus, dam (foaled in 1835) by Golumpus, to

Hungary

———— (foaled in 1851)—Comus—Y. Phantom—Smolenako, to Hungary

———— (foaled in 1848) dam by Y. Phantom—sister to Camilla, to Hun-

gary

———— (foaled in 1851)—Y. Phantom—sister to Barefoot, to Hungary

———— (foaled in 1851)—Hampton—Cervantes—Camillus, to Hungary

———— (foaled in 1851) dam (foaled in 1831) by Comus—sister to

Speaker, to Hungary

———— (foaled in 1852) dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam

(foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom, to Hungary

Stream, to France, in 1849

Surprise, by Bay Middleton, to Russia, in 1852

Susan, by Touchatone, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Gameboy

Ugly Doe, by The Ugly Buck, to Bohemia, in 1856

Vanity, by Bantam, to Bohemia, in 1856

ADDEND.

Page		Foaled in
10	<i>Chance</i> , br. c. by The Flying Dutchman out of Annie Laurie -	1856
12	<i>Renown</i> , ch. f. by Collingwood, out of <i>Aethusa</i> -	1854
12	<i>Syracuse</i> , br. c. by Weatherbit, out of <i>Aethusa</i> -	1856
13	<i>Kingfisher</i> , b. c. (cut) by Heron, out of <i>Ate</i> -	1853
13	<i>Meridian</i> , ch. f. by Meteor, out of <i>Ate</i> -	1854
15	<i>Captain Chaff</i> , b. c. by St Lawrence, out of <i>Azimuth</i> -	1854
16	<i>Freebooter</i> , b. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of <i>Barba</i> -	1854
18	<i>Grecian Prince</i> , b. c. by Grecian, out of <i>Bay Bess</i> -	1854
21	<i>Haphazard</i> , b. c. by Sleight-of-hand, out of <i>The Bee</i> -	1850
22	<i>Whitworth</i> , b. c. by Filius, out of <i>Belauvage</i> -	1856
24	<i>Betty</i> , b. f. by Windhound, out of <i>Baylock</i> -	1856
26	<i>Endor Witch</i> , f. by Poynton, out of <i>Agnes</i> -	1856
27	<i>Commodore</i> , b. or ro. c. by Collingwood out of <i>Blanchie</i> -	1856
28	<i>The Bishop</i> , ch. c. by Surplice, out of <i>due Devils</i> . He covered in Herefordshire in 1859 and part 1860, and died in 1860)	1854
29	<i>Gammon</i> , b. c. by Gameboy, out of <i>Idicea</i> -	1854
32	<i>The Badger</i> (late <i>Napoleon III</i>), b. by Iago, dam by Bran, out of <i>Mamsel Otz</i> -	1853
38	<i>Chester</i> , b. c. by Springy Jack, out of <i>Butterfly</i> -	1854
44	<i>The Nun</i> (late <i>Mrs Hought</i>), ch. f. <i>Pontifex</i> , dam by <i>The Caster</i> , out of <i>Puffin</i> -	1854
46	<i>Marksmen</i> , br. c. by British Yeoman out of <i>Cerito</i> -	1856
49	<i>Highland Princess</i> , ch. f. by <i>Pompey Pontifex</i> — <i>Christina</i> -	1854
51	<i>Vrom</i> , br. f. by The Flying Dutch out of <i>Clarion</i> -	1854
53	<i>Scamp</i> (late <i>Freedom</i>), br. c. by Dan, dam by The Colonel, out of <i>Niobe</i> -	1854
54	<i>Morphia</i> (late <i>Sir Humphrey</i>), br. Gameboy, dam by <i>Colwick</i> , out of <i>Gamelass</i> -	1854
56	<i>The Cornet</i> , ch. c. by Daniel O'Re, out of <i>Centurion's dam</i> , by <i>Comus</i> -	1856
57	<i>Concert</i> , b. f. by Alarm, out of <i>Cina</i> (sent to the Cape) -	1854
57	<i>Lady of Rohallon</i> , b. f. by Joe I out of <i>Confusionée</i> -	1855
60	<i>Dilkoosh</i> , b. c. by <i>Pontifex</i> , out of <i>intess</i> of <i>Derwentwater</i> -	1855
63	<i>Mary Rose</i> (late <i>Tiara</i>), ch. f. <i>Jyrhus the First</i> , out of <i>Crown Jewel</i> -	1854

63	<i>Sapphire</i> (late <i>Aigrette</i>), b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Crown Jewel	1855
65	<i>Y. Flatcatcher</i> , br. c. (notilly) by Flatcatcher, out of Datura	1853
73	<i>Peacock</i> , ch. c. by Woolwh, out of Dove (cut)	1855
83	<i>Little Pet</i> (late <i>Judy</i>), b. l. by Don John, out of The Empress	1853
87	<i>Mazoppa</i> , br. c. by Voltiger, out of Exchange	1856
90	<i>Useless</i> (late <i>Master Horn</i> , late <i>Valentinian</i>), b. c. by Red Deer, out of Fair Louisa	1851
90	<i>Old Sorew</i> (late <i>Little Day</i>), b. c. by Y. Priam, out of Fair Rosamond	1849
93	<i>Poor Patient</i> , ch. c. (cut) b. Idle Boy, out of Fifty-three	1854
98	<i>Etta</i> , br. f. by Vatican, out of Formula	1856
98	<i>Harry the Great</i> (late <i>The Swindler</i>), ch. c. by Epirus, out of Fraudulent	1852
105	<i>Promised Land</i> , b. c. by Jesho, out of Glee	1856
106	<i>Montebello</i> (late <i>Peter Flat</i>), b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Glenara	1853
111	<i>Englemore</i> (late <i>Lady Ribblesdale</i> , late <i>Zenobia</i>), b. f. by Tadmor, out of Miss Bolton's dam, by Harkaway	1854
116	<i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , b. c. by Jack Robinson—Homeward Bound	1856
125	<i>Orphan</i> , b. c. by Jericho, out of Jenny Jumps	1855
126	<i>Red Ros</i> (late <i>Little Bird</i>), b. f. by Red Deer, dam by Jerry, out of Fanchon	1853
127	<i>Jealousy</i> (late <i>Relapse</i>), b. f. by The Cure, out of Jewess	1854
127	<i>Neophyte</i> , b. c. by Newminster, out of Jewess	1856
144	<i>Polly</i> , b. f. by Pollard, out of Libusa	1852
144	<i>Agnes</i> , b. f. by The Hero, out of Libusa	1855

Barkston (a stallion in Ireland), b.h. (foaled 1828), by Welbeck, dam by Pandolpho, grandam by Overton.

ERRATA.

Page

- 65 Datura's foal of 1853 was a br. colt, called *Young Flatcatcher*.
96 The Flood died in 1859. It was not she, but her dam, that had no other produce, and was shot.
137 Lady Shrewsbury was sent to Austria in 1857.
151 Araby's Daughter was got by Flatcatcher.
170 Miss Milton was by The Bard.

